This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

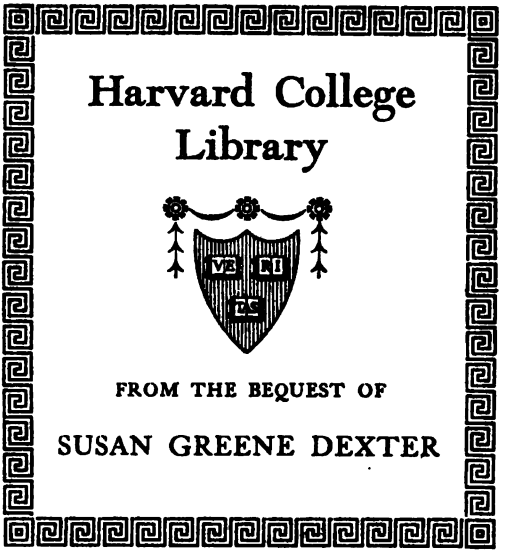
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 74.20 (11,16)


Harvard College
Library
VE RI
TAS
FROM THE BEQUEST OF
SUSAN GREENE DEXTER

The Publications

OF THE

Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society.

VOL. XVI.

The Registers

OF

Berwick-upon-Tweed,

IN THE

County of Northumberland.

VOL. II.

MARRIAGES, 1572—1700.

TRANSCRIBED BY

EDWIN DODDS,

INDEXED AND EDITED BY

HERBERT MAXWELL WOOD, B.A.,

AND PRINTED BY PERMISSION OF

THE VENERABLE H. B. HODGSON,

Vicar of Berwick and Archdeacon of Lindisfarne.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE:

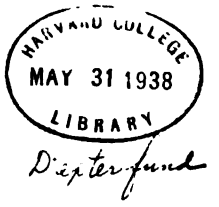
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

BY M. S. DODDS, 61 AND 63, QUAYSIDE.

1907.

Δ
Esp. 741.25 (11,16)



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES - - - - - -	1-91.
INDEX LOCORUM - - - - - - - -	92-94.
INDEX NOMINUM - - - - - - - -	95-118.

MARRIAGES.

1572.

Nov	3	Christopher Dennis and Margaret Purdey.
Dec	16	Raphe Crawforth and Phillis Holmes.
Jan	4	Thomas Webber and Elizabeth Ewart.
	18	Willm: Edwardes and Margaret Carr.
	25	Henrie Shell and Elizabeth Harrat.
Feb	1	Henrie Graye and Annes [*blank*].
	1	Couthbert Whitton and Elizabeth Rannick.
	5	Willm: Lam and Elizabeth Benson.

1573.

Mar	31	Nicholas Rickabey and Jaine Johnes.
April	7	Launcesott Cooke and Elizabeth Stickman.
	13	Robert Umphraye and Marie Farrde.
May	24	Adam Elwood and Margaret Rande.
June	29	Thomas Nicholson and Elizabeth Craike.
Aug	2	Tho: Michell and Fraunces Tenant.
	—	Raphe Dodes and Effame Moore.
	—	John Hewton and Annis Wilson.
Sept	21	John Satterfoote and Elizabeth Stephenson.
Oct	11	Nicholas Lee and Alis Trow.
	13	Leonarde Graye and Elizabeth Noble.
	22	Henrie Gall. and Annis Grene.
	25	Oliver Guyven and Ann Moore.
Nov	1	Willm: Walker and Annis Bateman.
	2	Jacob Haggestock: High Almaine and An Loott duch: woman.
	3	Rowland Durham and Kathren Trumble.
	3	Willm: Price and Annis Stagg.
	12	Thomas Postgaite and Jaine Sned.
Jan	3	John Pratt and Annis Scott.
	4	John Frauncis and Jaine Wilson.
	10	John Patteson and Jaine Rose.
	17	Robert Branxscon and Ellenor Tyndall.
	19	Garratt Martyn and Annis Mackrell.
	24	Robt: Guyven and Jaine Nicholson.
	25	Henrie Smith and Alis Fewell.
	26	Michaell Hudspeth and Annis Hatherwicke.
Feb	8	Symonde Boldon and Margaret Graye.
	10	Thomas Hodgen and Ann Carey.
	17	Nicholas Pott and Elizabeth Downing.
	21	Raphe Woode and Marie Robson.
	22	Thomas Clarke and Jaine Howle.
	23	John Potts and Alis Swan.

1574.

May	4	Henrie Ellem and Jaine Strother.
	—	James Russell and Elizabeth Palmer.
June	1	Robert Cooke and Margaret Greene.
	13	Richard Norton and Ann Ellis.
	27	Willm: Kinge and Elizabeth Barram.
	28	Willm: Greenhead and Elizabeth Dauson.
	28	John Hewes and Christian Gaye.
July	18	Richard Burrell and Custance Burrell.
	25	Edwarde Harrison and Elizabeth Haggerston.
Aug	8	John Morton and Jaine Storey.
	17	John Faire and Elizabeth Hunter.
Sept	6	John Twiford and Annis Rogers.
Oct	26	Charles Heslope and Jaine Rugg.
Nov	15	Richard Kemish and Margaret Nicholson.
	16	Mathew Fettis and Em. Wrea.
	21	Leonard Beane and Elizabeth Ashley.
	28	Thomas Willmson and Margaret Stephenson.
Dec	7	Willm. Samson and Jaine Clarke.
	7	Peter Glendinney and Em. Woode.
Jan	16	John Jackson and Margeret Welkinson.
	30	Ellis: Hollmes and Jaine Tomson.
Feb	8	Raphe Heuton and Isbell Cawort.
	—	Willm: Harrat Junior and Isbell Fewell.

1575.

May	2	Thomas Baker and Margaret Trot.
	2	Thomas Griffith and Margaret Sheirburne.
	5	Robt. Singleton and Elizabeth Purvous.
	10	Willm Rodes and Joan Johnes.
	15	John Ridley and Jaine Scott.
	16	Willm: Moffet and Annis Richardson.
	17	Martyn Lyle and Em: Whithorne.
	22	Xpofer Price and Elenor Bell.
	24	John Nicholson and Jaine Robinson.
	—	Thomas Steell and Isbell Cooke.
	—	Raphe Wallas and Margaret Kethe.
June	30	Willm: Leuen and Jaine Dishforde.
July	17	Couthbt: Heuton and Annas Ell.
	19	Henrie Smith and Jaine Robson.
	26	Petr: Speir and Ann Baker.
	30	Gilbt: Robinson and Dowsable Graye.
Aug	22	Rowland Pots and Sara Towssan.
	—	John Brooke and Elizabeth Muschampe.
Oct	10	John Adamson and Jaine Browne.
	30	James Fetts and Mirrell Richardson.
Nov	4	James Burde and Ann Davison.
	5	Robt: Prince and Elizabeth Willson.
	5	Robert Hunes and Mirrell Scott.
	8	Willm: Law and Barbarie Crawforthe.
	8	Robt: Hannam and Elizabeth Broade.

1575.

Nov	15	Rowland Grenela and Elizabeth Patteson.
	22	Thomas Franke and Elizabeth Burton.
	28	John Smith and Jayne Craike.
	29	Willm: Vaughan and Dowsable Graye.
Dec	3	Thomas White and Alice Raye.
	8	Jason Horsley and Annis Brich.
Jan	3	John Nobes and Jayne Johnson.
	8	Morris Henis and Jayne Johnson.
	10	Rowland Donkon and Ann Yowle.
	17	Vayne Jackson and Marye Anderson.
	30	Henrie Lombert and Jaine Shell.
	31	John Ginin and Annis Gilder.
Feb	6	Thomas Lightharnes and Elizabeth Wekenson.
	10	John Dinglove and Jaine Hopton.
	12	Willm: Gardner and Ann Thirburne.
	26	John Allexander and Custance Reed.
	28	Edwarde Harvey and Margaret Atkinson.
	28	John Crawforthe and Elenor Tomson.
	6	Expofer Swan and Dorratye Hoggard.

1576.

May	4	John Blacke and Elizabeth Greene.
June	8	Bartlemew Pickman and Annis Cais.
July	15	John Boone and Elenor Sister.
	16	Willm. Boninton and Elizabeth Wray.
	29	John Burrell and Forton Tomson.
	—	Thomas Richardson and Isbell Lowder.
Aug	5	Uswald Thew and Elizabeth Moudey.
	6	John Chepine and Annis Chester.
	7	Lionell Tomson and Jaine Larke.
	12	Peter Russell and Ann Cooke.
	19	Willm: Deill and Margaret Hecton.
	26	John Shell and Alis Stronge.
Sept	23	Henrie Weight and Margaret Nicholas.
Oct	16	Hew Goffe and Margaret Preston.
	28	Thomas Nodder and Ann Horsley.
Nov	4	Raphe Wray and Ann Lilburne.
	11	Morgan Layne and Jayne Richardson.
	15	Edwarde Brocket and Jayne Smith.
	18	Umphraye Hall and Ann White.
	20	Richard Smith and Elizabeth Mill.
	25	John Younge and Isbell Pigg.
	27	Thomas Steele and Ann Symson.
Dec	2	Reanolde Feilde and Elizabeth Watson.
	18	George Tomson and Margaret Clarke.
	30	Willm: Blacke and Elizabeth Hirdman.
Jan	8	George Bell and Margaret Tayler.
	14	Martyn Cave and Jaine Goudgbey.
	22	Thomas Postgaite and Elizabeth Orde.
	27	Bartlemew Charter and Alis Ridley.

1576.

Jan	31	Robt: Davis and Betris Randaill.
Feb	3	Robert Maughin and Ann Browne.
	4	George Richardson and Hew: Carter.
	10	James Purvous and Marian Tomson.
	18	Thomas Burrell and Marie Hewetson.
	18	James Russell and Jaine Hobkirke.

1577.

May	2	John Welch and Elenor Graye.
	5	Michaell Smith and Ann Garner.
	6	Thomas Graye and Jayne Burfett.
	19	Henrie Salsburie and Margaret Homes.
	26	John Stephenson and Isbell: Magghe.
June	9	John Holman and Ann Greène.
	18	Launcelot Kitchen and Magaret Mader.
	30	Thomas Hewet and Jaine Davison.
July	2	Willm: Walker and Margaret Bowlton.
	4	Willm: Parsavell and Grace Stewart.
	21	George Gallan and Elenor Lowder.
	23	Willm: Horsley and Margaret Golightley.
Oct	8	Raundall Tedder and Jayne Walker.
	29	Henrie Clatton and Elizabeth Rogers.
Nov	12	John Singleton and Isbell Richardson.
	19	Anthoney Knowles and Ann Cawarde.
	—	Raphe Moore and Elizabeth Doddes.
Dec	1	Willm. Clarke and Ann Tomson.
	3	Edwarde Robson and Jayne Blackburne.
	3	Ambros Hutton and Elenor Stone.
Jan	19	George Reveley and Issabell Carston.
	26	Willm: Robinson and Elenor Fairley.
	30	John Cattreill and Elizabeth Cooke.
Feb	2	James Mento and Margerie Crawforth.

1578.

April	21	Edwarde Browne and Em. Ballam.
	28	John Willson and Elizabeth Hudd.
June	16	Edwarde Woode and Isabell Stirlay.
	16	Thomas Kennytye and Forton Perat.
July	20	Richard Estwood and Issabell Bell.
	29	Edmonde Kelshaw and Margaret Prence.
Sept	8	Rowland Selbey and Jaine Samson.
Oct	7	George Muschampe and Margaret Rugg.
	19	Henrie Gaits and Isbell Mill.
Nov	17	John Crawforth and Margaret Haggerston.
	25	John Brukshaw and Ann Warwick.
	27	John Jackson and Margaret Younge.
Dec	9	James Farefaxe and Jaine Clarke.
	16	Anthoney Atkinson and Ann Steell.
	16	Richard Sheirburne and Elizabeth Focker.
	16	Richart Sheirburne and Elizabeth Fockart.*

* This entry is in duplicate.—Ed.

1578.

Jan	18	John Weathers and Bridget Croose.
Feb	1	John Samonde and Ann Skergein.
	2	Robt: Amers and Jayne Richardson.
	3	Nicholas Harrison and Jaine Yeats.
	3	Stephen Best and Elizabeth Fraunce.
	8	Bryan Boatfish and Alis Hopper.
	21	Thomas Pigg and Elizabeth Horsley.
	24	Thomas Browne and Elenor Scott.
	26	Henrie Strother and Phillis Bradforth.
	26	Jerret Storey and Margaret Crawforthe.

1579.

June	28	George Browne and Jaine Moore.
	—	John Hart and Ann Woode.
	—	James Griffyn and Isbell Roule.
July	12	Richard Frearson and Ann Brammo.
	19	Symon Gaye and Jaine Mores.
	27	James Dickson and Isbell Harrison.
	—	Henrie Jackson and Isbell Crawforth.
Aug	25	John Crane and Elenor Selbey.
Sept	13	Willm: Tomson and Elizabeth Fetts.
	25	Rowland Garnet and Dorratye Muschampe.
Oct	20	Willm Saunderson and Jayne Greene.
	26	Nicholas Braidley and Ann Davison.
Dec	15	Couthbert Johnson and Em. Hope.
	25	Anthoney Car and Ann Johnson.
	—	James Smith and Frauncis Rugg.
Jan	24	Couthbert Camerrell and Ann Richardson.
	—	Robert Rose and Jaine Dickson.
Feb	7	Thomas Revell and Elizabeth Morton.
	—	Robert Watson and Marian Richardson.
	8	Frauncis Lepton and Marye Johnson.
	25	Richard Haynes and Ann Browne.
	25	Mathew Errington and Isbell Barrish.
	25	Willm. Reed and Jayne Clarke.

1580.

April	11	Richard Moris and Margaret Wilson.
	16	Richard Clarke and Margerie Browne.
	20	Richard Favoier and Kathren Applebey.
	24	John Frost and Jaine Baines.
May	6	George Taite and Elizabeth Drye.
	10	James Patteson and Jayne Johnson.
	16	James Jowsey and Jane Glanton.
	24	Xpofer Dodes and Anis Morton.
June	8	Clemet Mill and Margaret Maxwell.
	12	Edwarde Pickrin and Elizabeth Fairley.
	22	John Ladley and Elizabeth Teedye.
July	10	Willm: Lodge and Kathren Booth.
	12	Nicholas Vaughan and Margaret Wilson.

1580.

July	19	John Roule and Isbell Waudey.
	25	George Coxson and Elizabeth Saunderson.
	—	Couthbt: Richardson and Isbell Stephenson.
Sept	10	Thomas Clowse and Elizabeth Briche.
	20	John Perrey and Agnis Atkinson.
Oct	20	Nicholas Tweddell and Elizabeth Maughan.
	27	James Singleton and Issabell Kindleton.
Nov	25	John Denton and Mercey Parfraye.
Dec	23	John Segisworth and Elizabeth Preston.
Jan	23	John Craister and Alis Johnson.
	—	Willm: Rogers and Eliza: Smith.
	24	Thomas Hymmers and Em: Rickabey.
	25	Raphe Bowes and Jaine Bowes.
	25	Willia: Nodder and Kathren Griffin.
	26	John White and Elenor Maider.
	—	John Raundall and Elizabeth Fetyplace.
	—	John Shaftoe and Jaine Lever.

1581.

May	28	Roger Johnes and Elizabeth Watson.
	30	John Scoot and Margaret Little.
	—	Tho: Ellis and Agnis Allen.
Aug	6	Roger Johnes and Eliz: Watson.
	20	Martine Boatfish and Phillis Dayes.
Sept	3	Guye Sawyer and Marga Johnson.
Oct	9	Thomas Forster and Agnis Moffett.
Nov	9	Willm. Harratt and Margaret Forster.
	9	Thomas Pearson and Margaret Harrat.
	9	Raphe Brichinshaw and Jaine Rogers.
	21	Nicholas Basford and Margaret Best.
	21	Expofer Ogle and Margaret Dennis.
Dec	12	Couthbert Swinhooe and Jaine Ridley.
	16	Thomas Harrison and Elizabeth Wilson.
Jan	14	Robt: Mason and An: Little.
	16	Raundall Jackson and Jaine Piping.
	21	Henrie Graye and Issabell Nicholson.
	23	Phillip Griffin and Christian Egleton.
	28	Robert Clavering and Elizabeth Heuton.
Feb	1	John Reanold and Jayne Blacke.
	19	Jarret: Dewer and Isbell Mill.
	20	Raundall Carnardin and Margaret Churche.
	—	Thomas Greene and Joan Saunderson.
	22	George Weddell and Joan Johnes.

1582.

May	22	Thomas Mason and Jaine Warraner.
	27	John Crawforthe and Beile Selbey.
	28	Richard Wilchin and Jaine Raine.
	30	Arther Moore and Christian Wilson.
June	12	Raphe Bolton and Elizabeth Dempster.

1582.

June	12	Willm. Brudyman and Elizabeth Crippes.
	30	Robt: Caise and Elenor Jackson.
July	10	Willm. Saltinstall and Elizabeth Richardson.
	24	Willm. Dickson and Alis Bettes.
Aug	12	James Sym and Jayne Jennings.
Sept	11	Henrie Harrison and Kathrin Ellis.
	17	Couthbt: Harrison and Margaret Whalley.
	17	John Stewkins and Em. Ungle.
	—	Thomas Griffin and Cecella Shottone.
	—	Thomas Forster and Thomassin Broade.
	—	John Selbey and Annis Crawforth.
Nov	1	John Fenwick and Annis Garnet.
	6	Thomas Eunes and Kathren Moses.
	13	Willm: Pigg and Annis Wallas.
	18	George Tomson and Annis Pigg.
	19	Stephen Magane and Jaine White.
	20	Allexandr: Armestrange and Annis Colenges.
	20	Henrie Pinner and Margaret Monslowe.
Jan	1	Bartlemew Estmest and Jaine Purvous.
	5	Edwarde Mill and Elizabeth Lam.
Feb	3	Willia: Hardey and Jaine Moore.
	3	Edwarde Reveley and Elizabeth Dicksone.
	5	Richard Kent and Isabell Cantrell.
	11	James Sybbet and Elenor Robinsone.
	21	Willm: Gleuer and Weadoe Burgis.

1583.

April	23	John Turner and Jayne Selbey.
May	5	Expofer Nicholsone and Annis Spettle.
June	2	Thomas Moncaster and Marrian Homes.
	11	Mr George Muschampe of Barmore and Mris Eliza: Selbey.
	23	Henrye Jackson and Jaine Jowsey.
	25	Robert Patteson and Margaret Manners.
	30	Launcelot Selbey and Jaine Freeman.
July	16	Richart Marcer and Jaine Wrastey.
	21	John Robinson and Issabell Walker.
Sept	16	John Whitton and Jaine Selbey.
Oct	6	Thomas Rickabey and Jane Bradye.
	6	Richard Pindleburie and Effam Pindleburie.
	8	Thomas Martindall and Margaret Scott.
	8	Henrie Estredge and Margaret Routherfoorde.
Nov	5	Thomas Scarsbridge and Ursaley Burrell.
	17	Richard Parrish and Margaret Browne.
	24	Nicholas Wray and Ellenor Harratt.
Jan	26	Androw Craw and Phillis Tynddall.
Feb	2	Richart Estwoode and Marian Tromble.
	10	Willia: Rainbow and Margerie Guyven.
	12	Thomas Geyven and Ann Grenehaughe.
	19	Thomas Guyven and Elizabeth Hudd.

1583.

Feb	27	John Stones and Issabell Whyte.

1584.

May	4	Richard Mathewes and Elenor Gallon.
June	21	John Hudspeth and Jaine Roger.
	29	Thomas Marke and Phillis Sherlay.
July	28	Mathew Skeile and Ellenor Ferrer.
Sept	29	Richard Browne and Marian Hirdman.
Oct	14	Robt: Houlsworth and Eliza: Browne.
Nov	10	George Horsley and Issabell Renick.
	24	Thomas Harrat and Margaret Scott.
Dec	8	John Talor and Issabell Laidley.
	8	Robert Pearsey and Francis Salmond.
	—	George Aymers and Margaret Wilson.
Jan	5	Thomas Mill and Margaret Crawforthe.
	26	Oliver Carr and Elizabeth Harvey.
Feb	2	John Hixe and Marian Walker.
	2	Raphe Cooke and Margaret Tomson.
	10	Willm: Lam and Elenor Bradey.
	16	George Car and Elizabeth Spencer.
	20	George Marshall and Jaine Sheirley.
	20	John Spencer and Margaret Henrye.
	23	George Neilson and Elenor Shaftoe.
	—	Couthbert Cooke and Annas Browne.
	—	Peter Fairley and Jaine Larken.

1585.

May	4	Richard Comber and Marye Johnson.
June	2	Thomas Blay and Isbell Allcoke.
	7	James Ducket and Elizabeth Raundall.
	22	George Colledge and Margaret Crypps.
	—	Saunders Parke and Kathren Parsevill.
	27	Bartle Patterson and Elenor Davison.
July	13	James Kyes and Ann Henderson.
	21	Edwarde Johnes and Jaine Potts.
Aug	2	Thomas Mockhill and Forton Kennetye.
	17	John Carvell and Cecellie Bradeforth.
	17	Henrie Barrow and Jaine Moncaster.
	29	Thomas Caisley and Anna Hill.
Sept	14	Hew Greigson and Dorratye Bradeforth.
	28	Anthoney Cairswell and Margaret Whitehorne.
Oct	30	Robert Woode and Margaret Skipes.
Nov	2	Thomas Wheitley and Elenor Wallsingham.
	7	Willm: Wilson and Elizabeth Logan.
	14	Mathew Baines and Margaret Moet.
	28	Oliver Baker and Jaine White.
	28	George Mill and Elenor Burton.
Dec	15	Arther Bartlet and Jaine Horsley.
	20	Robert Moore and Ann Browne.
	21	John Heuton and Margaret Collinwoode.

1585.

Jan	30	John Reveley and Ann Stronge.

1587.*

May	7	Henrie Brocken and Jaine Mill.
	9	Thomas Willson and Jaine Hutton.
	30	Willm. Tomson and Jaine Blacke.
June	29	George Dobson and Alis Garrat.
July	24	Richarke Clarke and Ann Clarke.
	25	James Keyes and Margaret Selbey.
	25	Robt: Amers and Margaret Mill.
Sept	19	Richart Crawforth and Margaret Clarke.
	26	Thomas Hodgen and Margaret Clarke.
	26	Jefferie Storey and Jaine Mears.
Oct	10	George Read and Isbell Jackson.
	24	Symonde Roiston and Margaret Swinburne.
Nov	6	John Deuell and Ann Pickman.
	8	Henrie Bearparke and Alis Griffin.
	28	Umphraye Braughton and Frauncis Barton.
Dec	17	George Lister and Ellenor Watson.
Feb	6	Thomas Shell and Kathren Johnson.
	13	Willm. Watson and Marie Horsley.
	18	Meradeth Griffin and Margaret Bricket.

1588.

May	12	Thomas Wilde and Christian Patteson.
	14	Umphray Smith and Margaret Minto.
	19	Henrie Boatfish and Marie Hayne.
	21	Expofer Booth and Issabell Downetson.
	21	James Forster and Elizabeth Estmest.
	28	Roger Mavgein and Ann Cooke.
	28	Willm: Law and Marie Baynes.
June	4	Uswolde Greene and Elizabeth Symson.
	4	John Fell and Elenor Bradeforth.
	11	Henrie Hudson and Margaret Harrat.
	11	Charrels Hall and Margerie Watson.
	25	Thomas Barrat and Margaret Lombert.
	—	Nicholas Howborne and Jaine Reveley.
July	1	Willm: Teisdaile and Jaine Strother.
	2	Richard Haggerston and Jaine Rotherop.
	9	Willm. Powle and Kathren Rowle.
	16	Tho: Wilkinson and An: Lordsman.
	16	Jo: Thistleton and Margaret Cockrell.
	20	Tho: Kellay and Eliza: Ladley.
Aug	13	Willm: Ingrom and Annis Inman.
Oct	3	John Devaill and Margret Plomley.
	22	Thomas Scarsbridge and Margerie Pickman.
Nov	12	John Cliffe and Issabell Johnson.
	24	Rowland Wharton and Issabell Law.
	24	Thomas Caisley and Jaine Goffe.
	25	Roger Storey and Jaine Baxter.

* There are no Marriages for the year 1586.

1588.

Nov	26	John Car and Issabell Horner.
Dec	1	John Rowle and Elizabeth Homble.
	2	Bartle Charter and Marie Jackson.
	2	Thomas Johnson and Custance Dauson.
	8	James Mill and Rachell Rochester.
	15	John Hamlyn and Rebecka Reed.
Jan	7	John Woode and Marian Blenkhorne.
	7	Thomas Spiner and Elizabeth Atthey.
	19	Thomas Robinson and Elenor Cooke.
Feb	11	Henrie Lewes and Elizabeth Borne.

1589.

April	6	Thomas Clarke, preacher and Elizabeth Wilson.
	17	Thomas Holsworth and Margaret Browne.
May	6	Thomas Borne and Jaine Manners.
	6	Couthbert Law and Annis Grynlay.
	11	Henrie Pinner and Christoble Menke.
	13	Henrie Shell and An White.
	13	Roger Nicholson and Grace Jefferson.
	13	Umphraye Hall and Cislee Bell.
	20	Willm: Strainger and Annis Smarte.
	26	Willm: Tappye and Elenor Parsavell.
	27	Arther Kemer and Prisla: Baunkes.
	27	John Hills and Dorraty Garnet.
	27	Anthoney Pindleburye and Annis Reed.
June	3	Clement Lordsman and Margaret Patteson.
	3	Richard Crow and Phillis Crawforth.
	3	Michaell Rutter and Eliza: Mouitts.
	8	Richard Rotherop and Eliza: Bell.
	15	Edwarde White and Elenor Bell.
	29	Anthoney Haggerston and Jayne Johnson.
July	1	John Gotterson and Alis Little.
	27	Willm: Forster and Jaine Purvous.
	27	Robt. Browne and Jaine Moscrope.
Aug	19	George Rotherop and Alys Selbey.
	26	Raphe Morisbey and Christobell Moore.
Sept	16	Richard Mealin and Elenor Thew.
	21	Willm: Nodder and Jaine Mason.
Nov	4	Edwarde Freeman and Marie Dickinson.
	18	John Amyot and An: Passyon.
	23	Robt: White and Jaine Saunderson.
	25	Thomas Smith and Annis Tomson.
	25	Uswolde Harrison and Eliza: Pigg.
	25	Martyn Ogle and Anna Fenwick.
Dec	2	Henrie Masell and An: Rapesead.
Jan	27	Rich. Henderson and Annas Maughan.
Feb	8	James Caislay and Eliza: Coltart.
	20	Gyles Kymin and Kathren Mallock.
	26	Nicho. Allexander and Beil: Tayler.
Mar	1	Willm: Harrison and Isbell Anderson.

1590.

May	3	Robert Maine and Eliza: Dobson.
	3	Willm: Dauson and Marga: Johnson.
	4	Willm: Bellman and Elenor Scott.
	6	Laurence Tonke and Eliza: Dent.
	12	Couthbt: Strother and An: Humbleton.
	17	John Mill and Jaine Hebborne.
	17	Thomas Watson and Ann Speir.
June	9	John Patterson and Eliza Symeson.
	30	James Scott and Isbell Pigg.
	30	James Horsley and Isbell Wallas.
July	5	Launcelot Hall and Kathren Neilson.
	28	Thomas Foxton and Isbell Dauson.
Aug	2	George Harrison and Jaine Robinson.
Sept	8	Richard London and Fillis Browne.
	22	Henrie Carvill and Fraucis Sturdey.
Oct	11	John Tytup and Isbell Forster.
	12	George Denton and Marye Layne.
	27	Willm: Law and Eliza: Ducket.
Nov	15	Thomas Craike and Custance Forster.
	17	Richart Lewis and Magaret Homble.
Dec	1	Thomas Fenwicke and Julia Parrat.
	1	John Francis and An: Younge.
	3	Michaell Beach and Marga: Edwards.
	6	Thomas Henderson and Margerie Horsley.
	9	Tho: Jackson and Margerie Wilson.
	9	George Gallon and Eliza: Clarke.
	—	Couthbt: Law and Jaine Musgrave.
Jan	12	John Pickman and Jaine Woode.
	26	Willm: Cairston and Cassandra Brooke.
	26	Laurence Worth and Marga Worth.
Feb	2	Raphe Hatherwick and Marga: Rogers.
	7	John Favour and Alis Hewton.
	7	John Fettis and Phillis Harrison.
	10	Richard Lyle and Jaine Jackson.
	10	Willm: Bonting and Isbell Sisson.
	10	Thomas Willson and Eliza: Allexander.
	10	Florie Forster and Marga. Selbey.
	—	John Ewnes and Phillis Woodrington.

1591.

April	2	Richard Clarke and Issabell Selbey.
May	4	John Monoxe and Jaine Spurnston.
	4	Willm: Vaughin and An: Dauinporte.
	4	John Hudspeth and Isbell Hymers.
June	1	John Cliffe and Elenor Chatterton.
	1	Thomas Tomson and Forton Michell.
	3	John Catrell and Margaret Ogle.
	8	Willm: Willson and Custance Moore.
	8	James Anderson and Susanna Vaughin.
	13	James Squire and Alis Lowder.

1591.

June	29	Willm: Clifton and Margerey Ashley.
July	6	Robert Hauke and Doratye Bradforthe.
	6	Tho: Thew and Elizabeth Heuton.
Aug	3	Robt: Marser and Isbell Dickson.
	24	Gilbert Tall and Ann Knape.
	29	Roger Johnes and Marie Goode.
Sept	21	Tho: Rothrop and [*blank*].
	—	Couthbt: Forster and Issabell Tomson.
Oct	19	Martyne Sleighe and Ann Jackson.
	26	Rauphe Dauson and Marga Haggerston.
Nov	30	Thomas Davison and An: Weatherburne.
Jan	13	George Coxeson and Eliza: Watson.
	18	Willm: Harrat and Marga: Sned.
	31	Willm: Selbey and Thomassin Cantrell.
Feb	1	Laurence Pindleburye and Marga Gotterson.
	—	Rich: Browne and Marga Coughin.

1592.

April	9	Thomas Bellingham and Jaine Swinhooe.
	13	Robert Pole and Fraunces Anderson.
	13	Robert Johnson and Marga: Moris.
June	4	George Weatherburne and Jaine Nexson.
	11	Leonarde Hudson and Grace Nicholson.
	12	Robert Ellis and Margaret White.
	18	Robt: Bolde and Ann: Kendro.
July	3	Henrie Waulton and Ann Carr.
	23	Thomas Jackson and Alis Peney.
Aug	21	John Willes and Ann Thorneton.
	—	George Rose and Ann Harrat.
Sept	3	Willm: Moore and Eliza: Mayne.
	4	Willm: Harrison and Elenor Wray.
Oct	9	Richard Browne and Marie Saunderson.
	9	Henrie Reedwood and Marie Tuttey.
	9	Expofer Orde and Ursale Collingwoode.
	—	Jo: Sadler and An: Haggerston.
Nov	5	John Pearie and Em: Hauch.
	12	John Tayler and Dorratye Davinporte.
	13	Robt: Coxe and An: Cantrell.
	13	Couthbt: Johnson and Marie Rotherop.
Dec	18	Thomas Saunderson and Kathren Younge.
Jan	16	Andrew Younge and Kathren Storey.
Feb	11	Xpofer Purvous and Gartridge Parkinson.
	12	Raphe Orde and Elizabeth Turner.
	13	John Burde and Cathren Waulker.
	20	Thomas Greime and Margaret White.

1593.

May	6	John Willson and Mirrell Neilson.
	20	Henrie Reveley and Kathren Dallow.
	22	Richard Parrat and Margaret Martyndall.

1593.

June	5	John Wake and Eliza: Waulay.
Aug	5	Thomas Atkinson and Issabell Wilson.
	6	Allexandr Halidaye and Alys Fryer.
	6	John Shell and Elenor Wilkinson.
	20	Sr Robt: Carye, Knight and Eliza: Wetherintone.
Sept	25	George Todd and Luce Jobson.
Oct	7	Willm: Anderson and Elenor Muddey.
Nov	20	John Currer and Eliza Barnes.
Jan	—	Symonde and Beattey [*sic*].
Feb	5	Arther Stranger and Kathren Rapesead.
	5	Thomas Robinson and Forton [*blank*].

1594.

July	23	Couthbt: Swinhoo and Margaret Clenell.
Oct	4	Dennis Temple and Rebecca Betman.
Nov	17	Willm: Laurence and Judeth Rotherop.
	26	Anthony Dauson and Judeth Robinson.
Dec	3	Sygismonde Cornewallas and Eliz: Terne.
	17	John Willson and Elizab: Ellem.
	23	George Clarke and Margaret Reed.
Jan	14	Thomas Jackson and Elenor Birnet.
	21	Thomas Bell and Eliza: Ferer.
	27	Rowland Bradeforth and Margaret Boone.

1595.

Oct	27	George Gibson and Saraie Straiton.
	30	Edmonde Burrell and Eliza: Gibson.
Nov	18	Andrew Nexson and Alis Hunes.
Dec	15	Nicholas Lee and Issabell Robinson.
Feb	3	John Palmer and Eliza: Tomson.
	17	John Butler and Gile Storey.

1596.

April	12	Allexandr: Roule and Susan Tyndall.
May	25	John Harrison and Isbell Hogard.
June	8	Ferdinandoe Browne and Jaine Haggerston.
Nov	2	Willm: Johnson and Margaret Shell.
	4	Roger Cais and Marga: Paullin.
	23	Willm: Dickson and Josan Cooke.
Dec	16	George Baker and Phillis Wallas.
Jan	10	Henrie Allen and Alys Carvell.

1597.

April	11	Michaell Tomson and Elenor Chamberlayne.
	18	Raphe Hewton and Marga: Smith.
June	13	Thomas Cooke and Sisselie Wreight.
	20	George Denton and Elenor White.
July	11	Raphe Fairley and Elenor Carvell.
	18	John Robinson and An: Atcheson.
	25	John Younge and Barbarie Caisment.

1597.

July	28	Robert Ellis and Jaine Tedder.
Aug	4	John Parfray and Ann Bell.
	15	Leonard Morton and Eliza Moore.
Oct	10	Mathew Smarsell and Eliza: Harratt.
	13	Raphe Killinghall and Essabell Ogle.
	29	Edwarde Dixson and Eliza: Gibson.
Nov	5	Edwarde Homes and Marga: Browne.
	17	Gylbert Dickson and Marga: Kees.
	28	Michaell Burgon and Eliza: Clarke.
Dec	10	Thomas Steile and Eliza: Anderson.
	13	Raphe Scott and Alis Potts.
Jan	13	Andrew Bridgman and Eliz: Pickrin.
Feb	2	Thomas Hodson and Kathren Burgis.
	9	Robert Powe and Tomasyn Burfitt.
	11	Willm: Anderson and Jaine Grynlaye.
	22	Bartle: Smith and An: Selbey.
	27	Richard Preston and An: Watson.
	28	John Colston and Eliza: Harrat.

1598.

April	27	Thomas Shell and Isbell Browne.
May	6	George Cloughe and Jayne Hope.
	9	John Weste and Marga. Hudson.
June	20	Thomas Dickinson and An: Lucas.
July	4	Robert Pawmer and Marga: Adamson.
	10	John Shotton and Jaine Rugg.
	11	Edwarde Hadleshaw and Nan: Hassellwoode.
	30	Richard Atcheson and Marga. Browne.
Aug	6	Raphe Pigg and Eliz Shippert.
	24	Marmaduke Harrison and Jaine Wilson.
Sept	2	Edwarde Wilson and Eliza: Rutter.
	26	Raphe Younge and Alis Gotterson.
Oct	22	Thomas Dockerie and Sisle Atcheson.
	25	Robt. Heunes and Eliza: Nixson.
	31	Expofer Morton and Elenor Tappie.
Nov	5	Charrells Hall and Marga: Johnson.
	14	Nicholas Harrison and Judeth Williams.
	14	Rowland Lister and Jaine Browne.
	19	Willim. Homble and Phillis Johnson.
Dec	5	John Whitton and Issabell Sigleton.
	12	Edwarde Poake and Sara Gibson.
	12	Water Swan and Margaret Griffyn.
	12	Thomas Dayes and Grace Norton.
	—	Robt: Gibson and Marga. Harrat.
Jan	2	Henrie Fulgiam and Frauncis Martine.
	14	John Dent and Eliza: Currer.
	15	Thomas Carr and Isbell Selbey.
Feb	6	Thomas Beckam and Jaine Stanton.
	13	George Law and Phillis Mill.
	13	John Reveley and Marga: Wilson.

1598.

Feb	13	Roger Driver and Margaret Thistleton.
	18	Willm: Sheirburne and Ann Armorer.
	19	John Woodcoke and Margaret Holfforde.
	19	Nicholas Hope and Eliza: Fenwick.
	19	John Carswell and Forton Donken.
	20	Umphray Dennis and Sisle Herrison.

1599.

April	24	Expofer Robinsone and Eliza: Graye.
	24	Richard Hewton and Alis Stothert.
May	15	John Tedderton and Eliza: Dennis.
	20	James Harrat and Kathren Darlinge.
	29	Robert White and Jaine Musgrave.
July	1	Robt: Revelye and Eliza: Sym.
	2	Thomas Horsley and Marga: Selbey.
	2	Launcelot Hall and Eliza: Piningtone.
Aug	5	John Rosebroughe and Eliz Smith.
Sept	5	Richard Johnson and Margaret Graye.
	11	Thomas Robson and Silvester Larken.
	16	Robt: Mullekyne and Eliza: Hodge.
Oct	16	Richart Selbey and Eliza Birnet.
	21	Rowland Browne and Alis Beane.
	28	Thomas Kynnigham and Eliza: Moore.
Nov	6	Richard Reve and Eliza: Downetson.
	12	John Fettis and Eliza: Browne.
	14	Allexander Maxewell and Issabell Reed.
	18	Willm: Robson and Kathren Moffet.
	19	Marshall Mayne and Jaine Tomson.
	19	Thomas Moncaster and Marian Hebborne.
	27	John Wreight and Margerie Forster.
Dec	11	John Archbaulde and Ann: Tomson.
	11	Nicholas Benkes and Eliza: Crowder.
Jan	5	Robt: Harvie and Margaret Morton.
	—	Robt: Walker and Margaret Lucas.
	20	Robt: Horsfall and Jayne Neilson.
	28	Couthbt: Saunderson and Christian Estmest.
	30	Henrie Moulde and Julian Carr.
Feb	4	John Wilson and Margaret Newton.
Mar	24	Launcelot Ashe and Elenor Whettle.

1600.

April	9	Thomas Corke and Jaine Cutta.
	22	Willm: Pepper and Agnis Manners.
	29	Henrie Pigg and Agnis Sned.
May	5	James Burrell and Siceley Acrige.
	18	George Mill and Margaret Easdon.
	20	Richard Awger and Margaret Bell.
	22	Nicholas Holsworth and Issabell Johnson.
	27	Robt: Archbaulde and Jeyne Correy.
	31	John Browne and Elenor Pigg.

1600.

June	1	George Turner and Margaret Caise.
	3	Willm: Spur and Alis Bankes.
	5	Symonde Larkein and Elabeth: Carsone.
	8	James Wreight and Eliza: Atthey.
July	1	Henrye Tanner and An Johnson.
	29	Michaell Parke and An: Kimin.
Aug	18	Allexandr: Armestrange and Margaret Amers.
Oct	2	Willm: Rea and Jaine Bolde.
	11	Willm: Crawforthe and Margaret Coxson.
	21	James Anderson and An: Harrington.
	28	John Crawforthe and Margaret Rainbowe.
Nov	2	Henrie Vallantyne and Kathren Forster.
	17	Henrie Worthe and Eliza: Rose.
	18	John Thirburne and Jaine Watson.
	20	Abednegoe Russell and Issabell Wilson.
	23	Mathew Umphray and Jayne Denis.
Dec	16	John Dickinson and Elizabeth Gill.
	—	Thomas Borne and Jaine Grene.
	—	John Woode and Marie Mill.
Jan	12	John Satterforth and An: Clegg.
	12	Peter Warde and Jeyne Selbey.
	18	John Kendro and Eliza: Kneight.
	27	Richard Kendro and Issabell Browne.
	29	John Heuton and Elizabeth Reed.
Feb	2	Thomas Bell and An: Tomson.
	2	Willm: Buttler and Issabell Carr.
	2	Thomas Todde and Issabell Younge.

1601.

April	15	John Hall and An: Spinner.
June	9	Raphe Law and Judeth Atcheson.
	26	John Henderson and Eliza Graye.
	26	Robert Teisdaile and Eliza: Phillipes.
	—	Jo: Anderson and Fra. Anderson [*interlined*].
July	5	Thomas Mitton and Marie Leland.
	7	John Cooke and Eliza: Garner.
	20	Robt: Whitfeilde and An Harrison.
	21	Henrie Boatfish and Eliza: Smith.
	21	Uswolde Walker and Issabell Robson.
	23	Thomas Wall and An: Tompson.
	28	Thomas Bednell and Ann Mennone.
Oct	2	John Harte and Alis Allen.
	26	Tho: Robinson and Issabell Boone.
	26	John Jackson and Barbarie Bowfeild.
Nov	10	Silvester Scott and An: Robinson.
	—	Thomas Browne and An: Grime.
Jan	7	Thomas Tedder and Elenor Amers.
	29	John Craister and Jaine Coultert.
Feb	2	Thomas Satterforthe and Issabell Rugg.
	4	John Archbauld and Eliza: Wannop.

1601.

Feb	12	Quintyn Stringer and Eliza: Bridgman.

1602.

April	6	Robert Johnson and Issabell Graye.
May	13	Frauncis Greine and Eliza: Hills.
	18	Tho: Spight and Ann Wallas.
June	6	Couthbt: Riddle and Marie Forster.
July	11	Willm: Morton and Elizabeth Pawmer.
	13	Thomas Armorer and Barbarie Branxton.
	—	Robt. Temple and Marga: Winstanley.
Aug	12	Bartlemew Coopper and Marie Heslop.
Sept	28	Smuell Carsey and Marga: Bickerton.
Oct	2	Parsevill Robinson and Jayne Pigg.
	10	James Harrison and Luce Hunter.
Nov	2	Thomas Downar and Sara Eaton.
	6	Willm: Weddle and An: Skeppes.
	11	Raphe Boutflure and Ann: Rickabey.
	21	Hercules Mill and Eliza: Tayler.
	30	Allexandr. Fettis and Marie Robson.
Dec	8	Thomas Yonge and Elenor Drye.
Jan	3	John Warde and Jane Fairley.
	6	Thomas Hodgson and Kathren Bowyer.
	17	Robt: Turvin and An: [*blot*].
	19	John Tofts and Luce Donken.
	30	Willm: Waulker and Agnes Walker.
Feb	28	Peter Goslin and Alis Hexsome.
	28	John Sainte and Margerie Tompson.
Mar	5	George Selbye and Jellian Shaftooe.

1603.

May	19	Thomas Hunter and Sisley Griffyn.
June	8	Laurence Steele and Marga: Auger.
	—	Tho: Wilson and Eliza Summers.
July	17	Richard Harrat and Marian Waudey.
	24	Rowland Bell and Margaret Clarke.
Aug	8	Lewis Johnes and Eliza: Teisdaile.
Sept	4	George Mannerd and Eliza: Browne.
Oct	2	John Crawforthe and Margerie Cowlyn.
	3	Willm: Smith and Custance Burne.
	12	Stephen Willoughbey and Marga: Selbey.
	23	Robt: Byrkhead and Marga: Forster.
	31	James Gaskin and Isbell Kent.
Nov	7	John Hallowell and Marga French.
	9	Edwarde Conyers and Thomison Forster.
	22	Edwa: Cuingham and Marga Tillick.
	22	Willm: Dickinson and Issable Simson.
Dec	4	Thomas Robinson and Jaine Burne.
	15	Willm: Gower and Belle Knape.
	22	Henrie Swinhoe and Eliza: Craine.
Feb	7	Robt: Jacksone and Elenor Tailer.

1603.

Feb	12	George Broadshaw and Ann Pelley.
	14	John Turner and Ann: Allexander.
	14	John Barnarde and Cathren Knowells.
	19	George Thirburne and Margeret Garner.
	21	Vallantyne Rose and Marie Paulmer.

1604.

May	31	Leonarde Johnson and Issabell [*blot*].
June	14	Thomas Bewley and Isbell Fettis.
July	8	Frauncis Lowden and Mirrell Robinson.
	15	John Boatfish and Isbell Clarke.
Aug	9	Willm: Payman and Margaret Harwood.
Sept	25	Thomas Caisley and Elenor Morton.
Oct	3	Raphe Smith and Margaret Roisdon.
Nov	8	John West and Eliza Grenehead.
	12	Richard Kemish and Alis Hilles.
	13	John Browne and Kathren Copperspeth.
	25	Michaell Gaute and Elenor Crawforthe.
Dec	12	Thomas Davinport and Margaret Masson.
	31	John Morley and Margerie Greme.
Jan	3	Henrie Singleton and Lucye Forster.

1605.

April	18	Richard Satterforth and Ann Moore.
	23	Richard Leishman and [*blank*] Waugh.
	30	John Richardson and Issabell Wreay.
	—	Charrells Ferrer and Jaine Casley.
May	16	Thomas Manner and Effala Smith.
	30	James Singleton and Margaret Syncler.
June	3	John Burrell and Cathren Browne.
	4	John Salmon and Eliza: Hommey.
Aug	25	Willm: Haige and Ann: Richardson.
Oct	13	George Morrow and Jaine Gordon.
	28	Peter Donotson and Jaine Barnes.
	29	John Lyle and Margaret Norton.
Nov	17	James Waudey and Margaret Mow.
	24	Raphe Younge and Marga: Tomson.
	26	Edwarde Kennetye and Jaine Cleig.
	26	Henrie Brearley and Eliza: Dobson.
	28	Thomas Eaton and Jaine Brearley.
Dec	10	Leonard Browne and Jaine Thyn.
	22	Thomas Browne and Bettris Bowmaker.
Jan	14	Willm: Stewart and Frauncis Morley.
	30	Laurence Dutton and Ann Smith.
Mar	3	Stephen Sym and Marie Thisleton.

1606.

May	4	Willm: Willson and Jaine Forton.
	13	John Bailes and Ann: Robinson.
June	25	Robt: Watson and Issabell Cenemon.

1606.

Aug	5	Richard Atkinson and Jaine Carr.
	13	Andrew Johnson and Christian Harrat.
	26	Willm: Bounting and Issabell Larkein.
	—	George Perkin and Jaine Monkes.
Sept	23	Robt: Harrison and Margaret Coningham.
Oct	26	Henrie Birnet and Susan Tomson.
Nov	11	Hew Trow and Joan Shillack.
	11	Richart Kemmish and Marga: Lowrey.
	23	Raphe Fuller and Marie Hixe.
	28	John Lewes and Eliza: Dockerey.
Jan	11	Willm: Mayne and Sysle Gray.
	16	Anthoney Morton and Ann Fenwick.
	20	Thomas Barrat and Mirrell Caise.
Feb	1	Laurence Jenken and Isbell Tyndaile.
	1	Willm: Dodes and Eliza: Flecher.
	2	Umphray Mynshow and Marga: Weatherburne.
	3	Henrie Water and Elenor Rennick.

1607.

May	3	Richard Clarke and Jaine Anderson.
	12	George Rea and Isbell Browne.
	19	Robt: Telforth and Eliza: Urin.
	19	Gylbert Deurie and Joyce Hilles.
	26	John Hall and Eliza: Willson.
	—	Henrie Haddon and Sara Cowborne.
Sept	22	George Richardson and Margerye Paumer.
Oct	11	John Greinley and An: Robson.
	13	James Dawoode and Isbell Hornet.
	25	George Forster and Marga: Law.
Nov	8	Henrie Fettis and Marga: Basket.
Jan	14	Robt. Johnson and Jaine Ellenworth.
	31	James Syngleton and Isbell Brooke.
Feb	2	Elias Prat and Eliza: Ingram.
	4	Thomas Dayes and Ellenor Weddle.
	8	John Shell and [*blank*].
	8	George Saunderson and Jaine Ellis.

1608.

April	4	James Allexander and Marga: Younge.
	4	John Browne and E [*blank*].
May	3	John Clarke and Alis Crawforthe.
	18	John Foxeton and Jaine Crawforthe.
June	15	Bartlemew Lauder and Annis Carridder.
Aug	2	Anthoney Tompson and Jaine Tweedey.
	8	John Mercer and Susan Querin.
Sept	11	Thomas Weatherburne and Judeth Heycoke.
	14	Peter Lucas and Frauncis Smithe.
Oct	2	John Lowrey and Kathren Barnet.
Nov	3	John Parke and Margaret Lewes.
	6	Jesper Jackson and Jaine Willson.

1608.

Nov	6	John Tompson and Christian Moore.
	13	John Younge and Cybbell Miller.
	15	Roger Dryver and Marga: Tromble.
	15	James Fressell and Ann: Sheile.
	17	Robt: Hauke and Marie Law.
	24	Roger Crow and Jayne Morton.
Dec	1	Thomas Steyley and Marga: Burrell.
	6	Willm: Paman and Marga: Caiswell.
	17	Edwarde Storey and Margerey Harrat.
	20	Henrie Shell and Issabell Ager.
	20	John Buttler and Ann Browne.
	26	Mathew Arnot and Effala Mannert.
Jan	1	George Barton and Jaine Welch.
	9	Edwarde Gaits and Elenor Smith.
	22	James Gilcrise and Ann: Car.
Feb	7	Stephen Allan and Marian Logan.
	21	John Dickson and Elenor Mayne.
	26	James Anderson and Kathren Forster.
	26	Thomas Browne and Jeyn Nesbyt.

1609.

April	20	James Hunter and Grace Friyt.
	24	Willm: Weare and Jennet Forton.
May	25	Gregorye Marryot and Eliza: Edwardes.
	29	Willm: Willoughbey and Eliza: Trotter.
June	13	Willm: Acrig and Marie Cowlin.
	13	Raphe Brewhouse and Kathren Clarke.
	27	John Morning and Frauncis Jackson.
Sept	4	John Law and Ann Greigson.
	12	Willm: Joysey and Eliza: Sapthrope.
	14	Mathew Chapman and Dorraty Greigson.
	19	Jo: Wrey and Eliza Williamson.
	26	Phillip Chapman and Eliza Carr.
Oct	3	Robt: Wreight and Margerie Paulyn.
	3	Archbauld Frud and Ann Harvye.
	15	Allexander Halliday and Ann. Browne.
Nov	13	Thomas Watson and Ann: Ketson.
	23	Raphe Wreight and Margerie Paullyn.
	30	James Crow and Ann: Satterthait.
	—	George Rotherop and Anna Tanner.
Dec	3	Edwarde Sym and Dorraty Storey.
	3	John Mannerd and Ellaza: Heslop.
	10	James Mill and Jayne Bell.
	14	Robt. Bradforth and Marian Wilson.
	14	Henrie Bodfish and Elenor Steile.
Jan	1	Edwarde Iremonger and Constance Shell.
	9	George Smith and Phillis Poake.
	15	Thomas Blithe and Sara Dauton.
	30	Robt: Jackson and Margaret White.
Feb	6	John Brauxton and Eliza: Meallyn.
	16	John Hudson and Anna Caise.

1610.

April	22	Frauncis Spencer and Margaret Swan.
May	6	Mathew Smith and Jeyne Sheepherd.
	22	Mathew Grey and Issabell Key.
June	19	John Allene and Issabell Graye.
	24	Thomas Harrison and Kathren Tayler.
July	8	Willm: Parke and Jaine Skeales.
	22	John Haughe and Margerie Richardson.
Aug	8	Thomas Marshall and Marie Robson.
	28	Anthoney Knowles and Eliza: Robinsone.
Sept	10	Roger Dryver and Phillis Catrell.
	12	Willm: Archesous and Eliza: Martyn.
Oct	7	Willm: Menteith and Jayne Hendersone.
	9	John Bradeforth and Susan Sergiant.
Nov	25	Saunders Clarke and Eliza: Harvye.
	27	Expofer Umphraye and Margret Prat.
Dec	4	Thomas Bell and Margret Willson.
	24	James Lee and Phillis Robsone.
	25	George Macke and Marga: Harbotle.
Jan	6	Robt: Dent and Eliza Orde.
	15	Willm: Fenwick and Marga: Selbey.
	20	John Robinson and Ann: Watsone.
	28	John Frost and Jayne Corke.

1611.

April	2	Anthoney Troughton and Issabell Kelt.
	28	Willm: Wauker and Jayne Rogers.
	—	Trustrem Fleuellen and Marga: Strangest.
May	7	Thomas Spight and Phillis Twifforthe.
	17	Uswoulde Boutyman and Eliza: Cornewallas.
	31	Thomas Woode and Ann: Monninet.
June	18	John Morton and Marie Robsone.
	25	John Catrell and Eliza: Starnell.
Oct	6	Roger Richardson and Elenor Cawbreth.
Nov	1	Christo: Saundersone and Ann Tompsone.
	5	Peter Pauton and Judeth Todd.
	5	Raphe Averey and Isbell Smithe.
Dec	1	Robt: Matheson and Ann: Aundersone.
	8	Gawan Parish and Issable Cooke.
Jan	3	John Dickesone and Marie Pattesone.
	14	Cleoment Brockett and Marga: Wilson.
Feb	11	Launcelot Brauxston and Eliza Selbey.
	16	Rauphe Robson and Kathr: Pattesone.
	17	Robt Symson and Kathre: Renton.
	17	Thomas Jackson and Eliza: White.

1612.

June	2	Ezechiell Bowringe and Ursala Whinney.
	13	Gawan Dauson and Eliza: Mathewson.
	30	Willm: Craw and Ann: Bradeforthe.

1612.

Aug	8	Thomas Davinport and Jayne Jackson.
Sept	15	John Morissone and Elenor Prymrose.
	30	Michaell Rutter and Eliza: Saunderson.
Nov	15	Richard Pigg and Anna: Raunkin.
	20	Thomas Harvey and Margaret Davison.
	21	James Nesbitt and Christian Donatsone.
	—	Edwarde Willson and Fraun: Stewart.
Dec	20	John Hixe and Anna Wilson.
	21	John Branxton and Eliza: Rutter.
Jan	11	Edwarde Poake and Sisle Rutter.
	19	Rowland Pott and Eliza: Reveley.
Feb	4	Willm: Poake and Eliza: Stones.

1613.

April	26	Water Tompsone and Eliza: Gevine.
May	4	Water Straton and Issabell Watson.
	25	James Evett and Eliza: Kella.
July	4	Michaell Beach and Issabell Mannert.
	18	Frauncis Newman Junr. and Margaret Hatherwick.
Sept	7	Anthoney Atkinson and Marga: Rotherop.
	29	Stephen Jackson and Eliza: Shaftooe.
Dec	5	Anthoney Knowells and Dorratye Hall.
	29	Edwarde Morton and Issabell Dennis.
Jan	9	Thomas Marshall and Marie Robsone.
Feb	10	Willm: Tomson and Marga: Taite.
	13	Phillip Mutas and An: Edwardes.
	17	Martyn Garnet and Ellenor Swinhoe.
Mar	6	James Telforth and Phillis Todd.

1614.

April	25	George Smith and Kathren Tailyer.
May	7	John Weatherburne and Isbell Cooke.
	15	Anthoney Harker and Kathren Rosdon.
June	12	Allexander Robertson and Marie Nicholsone. [?]
	16	John Law and Margaret Beidnell.
	23	Henrie Smiton and Issabell Harrison.
	27	Robt: Crawforthe and Eliza: Skeile.
Sept	1	William Forster and Marga: Barret.
	28	John Butler and Alison Lambart.
Oct	17	Richard Gifford and Alison Patteson.
Nov	20	John Bell and Marga: Hudsone.
	28	Edwarde Daglish and Nan: Frost.
Dec	4	John Jobson and Dorratye Davisone.
Feb	12	George Crawforthe and Issa: Whitton.
	19	John Sheile and Jayne Craister.

1615.

April	3	Patrick Andersone and Effala Smith.
May	8	Robt: Hixe and Jayne Carvell.
	15	Thomas Gleighorne and Ann Bailes.

1615.

May	21	Willm: Parke and Issabell Forton.
	30	Adam Catrell and Nan: Willsone.
June	13	Thomas Griffyn and Issabell Scott.
July	9	Thomas Smith and Marga: Berwick.
	10	Andrew Ramsey and Debora Melvill.
Sept	27	Vallantyne Fokart and Eliza: Kendro.
	28	John Pattesone and Margaret Waide.
Oct	15	Mathew Strother and Issabell Wreight.
	29	Mathew Browne and Marie Craike.
Nov	19	Michaell Willson and Eliza: Ellen.
	21	John Shell and Ruth Shaftow.
	—	Patrick Forside and Rachell Horsley.
	—	John Griffyn and Nann Garner.
Dec	5	Adam French and Jaine Chirsyde.
	12	Willm: Clarke and Eliza: Bewicke.
	17	Symon Tomson and Issabell Chester.
Jan	7	George Leach and Eliza: Mortone.
Feb	11	Willm: Watson and Eliza: Selbey.
	11	Rowland Bell and Jaine Fauker.

1616.

April	1	Umphra Dutton and Susanna Bradfor[the] [*margin worn off*].
	2	John Weddell and Jaine Maget.
	28	Willm: Robinson and Marga: Bythman.
May	5	Richard Breadye and Marga: Mason.
June	2	John Law, elder and Marga: Reveley.
	6	Robt: Atkinson and Ann: Roule.
	23	Raphe Graydone and Jane Gevin.
July	14	Saunders Dores and Jaine Baxter.
Oct	13	George Weatherburne and Anna Watsone.
	22	John Crosley and Anna Atkinsone.
Nov	9	Willm: Woode and Margaret Rose.
	17	John Belgare and Margaret Tunnoe.
	20	John Cliffe and Fraun: Blackamoore.
	20	Thomas Robinson and Alis Nicholsone.
	24	Laurrence Jenkin and Ann: Pattesone.
Dec	15	Water Stewart and Jaine Waudey.
	—	Willm: Waudey and Ann: Miller.
	—	Step: Sym and Alison Scott.
Feb	9	James Caisley and Ann Johnson.
	23	Willm: Corke and Eliza: Browne.
	27	John Hoome and Marga: Ramsey.

1617.

May	20	Willm: Saundersone and Jaine Storey.
June	1	John Watsone and Forton Armestrange.
	8	Willm: Cowborne and Issabell Chirside.
	9	Willm: Buntinge and Alis Barnet.
	22	Thomas Armorer and Frauncis Doddes.

1617.

July	6	Michaell Fenwick and Issabell Hamlyn.
	13	Gawan Harrison and Anna Wilson.
Aug	10	William Smith and Marie Pollet.
	12	Willm: Hope and Jaine Saltonstall.
Sept	2	Patrick Younge and Marga: Scott.
	27	Willm: Roger and Margaret Olipher.
	29	Willm: Moore and Jaine Armorer.
Oct	12	George Anderson and Eliza: Roger.
	23	Willm: Hoome and Alison Hoome.
	26	Richart Richardson and Issabell Averey.
Nov	9	Michaell Paxston and Marga Gleighorne.
	16	Willm: Willoughbey and Kathren Gleighorne.
	23	Willm: Parrat and Jaine Martindaile.
Dec	14	Robt: Davison and An: Hope.
	28	Willm: Winloe and An: Davinporte.
Jan	6	James Tompson and Jaine Clarke.
	9	Robt: Willson and Elenor Atkinson.
	20	Thomas Cooke and Isab: Marshall.
Feb	10	Samuell Eaton and Elenor Swinbrune.
	12	Davide Tayler and Eliza: Mill.
	15	Robt: Ellis and Ann Graye.
	17	Thomas Umpherson and Isabell Robson.

1618.

April	7	Henrie Spencer and Sisley Poake.
	13	Michaell Milner and Jayne Tweedey.
	18	Frauncis Hollis and Anna Laney.
May	10	Willm: Goffe and Kathren Dalla.
	12	George Cowborne and Issabell Averey.
	23	Willm: Pennman and Marga: Archballd.
	31	John Wilde and Jaine Inskip.
July	2	Thomas Parrat and Marie Lewes.
	9	Willm: Martindall and Eliza: Maughan.
	16	Thomas Graydon and Jane Neilsone.
Aug	9	Mathew Browne and An: Martindall.
	14	Thomas Rose and Marga: Pigg.
Sept	20	Thomas Satterthwaite and Frauncis Averey.
	25	John Sleighe and Sisley Fenwick.
	29	John Sheile and Eliza: Sammon.
Nov	7	Willm: Harper and Eliza: Williamson.
	15	Oliphr. Pearson and Marie Hodge.
	20	Thomas Boide and Issabell Gyven.
	20	Emanuell Coates and Elenor Paumer.
	30	Joseph Johnson and An: Wilson.
Dec	2	Davide Kirsope and Marga: Bradeforth.
	3	Robt: Crake and Jaine Hewton.
	6	Willm: Shell and Elenor Branxston.
	15	John Harrison and Elenor Dayes.
	20	Thomas Tomson and Kathren Brewis.
Jan	12	Gregorie Burne and Marga: Sheepherd.

1619.

April	18	Thomas Wattson and Kathren Lambe.
May	8	John Dodes and An: Paman.
	18	Thomas Davinport and Marga: Baunkes.
June	1	John Jackson and An: Monteith.
	6	Willm: Telforth and Margaret Rankin.
	8	John Dannes and Barbarie Sheirburne.
July	12	Thomas Cooke and An: Davinport.
	25	Raphe Dridon and Elizabeth Revelye.
Aug	24	Willm: Shattock and Elenor Fewell.
Oct	12	Edwarde Syncler and Elenor Frost.
	30	James Weatherburne and Margerie Deannes.
Nov	3	Edwarde Daugleise and Frauncis Lyle.
	7	Raphe Burne and Margaret Paumer.
	9	Couthbert Armorer and Eliza: Saltonstall.
	14	John Deanes and Jane Kiningham.
Feb	24	George Dickson and Bettris Forton.

1620.

May	1	John Dent and Issabell Matheson.
	21	George Weatherburne and Christian Flinte.
	28	Willm: Davison and Issabell Patteson.
June	19	John Ewart and Mabell Athey.
July	23	John Fyre and Issabell Gibson.
Sept	14	Richart Sheile and Phillis Storey.
Oct	12	George Bower and Margaret Adamson.
	15	Roger Weddle and Elenor Younge.
	19	Willm: Marshall and Jaine Reveley.
	26	John Crawforthe and Dorraty Brewis.
Jan	3	Willm: Willson and Eliza: Wilson.
Feb	4	James Burrell and Elenor Strother.
	13	Daniell Pauston and Eliza: Marke.

1621.

April	3	Richart Warrander and Susan Dutton.
	15	Thomas Selbey and Phillis Grreigson.
	26	John Wilson and Anna Woode.
May	6	Thomas Pickrine and Issable Mason.
	15	George Dauson and Issabell Lain.
	27	Allexander Hoome and Jayne Hoome.
July	1	Uswoulde Waulker and Kathren Robson.
	10	Thomas Younge and Kathe Starnell.
	15	Jarret Lister and Anna Scott.
	29	Thomas Favors and Anna: Robson.
Nov	10	Peter Armorer and Alis Harrat.
	13	Robt: Sheepherd and Marga: Younge.
	25	Robt: Preston and Dorratye Weddle.
	30	George Paumer and Weadoe Storey.
Dec	28	Richart Pottes and Anna Fisher.
Jan	1	Thomas Cowlyn and Dorratye Warde.

1621.

Jan	6	Thomas Moffet and Ann Robinson.
	15	Thomas Milton and Phillis Smith.
Feb	7	George Orde and Ann: Moore.
	10	George Pamer and Ellenor Storey.
	19	John Fenwick and Eliza: Cleughe.
	27	James Ilderton and Eliza: Audeley.

1622.

April	21	John Drydon and Marga: Neilson.
June	2	John Henderson and Marga: Jolison.
	24	Raphe Kinge and Marga: Broket.
Sept	3	Michaell Yeatman and Doraty Selby.
Oct	13	Allexandr. Spence and Kathre. Tomson.
	20	Henrie Richardson and Jane Hope.
	22	Willm: Hope and Marie Saltonstall.
	27	Richard Skeile and An: Saunderson.
Nov	3	James Suddis and Jaine Spence.
	8	Thomas Lain and Jaine Johnson.
Jan	26	George Nesbyt and Grissell Simeruell.
Feb	2	Willm: Smith and Marie Waudey.

1623.

April	20	John Correy and Marger: Honte.
	23	Tobias Ingram and Marga: Lambert.
May	25	James Bennet and Elenor Correy.
Oct	2	Willm: Carnecrosse and Marie Simple.
	20	John Fairley and Barbarie Frost.
Nov	12	Laurence Tomeson and Jaine Tomson.
Dec	16	Allexandr: Armorer and Magdalyn Moore.
	21	Allex: Maxwell and Effala Mannert.
Jan	20	Henrie Brearcliffe and Cassandra Derrey.
	25	James Cawat and Marie Forster.
Feb	8	Robt: Anderson and Jaine Anderson.
	9	Edwarde Knape and Jaine Hope.
	13	Willm: Beaton and Christian Lyndsey.
	24	Nicholas Forster and Ann Law.

1624.

April	18	John Richardson and Jaine Waudey.
June	4	Jaimes Caisley and Eliza Craw.
	6	Andrew Moore and Eliza Greigson.
	22	Robt. Cooke and An. Sned.
Aug	23	James Conyers and Mirriall Milner.
Sept	21	William Selbey and Margaret Steile.
	23	John Hixe and Frauncis Wilson.
Oct	4	John Patteson and Jaine Wilkinson.
	10	John Fuller and Margaret Smith.
Nov	7	John Simson and Kathren Glawhome.
	14	John Weatherburne and Margaret Browne.
Dec	15	Christopher Pullen and Margaret Tomson.

1624.

Dec	26	Olipher Selbey and Margaret Conyers.
Jan	9	Robert Key and Marie Given.
	30	Raphe Dyell and Jaine Turner.
Feb	9	Petter Kyd and Elizabeth Wor . . .
	24	Raphe Kinge and Barbarie Frost.
	24	James Bowmaker and Eliz: Rippeth.
	28	John Lewis and Joan Raffeles.

1625.

May	1	Thomas Glighorne and Anna Ferr . .
	8	Thomas Mill and Isbell Law.
	15	John Shell and Margaret Bell.
	17	Edwarde Sweet and Isbell Griffin.
	29	Raphe Tomson and Dorratye Hauke.
	29	James Swinbrune and Isbell Scott.
June	14	Thomas Tomson and Eliza: Marriot.
	26	John Satterthwaite and Eliz: Fenwick.
	26	Thomas Bedson and Anna: Wreight.
July	1	William Sheile and Marie Paumer.
	24	George Harrison and Marga Wilson.
	27	Thomas Pigg and Marga: Dickson.
Aug	9	Andrew White and Mirell Jackson.
	29	Richard Knape and Eliza: Saltonstall.
Sept	29	William Ramsey and Margerie Michelson.
Oct	3	Couthbert Johnson and Ann: Richardson.
	9	Rowland Richardson and Eliza Kindleder.
	16	Edw: Storie and Margaret Burrell.
	20	Andrew Young and Eliza: Wreight.
Nov	13	William Nixeson and Phillis Forster.
	20	George Weatherburne and Jaine Aw . . .
Dec	4	Robert Ferrer and Luce Watson.
	4	Henrie Douglas and Forton Wilson.
	18	Couthbert Tomson and Ann: Lam.
	18	William Garrat and Isbell Wharton.
Jan	15	James Caisley and Eliza: Olipher.
	17	Roger Armorer and Anna Smitn.
	29	William Simson and Elenor [*blank*].
Feb	7	John Homble and Alis Kifforth.
	16	William Greigson and Anna Arnot.
Mar	14	Edwarde Moore and Elizabeth Selbey.

1626.

April	23	Robert Reveley and Dorratye Douglas.
May	2	Beniamin Clarke and Eliza: Jackson.
	7	Richart Ferrer and Anna Manners.
	16	Thomas Sym and Jaine Doddes.
	24	Rowland Hope and Barbarie Tomson.
June	6	Mathew Femell and Christian Graye.
	22	William Orde and Elizabeth Strother.
July	30	James Anderson and Anna Hardey.

1626.

Aug	6	James Taite and Anna Bell.
	6	William Harvey and Anna Weightman.
Oct	15	Raphe Wauker and Jaine Wauker.
	15	Robt: Anderson and Jaine Marshall.
	22	John Pigg and Eliza Storey.
	29	George Hudspeth and Jaine Baker.
Nov	5	Edwarde Slater and Isbell Homey.
	13	Hewhe Arrasmith and Jaine Selbey.
	19	Willm: Branxston and Constaunce Shell.
Jan	21	William Douglas and Elenor Water.
	28	Thomas Hope and Eliza: Hall.
	31	Patrick Read and Kathren Dallow alias Goffe.
Feb	4	Raphe Ellis and Elenor Harrison.

1627.

Mar	27	Christopher Roddam and Hester Rotheram.
May	15	John Wiley and Isbelbell Nicholson.
	29	William Temple and Anna Smithe.
July	29	Henrie Johnson and Jaine Hogg.
Aug	12	Henrie Ferrer and Jaine Archbauld.
	26	Raphe Bell and Margaret Haige.
Oct	21	Edwarde Stephenson and Jaine Nesbit.
	28	William Bell and Jaine Patteson.
Nov	4	Henry Water, junr. and Issabell Atkinson.
	11	Frauncis Newman and Margaret Blithman.
	18	Raphe Smith and Anna Johnson.
Dec	9	Thomas Fenwick and Margaret Ingrom.
	9	Thomas Mosley and Issabell Swinhoe.
	16	Uswolde Fenwick and Anna Temple.
Feb	10	Robt: Browne and Marie Cawat.
	28	Thomas Temple and Issabell Greigson.

1628.

May	25	Edwarde Scott and Margaret Law.
July	22	Richard Fargusson and Margerie Reade.
	27	Willm: Bolde and Eliza: Anderson.
	30	John Smith and Jaine Greigson.
Aug	25	Allexander Symson and Phillis Willobey.
Oct	12	Thomas Burrell and Rebecca Dauson.
Nov	12	Edwarde Drydon and Jaine Hommey.
	23	Hohn Hoome and Jaine Haynes.
Jan	25	Willm: Wilson and Elizabeth Willobey.
	31	Thomas Rogers and Margaret Caisley.
Feb	3	Mathew Watson and Margaret Shell.

1629.

April	19	Bartholimew Forster and Sara Snausdaile.
	26	John Ingrom and Jaine Smith.
May	12	Couthbert Armor and Elizabeth Crawforthe.
June	7	Robert Coxeson and Kathrin Henderson.

1629.

June	14	Thomas Pickrin and Jaine Dickinson.
Oct	18	Andrew Wilson and Phillis Neilson.
Nov	12	John Saltonstall and Philadelpha Selbey.
	22	Richard Allexander and Ursela Reveley.
	24	George Aymmers and Anna Law.
Dec	13	George Birnet and Margaret Bewick.
Jan	26	William Snausdaile and Elizabeth Browne.

1630.

April	1	Richart Burrell and Margerie Law.

Marriages in June, 1631.

June	6	Laurence Morton and Margaret Ferrer.

1630.

July	7	John Hewton and Meriall Kendro.
Aug	3	Hector Guiler and Issabell Crawforth.
Oct	10	Michaell Chester and Margaret Robson.
	19	John Boutfloure and Margaret Drydon.
Nov	2	James Alleson and Anna Lorey.
	7	Thomas Cammell and Jaine Craike.
	20	Adam Shorte and Kathrin Newbiggin.
	22	Richard Eastwoode and Dorratye Harrison.
Dec	16	Gawan Davison and Margaret Taite.
Feb	5	John Homble and Susana Squire.
	14	George Smith and Elizabeth Branxston.
	18	William Saunderson and Margerie Troe.

1631.

May	19	Thomas Crispe and Elizabeth Smith.
	22	John Daulderbey and Susanna Johnson.
	29	George Moore and Philadelpha Parke.
June	12	George Law and Issabell Parrish.
	16	Anthoney Counton and Constance Watson.
July	24	Michaell Robinson and Anna Davison.
Aug	7	David Davison and Anna Moffet.
	21	Henrie Burrell and Katherin Taite.
Oct	25	Thomas Foxton and Anna Davinport.
	30	William Lambe and Marie Berwick.
Nov	21	Robert Allexander and Jaine Bowrin.

1632.

April	5	William Dickson and Jaine Ferrer.
	10	George Ramsey and Anna Scott.
	10	Thomas Rogers and Vyolet Younge.
	17	Luke Orde and Isbell Orde.
	29	William Wharton and Eliza: Couper.
May	1	William Cammell and Elizabeth Doddes.
	1	George Taite and Jaine Harrison.
	10	William Bountin and Jaine Harrison.

1632.

May	14	George Smith and Anna Thew.
	19	Couthber Atkinson and Anna Halledaye.
	24	Robert Reveley and Elizabeth Faudon.
June	12	John Richardson and Marie Prat.
	17	Phillip Couthberts and Jaine Smith.
	24	Henrie Collingwoode and Elenor Kiningham
	30	George Daugleice and Elizabeth Cowburne.
July	3	Thomas Marshall and Marian Scott.
	15	Gauwan Dauson and Kathrin Turner.
	24	Willm: Wilkinson and Philadelpha Forside.
	29	John Smith and Elizabeth Mosley.
Sept	23	Robert Shell and Ursela Adamson.
	25	Willm: Shell and Lydea Shaftoe.
Oct	7	Willm: Fargusson and Jayne Legerton.
	14	Willm: Hope and Anna Temple.
Nov	6	John Forster and Phillis Adamson.
	15	John Mossman and Jaine Lauther.
	25	James Archbauld and Anna Mooreheed.
Dec	16	Robert Wood and Anna Surrey.
	18	George Archbauld and Eliza Chambers.
	23	Robert Read and Dorratye Clarke.
	23	Thomas Kendro and Margaret Watson.
	31	John Forside and Elenor Jackson.
Jan	1	Willm: Younge and Margaret Reade.
	6	Robert Orde and Isbell Skeile.
	13	John Gibson and Kathrin Lorye.
Feb	2	Leonard Bradforth and Isbell Gray.
	5	Willm: Parrat and Elenor Wauker.
	5	Elias Prat and Anna Cooke.
	10	John Paumer and Anna Crow.

1633.

July	14	Edwarde Storey and Issabell Fenwick.
	21	Raphe Drydon and Luce Gibson.
	30	George Nixson and Jaine Graye.
Aug	13	Thomas Watson and Grace Saltonstall.
	25	Raphe Archbald and Eliza: Tedders.
Sept	15	Thomas Hardey and Anna Allain.
Oct	20	John Richardson and Anna Rogers.
Nov	10	Thomas Bradforth and Josian Tompson.
	24	George Lam and Margaret Black.
Dec	12	Thomas Armorer and Grace Burgis.
Jan	14	Andro Crispe and Judeth Veigleman.
	21	Thomas Dun and Elizabeth Sned.
Feb	2	George Bewicke and Anna Atkinson.
	9	John Hope and Margaret Lister.

1634.

May	18	Roger Forster and Sisley Spence.
	20	William Lam and Magdalin Quosser.

1634.

June	8	John Symonton and Anna Miller.
July	20	Raph: Drydon and Elenor Younge.
Sept	28	Androe Willson and Margaret Smith.
Oct	5	Couthbert Richardson and Jaine Mill.
Nov	9	John Richardson and Elenor Cawbreth.
	—	John Daulderbey and Margaret Pigg, widoe.
Dec	29	James Josey and Jaine Graydon.
Feb	5	William Harrat and Eliz Troe.

1635.

May	3	Tho: Russell and Margaret Sym.
	10	John Hegget and Margerie Greinlie.
	26	Jarrat Dun and Anna Spragan.
July	5	Uswolde Clarke and Elenor Revelie.
Aug	10	Michaell Yeatman and Jaine Miller, widoe.
Sept	1	James Greive and Elenor Parke.
	3	Robert Browne and Meriam Turvin.
Oct	12	Couthbert Gordon and Eliza Hope.
Dec	6	William Selbey and Anna Browne.
	14	Gibert Maucome and Anna Doddes.
Jan	24	William Lawson and Marie Wiley.
	27	John Burrell and Eliza: Prat, widoe.
Feb	25	John Saltonstall and Anna Sleigh.

1636.

Mar	29	Henrie Hoome and Jaine Hoome.
April	19	Vallentine Veigleman and Marie Gibson.
May	15	George Pauton and Jaine Worthe.
	29	Olipher Davison and Issabell Daugleice.
	31	Thomas Davison and Kathrin Temple.
	31	Thomas Catterall and Marie Brudyman.
June	12	Robert Cooke and Rachaell Burrell.
July	14	Robert Scott and Elizabeth Smith.
Aug	23	Thomas Frissell and Allis Gladsteines.
Sept	27	Richard Blay and Marie Fogart.
	30	John Forton and Bettris Johnson.
Jan	8	George Willobey and Jaine Cawbreth.
	19	George Hearon and Elizabeth Strother.

1637.

April	17	Marke Fenwick and Marie Water.
	18	Thomas Marshall and Jaine Lister.
	27	Robert Archbauld and Issabel Hudspeth.
May	21	William Browne and Elizabeth Symenton.
Oct	15	Gilbert Clarke and Anna Smith.
	17	John Nixeson and Marie Warton.
	26	Thomas Telforth and Jaine Watson.
	29	Anthoney Estwoode and Ellenor Hutton.
Dec	10	John Farmer and Margaret Anderson.
Jan	28	George Edington and Pillis Wilkinson.

1637.

Feb	5	Stephen Jackson and Frauncis Turvin.
	6	Robert Turvin and Dorithy* Skeil.

1638.

April	4	Thomas Rogers and Issabell Bradforth.
	17	John Harragades and Margaret Harratt.
	24	George Temple and Debora Crawforth.
	29	Andrew Taite and Anna Smith.
	29	Thomas Nesbyt and Ursela Newman.
May	15	Thomas Davison and Dorratye Crawforthe.
	29	David Fergusson and Anna Matheson.
June	3	Michaell Paxston and Christable Castleton.
	19	John Jobson and Jaine Pindleburie.
July	3	Robert Tromble and Elizabeth Turner.
	30	Patrick Saundelaunce and Kathrin Daugleice.
Sept	16	Christopher Horne and Margaret Syncler.
	31	Richard Ferrer and Constance Williamson.
Oct	2	John Hudspeth and Alis Selbey.
	7	William Moscrop and Jaine White.
Nov	11	John Doddes and Marie Dickson.
Dec	4	Robert Davinport and Marie Fairley.
	12	Thomas Richardson and Eliza: Younge.
	18	John Harvey and Constance Taite.
	23	Willm: Thwaites and Jaine Correy.
	26	John Routherforth and Anna Tweedye.
Feb	3	John Watson and Issabell Dixson.
	12	George Tod and Grace Younge.
	19	Raph Graye and Jaine Couttisse.
	24	William Smith and Elizabeth Turvin.

1639.

May	13	William Mariot and Margaret Forster.
	16	John Burgis and Kathrin Orde.
June	11	John Jemmis and Eliza Barton, s.
	28	George Tweedey and Margaret Donkin, s.
July	16	George Rose and Kathrin Bradforth.
	23	Henrie Hastinges and Kathrin Spencer, s.
	28	Leonarde Branston and Marie Anderson, s.
	30	Anthoney Maude and Issabell Holford, s.
Aug	6	William Nicholson and Jaine Richardson, s.
	6	Richard Crust and Thomassin Harrat, s.
	11	Thomas Cawbreth and Anna Pigg.
	11	James Browne and Anna Roasdon, s.
	13	William Middlemest and Issable Newbigin, s.
	15	Richard Crust and Margaret Younge, s.
	18	George Outterston and Elizabeth Harvey.
	20	John Douglas and Bettrish Mill.
Sept	3	Frauncis Hall and Susanna Rotheram, s.

* Dorithy has been altered from Issabel.—Ed.

1639.

Sept	5	John Fuller and Ellizabeth Allain, s.
	8	George Blackburne and Issabell Patteson, s.
	11	John Lutton and Issabell Smith, s.
	12	Stephen Quarrie and Anne Robinson.
	19	John Febb and Anna Atkinson, s.
Oct	5	Joseph Chapman and Elizabeth Wilson, s.
	13	James Nesbit and Anna Roasdon.
	13	Thomas Burles and Margerie Fergusson, widoe, s.
	20	George Weatherburne and Elizabeth Gradon, widoe.
	20	Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Parrish.
	27	Thomas Lutis and Issabell Chappall.
	30	Patrick Ramsey and Elizabeth Saltonstall.
Nov	1	Robert William and Kathrin Brakander, s.
	10	John Lyveley and Phillis Pigg, s.
	11	Richard Warrander and Jaine Bell.
	12	Michaell Cooke and Anna Toughill.
	12	George Simson and Margaret Magarna.
	16	Leonard Moore and Jaine Hunter.
	17	Josua Swift and Issabell Harvey.
	18	Phillip Hobbey and Anna Travis, s.
	18	James Symson and Margaret Willobey.
	26	Thomas Bower and Margaret Kemish.
	26	Thomas Crispe and Margaret Anderson.
Dec	2	John Piget and Kathrin Moffet, s.
	10	Robert Seile and Frauncis Maxwell, s.
	10	John Anderson and Margaret Williamson.
	10	John Stranton and Marie Edmiston, s.
	10	Thomas Wade and Martha Browne, s.
	15	John Knockes and Issabell Hall.
	18	John Luck and Margaret Paumer, s.
	23	John Carr and Jaine Fourde, s.
Jan	1	John Gibbon and Anna Singleton, s.
	14	Thomas Allom and Elizabeth Mill.
	16	John Almer and Elizabeth Parker, s.
	22	Robert Matheson and Anna Telforth.
	26	Richard Smith and Rachaell Harrison, s.
	26	John Harvey and Kathrin Cowpper.
Feb	2	William Wilson and Ellenor Younge.
	2	James Crampton and Margaret Brocket.
	4	William Worth and Jaine Spence.
	4	William Collinson and Elizabeth Brewhouse.
	6	William Bagshaw and Margerie Smith.
	11	Josua Hancock and Margaret Stones.
	13	John Tilberrie and Issabell Gilcrise.
	13	John Murrey and Josan Davison.
	13	John Pew and Ellenor Fourde.
	18	Nicholas Sweeton and Frauncis Satterthwaite.

1640.

April	7	Christopher Tomson and Barbary Daunis.

1640.

April	13	Thomas Troup and Rachaell Lorey.
	16	Richard Euince and Jaine Dixson.
	26	Thomas Coxeson and Margaret Richardson.
	28	Daniell Bowmaker and Issabel Greime.
	29	Robert Preston and Margerie Haugh.
May	4	Stephen Parker and Anna Tomson.
	17	Henrie Wilson and Cristable Willson.
	26	Robert Rutter and Elizabeth Swarlon.
June	4	Thomas Bolton and Anna Pigg.
	24	Tobias Temple and Anna Pratt.
July	3	Henrie Boake, s. and Den Jackson.
	19	Gawan Parke and Dorraty Telford.
Aug	1	John Auder and Elizabeth Cliffe.
	2	Frauncis Kendaile and Jaine Ledon.
	27	Mathew Clearkson and Jaine Johnson.
Sept	1	Thomas Traffull and Margaret Gordon.
	2	Richard Moss, s. and Marie Browne.
Oct	5	Willia: Langford and Margaret Harrison.
	5	Gregorie Mariot and Hester Deurie.
	5	Heugh Hutcheson and Jemema Maxwell.
	22	Willia: Stoake and Issabell Cairston.
	22	[*blank*] Anderson and Anna Hoome.
Nov	1	Thomas Trotter and Eliza: Greigson.
	19	William Graunt and Margaret Tod.
	22	Couthbert Downetson and Elenor Law.
	22	Thomas Couthberts and Issabell Moore.
	24	Thomas Crawforth and Sara Pratt.
Dec	1	George Reede and Margaret Neilson, s.
	3	Richard Smith and Jaine Atkinson, s.
	3	Peter Burket and Dorraty Davison, s.
	10	Sam. Pasey and Elizabeth Harrison.
	16	John Mortimer and Debora: Clarke.
	20	Robert Singleton and Elenor Swinhoe.
	21	Salathiell Richardson, s. and Marga: Hixe, s.
	22	John Pratt, soldier and Dorraty Forster.
	22	John Lee and Issabel Rea.
Jan	7	Elias Prat and Alis Barrat.
	7	John Spauldin and Eliz: Dagleice.
Feb	11	Henrie Sneith and Margart Richardson.
	11	Willia: Anderson and Margart Bontin.
Mar	2	Robert Archbauld and Jaine Seaton.
	4	John Crosbey and Isabell Averie.
	7	Marke Fairley and Eliza: Daulderbey.
	9	Robert Willson and Ellenor Butler.

1641.

April	20	John Ellinthorp and Jaine Bell.
June	17	Gilbert Baudkyn and Issabell Scott.
	23	Adam Anderson and Issabell Raw.
	24	James Saunderson and Jaine Scott.

1641.

July	6	Willia: Sanderson and Em: Robinson.
Aug	3	Arther Hutcheson and Josian Steile.
	3	Michaell Clarke and Jaine Smith.
	5	Edw: Simson and Anna Howetson.
	22	John Pearson and Florence Robson.
	23	Dennis Lurkan and Anna Woodley.
Sept	2	Thomas Thorneton and Issabell Blackey.
	2	William Thwaites and Marga: Shaunkes.
	9	Androe Deeper and Anna Turner.
	9	John Browne and Jaine Saunderson.
	15	John Collingwood and Bridget Dewrie.
Oct	7	Emon. Price and Elenor Wilson.
	10	Thomas Bowmer and Anna Willson.
	18	Andrew Little and Alis [*blank*].
	28	William Britton and Margaret Amers.
	31	Andrew Lam and Jaine Tomson.
Nov	6	Henrie Meacock and Issabell Dent.
	7	John Sleges and Elizabeth Dent.
	11	Thomas Fleemyn and Elizabeth Manners.
	14	Christopher Weightman and Anna Scott.
	14	John Harrison and Jaine Quarrey.
	16	William Burton and Judeth Spencer.
	16	Thomas Jefferson and Christian Jackson.
	16	Allexander Willson and Ellenor Scott.
	21	Thomas Law and Ellenor Scott.
	28	Henrie Castle and Betris Nesbit.
	30	Richard Baite and Margaret Anderson.
	30	Robert Todd and Margaret Crenston.
Dec	7	James Atkinson and Anna Browne.
	7	James Pig and Issabell Swift.
	7	Thomas Cawbreth and Issabell Harrat.
	8	Gilbert Archbauld and Elizabeth Fenwick.
	9	John Price and Constance Gordon.
	12	Robert Leyne and Margaret Willobey.
	14	John Reveley and Hester Parker.
	20	William Osbrough and Issabell Bell.
	26	Marke Donn and Margaret Martindaile.
Feb	1	William Pope and Margaret Mill.
	9	John Saltonstall and Jaine Yeatman.
	15	Henrie Shell and Elizabeth Kemish.
	15	William Tomson and Elizabeth Croane.
	21	Robert Davinport and Elizabeth Wilson.

1642.

April	14	Henrie Armorer and Elizabeth Maine.
	21	James Douglas and Margaret Ellit.
May	31	Allexander Browne and Elenor Hunter.
	31	William Selbey and Marie Taite.
June	2	William Telford and Marie Anfeild.
	7	Willia: Thirburne and Elizabeth Reveley.

1642.

June	9	John Homble and Elenor Davison.
July	3	George Richardson and Margaret Gray.
	3	James Nicholson and Grace Gleighorne.
	4	James Tomson and Margaret Willobey.
	31	Thomas Watson and Elizabeth Smith.
Aug	6	Henrie Orde and Anna Temple.
Sept	13	Androw Moffet and Jaine Wilson.
	26	John Bullock and Anna Gibson.
Oct	11	Thomas Archbauld and Eliza: Hudspeth.
	23	John Hud and Issabell Moore.
	25	Willia: Camell and Jaine Watson.
	30	Elias Willobey and Elenor Archbald.
Nov	15	William Fergusson and Jaine Younge.
	20	William Ewin and Frauncis Roger.
	20	Robert Fogart and Marie Younge.
Dec	6	William Daies and Jaine Anderson.
	11	Edwarde Saukeil and Dora: Bridge.
	19	John Richardson and Eliza: Woode.
	29	Launcelot Moore and Issabell Greive.
Feb	9	Thomas Tod and Marie Hogarde.
	12	Patrick Southworth and Marie Crow.
	13	Raph Drydon and Kathrin Harrison.

1643.

Mar	30	Nicholas Purdey and Jaine Crisp.
April	4	John Sleigh and Margaret Dodesworth.
	4	George Smith and Dorraty Haughton.
	5	John Douglas and Anna Hope.
May	4	Thomas Wreight and Kathrin Moore.
June	8	George Paler and Ladie Marie Carey.
	9	John Hitworth and Anna Hebborne.
July	18	George Frost and Margaret Rogers.
Nov	2	Robert Scott and Dorratye Pratt.
	21	Thomas Houghton and Anna Mereleis.
Dec	5	James Rea and Jaine Fuller.
	13	William Dauson and Kathrin Neilson.
Jan	4	David Kenetie and Margaret Gibson.
Feb	2	Samuell Gradon and Anna Shell.
	6	John Coughrom and Margaret Outterston
Mar	1	James Fourde and Jaine Cammell.
	5	John Macorker and Jaine Crum.
	13	Donkon Davison and Margaret Gybb.
	17	Allex: Garner and Anna Lam.

1644.

	26	John Browne and Eliza Rowen.
April	4	Thomas Smealyn and Marga: Aulle.
	23	Robert Couthberts and Margaret Shell.
	24	Tho: Lampetlaw and Issabell Euers.
May	2	Allexandr. Stephenson and Anna Scott.

1644.

May	30	William Cowan and Anna Dixson.
	30	William Birnet and Margaret Parrat.
June	4	James Trotter and Margaret Taite.
	20	Thomas Thin and Eliza: Favours.
	28	Stephen Younge and Phillis Davinport.
July	17	John Hudson and Sara Turvin.
Aug	1	Heu Blare and Elizabeth Reveley.
	8	Allex. Chirside and Eliz: Fogey.
Sept	26	Robert Dennis and Kathrin King.
Oct	1	John Cowborne and Anna Archbalde.
	3	James Simson and Elizabeth Maltman.
Nov	5	Thomas Harrat and Eliza: Richardson.
	7	James Reaburne and Eliza: Bennet.
	19	Rowland Richardson and Sara Rutter.
Dec	3	Thomas Younge and Anna Caubreth.
	5	George Stanton and Elizabeth Jackson.
	24	Joseph Hancock and Elizabeth Brediman.
	31	Archbauld Wreight and Margaret Horne.
Jan	14	John Seaton and Kathrin Bolde.
	28	William Richardson and Josian Ayre.
Feb	13	William Crawforth and Dorratye Garnet.
	13	James Stephenson and Elizabeth Johnson.
Mar	24	Gilbert Gill and Anna Fairley.

1645.

April	8	James Borthwick, capt. leiftenant, and Susanna Ker
	29	Raph Sleigh and Elizabeth Storie.
	29	John Hog and Elizabeth Squire.
May	20	John Kyrkepatrick, sl. and Margat. Gaudey.
	20	Couthbert Camell and Margat. Pope.
	28	Henrie Watson and Margaret Borthick.
June	24	Robert Thirburne and Frauncis Rogeors.
	26	Rober: Couper, soldier and Jaine Boulton.
July	3	Thomas Matheson and Jaine Nesbyt.
	22	John Turner and Sisley Cooke.
Aug	20	William Lang, soldior and Anna Thirburne.
	20	James Gettis, soldr. and Margaret Robinson.
	20	Andro Jack and Margaret Donce.
	26	Anthoney Eastwood and Margerie Burrell.
Sept	10	John Beattie, slr. and Jaine Wilson.
	23	George Crawforth and Anna Giveing.
Oct	7	James Scott, sold. and Anna Gray.
	22	John Ingrom and Anna Shell.
Nov	4	Raph Parke and Margarett Watson.
	4	James Penman and Anna Davison.
	23	John Mackcaw, sold. and Ales Harrett.
	24	John Johnson, soldr. and Dorratie Rotherforth.
Dec	25	Edwarde Browne and Meriam Browne.
Jan	20	Robt. Cowburne and Christian Tughill.
	22	Tho: Davison and Eliza Allen.

1645.

Feb	9	Peter Fyers and Isabell Mirelees.
Mar	19	Tho: Lam and Elenor Dunkin.

1646.

April	17	John Watson and Marie Browne.
	24	Edwarde Murra and Barbary Willowby.
May	30	John Gradon and Marie Palmer.
June	14	Rich. Tuke and Margarett Couthbarts.
July	21	John Dickson and Margrett Smith.
Aug	15	Allex: Smith and Marie Todd.
	21	John Browne and Sisly Foster.
Sept	29	John Gordan and Jayne Davison.
Oct	12	Henrie Worth and Jayne Parrett.
Nov	15	Stephen Willowby and Margrett Pigg.
	17	Michell Cooke and Ales Dickson.
	22	Tho: Davison and Jayne Birnit.
Dec	23	Tho: Scott and Jayne Currie.
	24	James Ballintine, sould. and Anna Roger.
	29	William Mabin and Margerie Reaburne.
	29	William Couthbarts and Margrett Crake.
Jan	5	Samuell Tayler and Margerie Willowby.
	8	Henrie Edmiston and Elenor Watson.
	12	Geo. Hudspeth and Elenor Twedie.
	19	Olipher Cawbrath and Elenor Weatherly.
	25	John Barro and Anna Hoggartt.
	28	Geo. Sheile and Marie Hope.
	28	Adam Selkrigg and Jayne Richardson.
	31	Tho: Ellis and Eliza Crispe.
Feb	8	John Dickson and Margrett Carr.
	25	John Allexander and Ursala Allexander.
	25	Will. Moscrope and Elenor Nesbitte.
Mar	9	Tho. Rea and Marie Fuller.

1647.

April	14	Robt. Singeltin and Isabell Garnett.
	18	Will. Dickson and Eliza Clarke.
	27	Geo. Ramsey and Anna Matheson.
May	4	Will. Crum and Marie Lesseles.
	6	Will. Dunce and Kathrin Sandylance.
	18	Tobias Armestran Eliza Cansdell.
	20	Rich. Legerton and Eliza Pasey.
	27	Tho. Burne and Eliza Fryssell.
June	12	Robt. Tayler and Phillis Preston.
	12	Luke Younge and Dorratie White.
Dec	8	John Henderson and Isabell Sinkler.
	23	Will. Douglase and Isabell Carr.

1648.

June	13	Lezer Jackson and Eliza Chapman.
	25	Thomas Drydon and Anna Wilson.

1648.

Aug	23	Andrew Deper and Anna Smith.
Sept	6	Tho. Charston and Margt. Matheson.
Nov	13	John Seton and Jayne Bowmaker.
	31	James Lennoxe and Grace Cawbrathe.
Dec	12	Will. Willowby and Grissell Johnson.
Jan	16	Will. Richardson and Elenor Hudson.
	24	John Ebyson, sold. and Ales Gradon.

1649.

June	7	Raph Browne and Eliza Marshall.
Oct	24	Will. Suddis and Margratt Adamson.
Nov	6	John Clarke, soldr. and Margratt Bowmaker.
	13	Robt. Thomson, soldr. and Elenor Harrison.
	13	Arthur Keine, soldr. and Anna Davison.
	20	Roger Birnitt and Frances Roger.
	20	Edwarde Stevenson and Jayne Wilson.
Dec	4	James Lillie, soldr. and Margratt Parrett.
	9	Tho. Fuller and Isabell Dinnis.
	12	Will. Cowburne and Betris Matheson.
	17	Robt. Man, soldr. and Margrett Mawcam.
	27	Edwarde Murra and Eliza Suddis.
Jan	3	Robt. Claine, soldr. and Grace Quarton.
Feb	7	James Taite and Jayne Hills.
	14	Will. Sanderson and Jayne Hills.
	14	Robt. Usher, soldr. and Sisly Shanke.
	20	John Hucheson and Frances Davison.
	27	Will. Kytte, soldr. Jayne Toddie.
Mar	1	Isaacke Umphray, soldr. and Elenor Murra.
	4	Tho. Linza and Isabell Rotherram.

1650.

April	24	Mr. Webb, scholle and Anna Foxston.
May	4	Edwarde Paris, soldr. and Margratt Marshall.
	25	Tho. Marshall, soldr. and Anna Boyde.
Aug	1	Edwarde Nealson and Anna Dickinson.
	8	Michall Paxton and Jayne Carr.
	17	Geo. Archbald and Elenor Spavine.
	17	Tho. Atkinson, soldr. and Isabell Archbald.
	24	Hen. Williamson, soldr. and Eliza Pawton.
	25	Edwarde Curry and Eliza Orde.
	30	Hen. Dickson, soldr. and Jayne Gyhon.
Sept	1	Anthony Maide and Eliza Lyon.
	10	John Foster and Jayne Shell.
	16	James Johnson, soldr. and Jayne Weatherburne.
	20	Tho. Trumble and Maudlin Byard.
	28	Edw. Harper and Anna Fettis.
Oct	9	Elias Saltonstall and Marie Orde.
	17	Christophe. Gunson, soldr. and Frances Richardson.
	27	Will. Yeatman and Anna Setterthawte.
	27	Rich. Caites, soldr. and Jayne Younge.

1650.

Oct	29	Franke Singelton, soldr. and Anna Armorer.
Dec	24	Marke Douglas and Eliza Skeile.
	24	Andrew Hossitte, soldr. Margtt. Dickinson.
Jan	19	Tho. Burgis, soldr. and Jayne Sharpe.
	22	John Toplife, soldr. and Jayne Ramsey.
	26	Robt. Smith, soldr. and Elenor Weddle.
	30	Tho. Parrett and Isable Moysla.
Mar	4	Will. Gru, soldr. and Anna Law.
	18	Randale Owton and Eliza Clarke.

1651.

April	12	Tho. Smith, soldr. and Anna Deper.
	14	John Griffine and Elenor Bell.
	25	Launce Davison and Jayne Browne.
	27	Michell Clarke and Anna Orde.
May	13	Nathaniell Belsham, lt. and Abigall Hubbartt.
	22	John Massell and Kathrine Gibson.
June	12	Robt. Reavely and Isabell Richardson.
	19	Steven Nickson and Eliza Moreheede.
	19	Grigory Burne and Jayne Crawforthe.
	24	Raph Bragg, soldr. and Margtt. Remackly.
	24	Raph Foster and Kathrine Mackdougell.
	26	Raph Foster and Anna Temple.
	26	Robt. Roddam and Margtt. Bowrie.
Sept	9	Geo. Swann, soldr. and Jayne Garner.
	9	Robt. Stanforth and Phillis Chambers.
	14	Geo. Pullon and Anna Favores.
	30	Edwarde Robson and Isabell Tompson.
Nov	4	James Mirridall, soldr. and Anna Sime.
	14	Raph Crawforth and Constance Price.
	14	Patrick Purris and Geyles Scott.
	25	Tho. Hardine and Eliza Ferrer.
	27	Jerimy Lord, soldr. and Frances Hixe.
	27	John Chompton, sold. Ales Cayslie.
Dec	2	Andrew Skeile and Isabell Waugh.
	10	John Favores and Anna Sime.
	25	John Barker, soldr. and Elizabeth Fairelie.
Feb	25	Will. Dente, soldr. and Anna Arbusnitte.
Mar	2	Olipher Wells, soldr. and Christian Waughe.

1652.

May	11	Andrew Taite and Meream Davison.
	18	James Roger and Eliza Chrenston.
June	1	Willia. Branxston and Elenor Doughlas.
	8	Nicholas Lowes and Jayne Bambrough.
	23	John Burne and Elizabeth Roger.
	27	Andrew Wilson and Christian Kella.
July	1	Couthbrt. Strother and Eliza Wilson.
	6	William Simpson and Anna Wreighte.
Aug	3	Jarrett Burne and Isabell Dall.
Oct	14	John Anderson and Isabell Thirburne.

1652.

Oct	14	John Stevenson and Isabell Gray.
	26	Nicholas Wressell, minister and Jayne More.
Nov	16	Will. Smith and Eliza Moscrope.
	16	John Commersby, soldr. and Jayne Fleeming.
	22	William Frankeland, soldr. and Margratt Mungumry.
Dec	7	Tho. Gipson, soldr. and Margartt Smith.
	7	Will. Storie and Jayne Wilson.
	16	Nicholas Law and Margratt Allexander.
Jan	1	John Sanderson and Margarett Weatherburne.
	6	Will. Roger and Abigall Foster.
Feb	3	Tho. Fuller and Elenor Foster.
	3	James Lamkin, soldr. and Frances Chester.
April	5	Gilbartt Clarke and Margtt. Samplar.
	15	James Fourde and Jayne Carr.
May	10	Robt. Tarry and Susanna Turvine.
	10	Richd. Traharne, soldr. and Jayne Scott.
	19	Geo. Westobe, soldr. and Margtt. Archbald.
	31	William Wilson and Isabell Carr.
June	21	Will. Saukeild, soldr. and Anna Guiler.
	30	John Nesbitte, soldr. and Margratt Willowby.
July	21	John Dodes and Anna Karnes.
Sept	5	Richard Atkinson and Eliza Halliday.
	7	William Varte, soldr. and Frances Allison.
	27	William Dunn and Margerie Webster.

1653.

Oct 25 Edwarde, lieut., *s.* of Henrie Pilkington, late of Guddsby, Co. Leicester, and Sarah, *d.* of Mr. Ralph Salkeild, of Barwick, with consent of hirr father, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Capt. Bannester, Capt. Mason, Capt. Elmes.

Nov 6 James, *s.* of James Moore, late of Lithcoe, and Elizabeth, *d.* of William Atkinson, late of Dunce, both in Scotland, before Thomas Watson, J.P.
Wit. Frances Dudly, Will Favours.

14 Patrick, soldr., *s.* Allexander Neell, late of Carrickfargus, in Ireland, and Elspeth, *d.* John Brotherston, late of Cawdinggam, in Scotland, before Steven Jackson, maior.
Wit. Robartt Potes, George Burne.

28 William, *s.* Geo. Thirburne and Jayne Webster, widoe, *d.* Thomas Clarke, both of Barwicke, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Ralph Crawforth, register.

28 Allexander, *s.* Allexander Simpson, of Barwicke, and Isabell, *d.* John Lessells, late of Dunce, in Scotland, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. William Simpson, senr., James Lessells, Will. Simpson Jun.

1653.

Nov 3– William, soldier, *s.* Michell Heard, late of Lumlie, in Bishibbrigg, and Ester Reavely, widoe, *d.* John Parker, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. John Harkurde, Will Wrighte, Thomas Stubb.

Dec 6 Richard, *s.* Robt Camell, of Tweedmouth P., and Jayne, *d.* Davd. Adamson, of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. John Camell, Cuthbartte Camell.

10 Thomas, soldr., *s.* Michell Chelson, late of Gilford, Co. Surry, and Anna, *d.* William Keigg, late of Tarron, in Ireland, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. James Simpson, Michaell Paxston.

13 Richard, soldr., *s.* Henrie Shewbridge, late of Item, Co. Kennt, and Anna, *d.* Thomas Webster, late of Hawton, Co. Linkonshire, before Steven Jackson, maior.
Wit. Mr. Robt. Sleigh, James Dickinson, Robt. Scott, clarke.

13 Richard, sargante, *s.* Luke Fenwicke, late of Stanartton, Co. Northumberland, and Elizabeth, *d.* Launcelott Fenwicke, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Mr. Robt. Sleigh, Martine Crawforth, Launcelott Fenwicke.

27 Jarvice, soldr., *s.* Anthony Coward, late of Daw Grenne, Co. Yeorkeshire, and Anna, *d.* Raph Smith, of Barwicke, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. William Sheile, Lionell Moore, Nicholas Webb.

Jan 19 Richard, soldr., *s.* John Page, late of Clith Raa, in Lankeyshire, and of this P., and Elenor, *d.* Christopher Athy, late of Durham Co. Bishilbrigg, and she of Tweedmouth, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Robert Potts, James Moore.

20 John, soldr., *s.* Edmond Tompson, of Hutton Parke, Co. Wesmerland, and Jayne, *d.* Tho. Warner, of Morriston, in the Countey of the Marse, in Scotland, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. William Lam, Frances Church.

Feb 9 William, soldr., *s.* Christopher Hucheson, late of Ryall, Co. Northumberland, and Margarett, *d.* William Kella, of Barwicke, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. William Kella, John Grinla.

14 Seath, soldr., *s.* Roger Wise, late of Toler, Yeorkeshire, and Isabell, *d.* James Harvie, late of Hamelton, in Scotland, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. John Browne, Usw. Clarke.

16 William, soldr., *s.* Henry Tayler, late of Cramlinton,

1653.

Co. Northumberland, and Kathrine, *d.* Mathew Forrest, late of Duda, in the said Countie, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Henrie Watson, John Warner.

Feb 22 Henrie, Sargant., *s.* John Jackson, late of Bramla, Co. Cumberland, and Marie, *d.* Mr. Steven Jackson, of Barwicke, before Steven Jackson, maior.
Wit. John Hudson, Robt. Torrie.

Mar 2 William, soldr., *s.* John Foster, late of Charrelton, Co. Northumberland, and Margarett, *d.* Gawen Ellitt, late of Brough, in the Shirridome of Rosbrough, in Scotland, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Geo: Phillipson, John Foster.

2 Marke, soldr., *s.* George Burne, late of Roadlie, Co. Northumberland, and Margerie, *d.* Hector Guiler, of Barwicke, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. John Grinla, William Greave, William Hucheson.

13 John, soldr., *s.* Richard Bridger, late of Barriton, Co. Hempshire, and Isabell, *d.* William Smith, of Barwicke, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. John Smith, Will Weatherit.

20 William *s.* William Wilson, of Barwicke, and Elizabeth, *d.* Andrew Purvice, late of Edingbrough, in Scotland, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. John Ramackly, Archbald Wreight.

1654.

April 4 Roger, *s.* Roger Weddle, late of Monylaws, Co. Northumberland, and Jayne, *d.* Mr Tho. Watson, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Mr. Tho. Watson, Roger Weddle.

23 David, soldr., *s.* John Moore, late of Tweedmouth, and Ruth, *d.* Thomas Sim, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Lionell More, Robt. Davison.

May 2 George Harrison, burgis, and Jayne, late wife to Thomas Rose, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. William Simpson, James Simpson.

4 William *s.* John Johnson, late of Killingabove, in the Shirridome of Bamf., in Scotland, and Margarett, *d.* George Gray, late of Ledcriff, in the Shirridome of Anggis, in Scotland, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Thos. Ramsey, Robt. Sinckler.

8 Thomas, souldr., *s.* John Stublee, late of Heckmonwick, Co. Yeorke, and Jayne, *d.* Richard Sheile, of Barwicke, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. William Sheile, Christopher Pattison.

1654.

May 15 John, souldr., *s.* Henrie Swinho, late of Rock, Co. Northumberland, and Issabell, late wife to John Dunn, of Barwicke, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Will Godfray, Tobias Bras.

24 Hew, vp Richard, souldr., *s.* Richard Evens, late of Carnarvin, in Wales, and Elizabeth, *d.* William Pallen, late of Tweedmouth, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Henrie Watson, John Leach.

30 George, *s.* Simond Tompson, of Barwicke, and Margarett, *d.* of Roger Knockes, late of Noram, Co. Northumberland, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Thomas. Roger, Edwarde Harper.

30 Thomas Younge, carrier, and Beall, *d.* John Pearcson, late of Heton, Co. Northumberland, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Richard Anderson, Luke Younge.

31 John, souldr., *s.* John Hope, late of Kilton, Co. Yeorke. and Isabell, *d.* George Younge, of Barwicke, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Robartt Younge, Richard Mitchell.

— John, *s.* Allexander Fuller, late of Chirside, in the Marse, in Scotland, and of the P. of Barwicke, and Elenor, *d.* Robartt Mennon, late of Mordington, in the Marse, in Scotland, and of the P. of Mordington.
Banns pub. 30 Apl., 7, & 14 May.*

June 1 John, souldr., *s.* William Smith, late of Panger, Co. Cambridge, and Frances, late wife to John Kendall, late souldr., that died in the Garrison of Barwicke, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Couthbartt Wilson, John Smith, William Quarton.

19 Richard, sargant, *s.* Thomas Smith, late of Crowle, Co. Linkon, and Marie, *d.* Thomas Bowring, of Barwicke, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Edw. Alleson, John Ingrom.

19 William Davison, burgis, and Margarett, *d.* Clemente Shell, of Barwicke, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. William Smith, William Bowring.

July 18 Lisly Forside, burgis, and Ester, late wife to Lift. Burne, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. John Ingrom, Robt. Rodham.

24 Thomas Heughes, Capt. under the Command of Col. George Fenwicke, in the Garrison of Leath, in Scotland, and Grace, *d.* Mr John Saltonstall, late alderman of Barwicke, before Stephen Jackson, maior for the yeare.
Wit. Mr Richard Selby, Capt. Robertt Anderson.

* Not married here.—Ed.

1654.

July 27 John, souldr., *s.* Charrells Harrell, late of Kirk Whelpinton, Co. Northumberland, and Elizabeth, *d.* Henrie Richardson, of Barwicke, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. John Remackly, Will Nichelson.

Aug 9 Thomas, souldr., *s.* Thomas Bennitt, late of Hundelby, Co. Linkonshire, and Susanna, *d.* William Pagitt, late of Beackhall, Co. Yeorkeshire, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Hew vp Richard Evens, souldr., John Hudson, souldr.

22 Peter Fyers and Elizabeth, *d.* Allexander Edmiston, late of Kelsay, of the Shirridome of the Marse, in Scotland, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Edmond Woodcocke, John Forbis.

24 William, souldr, *s.* William Greave, late of Farnenyside, in the Shirridome of the Marse, in Scotland, and Anna, *d.* James Purris, late of Sownitt, in the said Shirridome, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Thomas Hunter, souldr, James Couthbertts, souldr.

Sept 26 Roger, souldr., *s.* Thomas Dods, late of Hecksom, Co. Northumberland, and Jayne, *d.* John Willowby, late of Newcastell, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Rennald Camell, souldr., Thomas Blenkeyshipe, souldr.

Oct 12 Allexander Edmiston and Jayne, *d.* John Braydie, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Launcelott Fenwicke, Thomas Russell.

17 Thomas Hope, burgis, and Ales, *d.* Robartt Knight, late of Debe, Co. Leicester, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Lionell Davison, Charrells Gilsartt, soldr.

26 George, souldr., *s.* John Parke, late of Langdall, Co. Westmerland, and Margarett, *d.* Richard Browne, late of Barwicke, before Stephen Jackson, maior for the yeare.
Wit. Robartt Harrett, Miles Patte, souldr.

Nov 2 William, *s.* William Hilton, Marchant, late of Yeorke, and of the P. of Newcastell, and Anna, *d.* Mr. Raph Salkeild, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Mr. Luke Ogle, minister, Elias Saltonstall.

2 Thomas, souldr., *s.* Thomas Blenkeyship, late of Blenkeyshipe, Co. Northumberland, and Anna, *d.* John Jobson, late of Barwicke, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. William Sanderson, James Ramsey, souldr.

6 John Dunce, of this P., and Frances, *d.* John Butler, late of Newcastell, and of the P. of Eceles, in

1654.

the Shirridome of the Marse, in Scotland, before Stephen Jackson, maior for the yeare.
Wit. Thomas Pepper, John Leach.

Nov 7 Robert *s.* John Weddle, late of Barwicke, and Elizabeth, late wife to Thomas Harrett, of Barwicke, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. William Willowby, William Sanderson.

13 Mr. Daniell Pew, doctor of fisicke, in Scotland, the sonne of Mr. David Pew, citiezine, of London, and Mrs. Anna *d.* Mr. William Broad, late of Barwicke, before Stephen Jackson, maior for the yeare.
Wit. Mr. Edward Salkeild, balife, Mr. Dannsing, minister.

14 Thomas, souldr., *s.* William Liddall, late of Allerwish, Co. Northumberland, and Jane, *d.* George Pawton, late of Barwicke, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. William Worth, Thomas Moysla, burgis.

21 Thomas Moysla, burgis, and Jayne, widoe, late wife to John Pigg, late of Barwicke, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Robt. Singelton, burgiss, Thomas Parrtt.

21 Samuell, souldr., *s.* Henrie Newton, late of Boutwe.., Co. Cumberland, and Anna, *d.* George Burne, late of Horckly, Co. Durham, and both within this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Robartt Vickers, souldr., Gawan Roger.

21 John, souldr., *s.* Richard Notter, late of Wolla, Co. Leicester, and Margarett, *d.* Quinton Sheireburne, of Barwicke, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Gawan Davison, William Quarton.

22 Robartt, souldr, *s.* John Jarry,* of Norragh, Co. Norfick, and Elenor, *d.* Henrie Birnitt, late of Barwicke, both within this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. George Birnitt, mason, Roger Birnitt, burgis, Thomas Davison, currier.

23 William, souldr, *s.* Henrie Willits, late of Grafton Flybourd, Co. Woster, and Marie, *d.* William Parrett, late of Berwicke, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. John Burne, Thomas Parsons, soulder.

30 Richard, souldr., *s.* Richard Gilbertson, late of Saula, Co. Yeorke, and Margarett, *d.* Robertt Camell, late of Tweedmouth, in the Co. Pal. of Durham, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Richard Camell, Couthbartt Camell.

30 William, *s.* Thomas Watson, late of Tweedmouth, and Anna, *d.* Edward Ruttleitch, late of Peerith,

* "Jarrie" in Banna.—Ed.

1654.

Co. Cumberland, before Sir William Selby, J.P.
Wit. Robartt Stanforth, George Bowmaker.

Dec 1 George, souldr., *s.* George Dransfeild, late of Murfeild, Co. Yeorke, and Margarett, late wife to Nicholas Ridlis, late souldr. of this Garrison, before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. William Murda, Christopher Tompson, souldr.

7 Robartt, souldr., *s.* Peter Newlands, late of Milburne, Co. Northumberland, and of this P., and Elizabeth, *d.* Adam Pearson, late of Noram, in the Co. Pal. of Durham, and of the P. of Tweedmouth, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. John Smith, souldr., John Winla, souldr.

Jan 23 Robartt, *s.* John Weatherston, late of Paxton, of the Shirridome of Marse, Scotland, and Anna, *d.* James Ogelby, late of Cowdingam, in the said Shirridome, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. John Wilson, of Paxton, Archbald Moore, of Paxton.

Feb 13 John, souldr., *s.* John Winla, late of Charrelton, Co. Northumberland, and of this P., and Margarett, late wife to John Kleghorne, of Tweedmouth, Co. Pal. of Durham, before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. Robartt Newlands, souldr., James Morton.

20 Richard Davison, burgis, and Anna, late wife to Robartt Murra, of Barwicke, burgis, before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. Olipher Davison, John Allexander.

20 George Phillipson, burgis, and Barbarie, *d.* Richard Knapp, late of Barwicke, burgis, of the P. of Hewton, in the Shirridome of Marse, Scotland, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Marke Scott, George Smith.

27 James, souldr., *s.* William Conley, late of Dublin, Ireland, and Ales, *d.* James Hubkirke, late of Benwell, Co. Northumberland, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. John Griffine, William Bustin.

29 Thomas, souldr., *s.* Thomas Tayson, late of Loppughe, Co. Cumberland, and Anna, *d.* John Fouller, of Barwicke, before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. Thomas Pearson, souldr., William Pearson, souldr.

— Roger Birnitt, burgis, and Kathrin, *d.* Thomas Roger, of Barwicke, before Stephen Jackson, maior.
Wit. William Roger, George Birnitt.

1655.

Mar 29 William, *s.* William Nesbitt, late of Dunce, in the

1655.

Shirridome of Marse, Scotland, and Marie, *d.* Thomas Nesbitt, late of Cowdinggam, in the said Shirridome, both of this P., before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. Marke Armorer, Thomas Allam.

April 5 James Clarke and Bettris *d.* John Hucheson, late of Paxton, in the Shirridome of Marse, Scotland, before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. William Quarton, Thomas Morton.

17 Thymothy, souldr., *s.* Thymothy Edgrave, late of Dechworth, Co. Herfourd, and Susanna, *d.* Henrie Birnitt, late of Barwicke, both of this P., before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. George Birnitt, Roger Birnitt, Thomas Davison.

— Mr. Thomas Foster, master gunner of this garrison, and Mrs. Elizabeth, late wife to Mr. Joseph Bryan, of the P. of Gaitside.
Banns published, 15, 22, 29 April.*

May 1 Beniamine, *s.* Thomas Raffels, late of Barwicke, and Marie, *d.* John Mortine, late of Tweedmouth, Co. Pal. Durham, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Mr. Robt. Slighe, William Davison.

12 Michell Robinson, of Barwicke, and Elizabeth, late wife to Dand. Younge, late of Barwicke, both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. James Gatis, James Scott.

28 Josuah, souldr., *s.* Thomas Croft, late of Leads, Co. Yeorke, and Anna, *d.* Tobias Colledge, of Barwicke, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. William Conyears, Christopher Monsell.

June 4 Allexander Chirnside, and Marie, *d.* John Ferrer, late of Dechon, Co. Northumberland, both of this P., before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. Thomas Crispe, Robertt Glenn.

11 Thomas Paterson, burgis, and Jayne, *d.* James Josey, of Barwicke, both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Roland Hope, Robert Singelton.

18 Olipher Davison, and Margarett, *d.* John Dalderby, late of Barwicke, burgis, both of this P., before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. John Murra, Christopher Cureton.

26 Thomas, souldr., *s.* James Hunter, late of Rodly, Co. Northumberland, and Marie, *d.* William Burne, late of Heatherston, Co. Northumberland, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Marke Burne, souldr., James Morrison, souldr.

* Not married here.—Ed.

1655.

June 26 Thomas, burgis, *s.* James Dickinson, of Barwicke, and Elizabeth, *d.* Elias Pratt, alderman of Barwicke, both of this P., before Stephen Jackson, maior.
Wit. Edwarde Nealson, burgis, James Dickinson, burgis.

July 10 Patricke, burgis, *s.* John Atcheson, late of Cowdingam, in the Shirridome of Marse, Scotland, and Elenor, *d.* Edwarde Sclater, of Barwicke, both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. James Greive, burgis, Will. Sclater.

10 William, souldr., *s.* John Hartshorne, late of Harbrough, Co. Leicester, and Isabell, *d.* Robertt Woode, late of Barwicke, both of this P., before Stephen Jackson, maior.
Wit. Robertt Homer, souldr., John Starr, souldr.

12 George, burgis, *s.* George Smith, balife, late of Barwicke, and Isabell, *d.* Mr. Andrew Moore, alderman, late of Barwicke, both of this P., before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. Robertt Trumbell, Roger Armorer.

16 Robartt, souldr., *s.* Thomas Vicker, late of Ashdall, Co. Cumberland, and Margarett Dawson, late wife to George Dawson, late of Barwicke, both of this P., before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. Couthbt. Strother, Thomas Dawson.

— Androw, *s.* of David Taite, late of Belfourd, Co. Northumberland, and Margarett, *d.* of Roland Forside, of Norham, Co. Pal. Durham, both of this P.
Banns published 22, 29 July, 5 Aug.*

Aug 8 James, burgis, *s.* John Catrill, balife, late of Barwicke, and Elizabeth, late wife of Mr. Eleazer Jackson, burgis, late of Barwicke, both of this P., before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. John Ingram, burgis, John Nealson, burgis.

16 John, souldr., *s.* John Fisher, late of Beckiscleg, Co. Northumberland, and Jayne, *d.* Patrick Chambers, late of Aberdenne, Co. Boughen, Scotland, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Frances Dudlie, Peter Towson, souldr.

Sept 11 James, burgis, *s.* James Dickinson, balife, late of Barwicke, and Christian, *d.* John Nealson, Tweedmouth, Co. Pal. Durham, before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. Edwarde Nealson, Thomas Dickinson, balife.

11 John, souldr., *s.* Thomas Edwardes, late of Brington, Co. Norhamton, and Marie, *d.* Richard

* Not married here.—Ed.

1655.

Farguson, late of Barwicke, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. William Sheile, William Lam.

Sept — Samuell, souldr., *s.* of Samuel Wann, late of Alford, Co. Lincon, and of this P., and Jayne, *d.* of John Pratt, late of Crukham, Co. Northumberland, and of the P. of Tweedmouth.
Banns published 9, 16, 23 Sept.*

Oct 2 Robartt, burgis, *s.* Thomas Tarry, late of Mirriworth, Co. Kent, and Marie, *d.* Richard Kemish, late of Barwicke, both of this P., before Stephen Jackson, J.P.
Wit. William Smith, Fraunces Dudly.

15 Thomas, late souldr., *s.* Thomas Hanson, late of Matby, in the Marse, Co. Lincon, and Anna, late wife to Thomas Drydon, of Barwicke, both of this P., before John Sleighe, maior.
Wit. Laurence Tompson, William Favours.

23 Edmond, docter of phisick, *s.* Mr. William Watwood, late of Doway, Co. Ortwise, France, and Mrs. Isabell, *d.* Mr. George Midcalfe, late of Albrough, Co. Yeorke, and of the P. of Gaiteside, Co. Pal. Durham, before John Sleighe, maior.
Wit. Will. Cutie, Will. Bankes.

Nov 9 George *s.* George Bell, late of Hornedon, in the Sherridom of ye Marse, Scotland, and Marie, *d.* Mathew Stenn, late of Cowdingam, in the said Sherridome, and of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Geo. MackGarner, James Edington.

9 James, *s.* James Scott, late of Noram, Co. Pal. Durham, and Dorratie, *d.* Mr. Beniamine Clarke, alderman, both of this P., before Stephen Jackson, J.P.
Wit. Roger Armorer, Marke Scott.

13 Hew, *s.* Will. Hucheson, of Durham, and Anna, late wife to Geo. Ramsey, late of Barwicke, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Barra Morton, Robertt Rodham.

— George, *s.* of Michell Matheson, late of Noram, Co. Pal. Durham, and Jayne, *d.* of Mungoe Lough, late of Cowdingam, in the Sherridome of the Marse, in Scotland, and both of this P.
Banns published 4, 11, 18 Nov.*

20 William, souldr., *s.* George Soursby, late of Whitten, Co. Northum., and Marie, *d.* George Leaing, late of Hedley, Co. Northum., both of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. William Eanslie, souldr., Rich. Johns, sol.

* Not married here.—Ed.

1655.

Nov 22 Thomas, souldr., *s.* John Westwoode, late of Thorpe, Co. Yeorke, and Christian, *d.* John Marshall, late of Noram, Co. Pal. Durham, both of this P., before . . . . . .
Wit. Andrew Skiele, Robert Archbald.

27 Capt. Peter, *s.* Mr. Henrie Bannister, late of Upton, Co. Leceister, and Mrs. Martha Langton, late wife of Mr. John Langton, late of Welton, in the Marse, Co. Lincon, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Capt. Henrie Mason, Lift. Will. Dikes.

27 Mr. Christopher, *s.* Mr. Luke Orde, alderman of Barwicke, and Mrs. Anna Mayers, *d.* Lift. Coll. John Mayers, Governoure, of Barwicke, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Capt. Henrie Mason, lift., Will. Dikes.

29 Thomas, *s.* Laurence Boyde, late of Lowick, Co. Northum., and of this P., and Anna Whitlaw, late wife to James Whitlaw, late of Twisell, P. of Noram, Co. Pal. Durham, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Will. Arbufnitt, Robertt Kogell.

Dec 4 William, souldr., *s.* Edwarde Symons, late of Downe, Co. Downepatrick, Ireland, and Kathrin, *d.* Edward Shortt, late of Orde, Co. Pal. Durham, both of this P., before Stephen Jackson, J.P.
Wit. Thomas Gibson, souldr., Thomas Burgis, souldr.

4 John, souldr., *s.* Thomas Newbould, late of Burton upon Trent. Co. Stafford, and Anna Bowring, late wife to John Bowring, burgis, late of Barwicke, both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Elias Saltonstall, George Swann, souldr.

— Mr. William Selby, minister, *s.* of Mr. William Selby, late of Barwicke, and of the P. of Lowick, Co. Northd., and Mrs. Elizabeth Selby, *d.* of Ralph Selby, of Twisell, esquire, Co. Pal. Durham, and of the P. of Noram.
Banns published 25 Nov., 2, 9 Dec.*

— John, *s.* of Thomas Fuller, late of Noram, Co. Pal. Durham, and of this P., and Elizabeth, *d.* of Robertt Heall, late of Bowton Wood, Co. Cumberland, and of the P. of Mordington, in the Shirridome of the Marse, Scotland.
Banns published 25 Nov., 2, 9 Dec.*

13 James, souldr., *s.* James Robson, late of Greatecoasts, Co. Lincon, and Dorratie, *d.* Gawan Harrison, of Barwick, both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Thomas Roger, Roger Birnitt.

* Not married here.—Ed.

1655.

Dec 19 Allexander, burgis, *s.* Allexander Dods, late of Greenrigg, in the Shirridome of the Marse, Scotland, and Kathrin, *d.* William Paterson, late of the Holie Iland, Co. Pal. Durham, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Vallintine Vegilman, Stephen Gibson.

20 William, *s.* Anthony Morton, late of Barwicke, burgis, and of this P., and Elizabeth, *d.* Ferdinandoe Crawforth, late of Tweedmouth, Co. Pal. Durham, and of the P. of Tweedmouth, before John Sleighe, maior.
Wit. Mr. Robert Sleighe, Barra Morton.

28 Anthony, souldr., *s.* Anthony Mirrell, late of Stratbrooke, Co. Sufficke, and Elizabeth, *d.* Robertt Browne, late of Leath, in the Shirridome of Lowdian, Scotland, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Rich. Smith, souldr., Will. Godfray, souldr.

Jan 5 Mr. Daniell, *s.* Mr. Henrie Orde, late of Noram Castell, Co. Pal. Durham, and Mrs. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Orde, of West Orde, esquire, Tweedmouth, Co. Pal. Durham, before Thomas Watson, J.P.
Wit. Mr. James Orde, Mr. Edw. Orde, minister.

— William, souldr., *s.* of John Grennwood, of this P., late of Heptinstell, Co. Yeorke, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Thomas Simpson, in the P. of Dunce, in the Shirridom of the Marse, in Scotland.
Banns published 6, 13, 20 Jan.*

Feb 4 John, souldr., *s.* John Hartly, late of Cowding, Longkister, and Phillidelpha, *d.* Gawan Davison, of Barwicke, burgis, both of this P., before John Sleighe, maior.
Wit. George Cook, Will Morton.

4 Raph, *s.* Thomas Archbald, of Barwicke, and Anna, *d.* Michell Walker, of Barwicke, both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Will. Cowburne, Rich. Atkinson.

12 William, of this P., *s.* Thomas Shell, of Barwicke, and Sara, *d.* Mr Thomas Dallivell, late of Alnewicke, and of the P. of Alnewicke, Co. Northd., before John Sleigh, maior.
Wit. John Foster, balife, Lisly Forside.

12 John, *s.* Will. Branxston, of Barwicke, and Susanna, *d.* Raph Hudson, late of Heatherylaw, Co. Northum., and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Mathew Watson, Henrie Branxston.

Mar 12 Henrie, burgis, *s.* Thomas Howetson, late of Barwicke, burgis, and Barbarie, *d.* James Dickinson,

* Not married here.—Ed.

1655.

of Barwicke, burgis, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Edwarde Nealson, Thomas Dickinson.

1656.

May 13 Will, souldr, *s.* John Gustard, late of Chatton, Co. Northum., and Margarett Jack, late wife of Andrew Jack, late of Barwicke, both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Tho: Patteson, Wm Dunse.

15 John, souldr., *s.* Martin Bighit, late of Dryburne, Lowtherdaill, Scotland, and Anna, *d.* John Hunter, of Cowdinggam, in the Shirridome of the Marse, Scotland, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Will Greave.

27 Robt., souldr., *s.* Robt. Sloper, late of Bishop Kenning, in Wilkeshire, and Elenor Archbold, late wife of George Archbold, late of Barwicke, and both of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Tho Marshall, Will. Selby.

— Will, *s.* of John Harper, of Aton, in the Sherridome of the Marse, Scotland, and Jayne, *s.* of George Harper, late of Foster land, in the said Sherridome, and both of this P.
Banns published 17, 24 May, 1 June.*

June 5 Allexander, burgis, *s.* Will Bowton, late of Grindon, Co. Pal. Durham, and Margarett, *d.* George Johnson, late of Tweedmouth, Co. Pal. Durham, and both of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, Mr. Webb, lattin master.

10 Tho., souldr., *s.* Richard Pearson, late of Ackrinton, Co. Lincon, and Elizabeth, *d.* Charrells Robson, late of Dorrinton, Co. Northum., and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Geo. Birnitt, John Hartly, Edw. Scofeild.

12 Andrew, *s.* Robertt Robson, late of Barwick, and Ales, *d.* Will Browne, late of Browney Banke, in the Shirridome of the Marse, Scotland, both of this P., before Stephen Jackson, J.P.
Wit. Tho. Halliday, John Grinla, Edw. Robson.

12 Will., burgis, *s.* Patrick Anderson, late of Mordington, in the Sherridome of the Marse, Scotland, and Anna, *d.* Will. Boswell, of Alnewick, Co. Northum., both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Will. Anderson, Gawan Bowton.

18 Will. souldr., *s.* Will. Pearson, late of Lempla, Co. Cumberland, and Issabell, *d.* John Fowler, of

* Not married here.—Ed.

1656.

Barwicke, and both of this P., before John Sleigh, mayor.
Wit. Tho. Teyson, souldr., John Fowler.

June — Edw., souldr., *s.* of Will. Sadler, late of Dorrinton, Co. Northd., and Jayne, *d.* of John Carter, late of Whitsome, in the Sherridome of the Marse, Scotland, and both of this P.
Banns published 8, 15, 22 June, and also 8, 15, 22 Sept.*

July 17 Robertt, *s.* Will. Moore, late of Horton, in the P. of Chillinggam, Co. Northd., and Isabell Tompson, late wife of Walter Tompson, late of Barmore, in the sd. Co., and of this P., before John Sleigh, maior.
Wit. Robt. Kirkeum, souldr., Will. Pearson, sould.

19 Geo., *s.* Geo. Auther,† of Prendick, and of the P. of Rodberrie, Co. Northd., and Elenor, *d.* Mr. Henrie Orde, of Barwick, and of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. James Orde, Tho. Orde.

29 Andrew, souldr., *s.* Will. Younge, late of Barwicke, and Isabell, *d.* Will. Nesbitt, late of Lammerton Sheiles, in the Sherridome of the Marse, Scotland, and both of this P., before Andrew Ccrispe, J.P.
Wit. Robett Younge, Will. Stichell.

Aug 19 Raph, burgis, *s.* Launcelott Fenwick, balife, late of Barwicke, and Kathrin, *d.* Nicholas Ramsey, late of Barwicke, esquire, and both of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Raph Crawforth, Robett Davison.

21 John, souldr., *s.* Thomas Notten, late of Weileam, Co. Northum., and Anna, *d.* John Branxton, late of Gaiteside, Co. Pal. Durham, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. John Labrinth, souldr., Nicholas Lowes, souldr.

21 Will., souldr., *s.* Will. Ruter, late of Stanhop, Co. Pal. Durham, and Margarett, *d.* David Smith, late of Beall, in the said Co. Pal., and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Geo. Chicken, John Herd, sargant.

21 Tho., burgis, *s.* Will. Archbald, of Carram, Co. Northum., and Margarett, *d.* Thomas Temple, late of Barwicke, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Mr. Edw. Orde, Geo. Smith, John Clerkson.

---

* Not married here.—Ed.
† In a later hand is written "Alder. R. Dunelm, meo piclo."—Ed.

1656.

Sept 3 Allexander, souldr., *s.* Thomas Marshall, of Barwicke, and Jayne, *d.* Robett Tayler, late of Eglingham, Co. Northum., both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Will. Marshall, John Hope, Tho. Marshall.

9 John, souldr., *s.* Henrie Waggitt, late of the Citie of Yeorke, and Margarett, *d.* George Bowring, late of Barwicke, and both of this P., before John Sleigh, maior.
Wit. Tho. Bowring, John Foster.

Oct 7 John, *s.* Thomas Haile, late of Tossiter, Co. Norhamton, and Jayne, *d.* William Lam, of Barwicke, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Robertt Minnitt, souldr., John Edwards, souldr.

9 George, *s.* Jenkin Chicken, late of Riall, and of the P. of Stannerton, Co. Northum., and Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Smith, Chremmerston, and of this P., before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. Mr. Richard Selby, John Smith, of Tweedmouth, Launcelott Chicken, souldr.

— Raph, *s.* Edw. Scott, late of Barwicke, and of this P., and Easter, *d.* of Mr. James Carr, Hetun, and of the P. of Roxbrough, Tividall, Scotland.
Banns published 5, 12, 19 Oct.*

21 George, souldr., *s.* Stephen Scott, late of Durham, and Jayne, *d.* Thomas Surrie, late of Chremmerston, Co. Pal. Durham, and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Will. Favours, Peter Fyers.

Nov 18 Will., *s.* Michell Ferrer, of Olde Etell, and P. of Noram, Co. Pal. Durham, and Elizabeth Hardine, late wife of Thomas Hardine, late of Barwicke, and both of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Edmond Woodcock, James Ferrer.

25 Will., souldr., *s.* Will. Baites, late of Sepempryer, Co. Cambridge, and Kathrin, *d.* of Laurence Jenkin, late of Barwick, and both of this P., before [*blank*].
Wit. Tho. Marshall, Raph Fenwick.

29 John, burgis, *s.* Robertt Harrison, late of Barwick, burgis, and of this P., and Elizabeth, late wife of Richard Tayler, late of Holie Iland, and of the P. of Holie Island, Co. Pal. Durham, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Geo. Harrison, eldr., Geo. Harrison, younger.

* Not married here.—Ed.

1656.

Dec 11 Patrick, *s.* John Dickson, Darnechester, in the Sherridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and P. of Lendall, and Jayne, *d.* John Bradie, late of Chirneside, and of ye sd. Sherridome, and of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J. P.
Wit. David Crispe, James Younge.

11 John, *s.* John Pentline, late of Coreinton, in the Sherridome of Lowdian, Scotland, and Marie, *d.* John Forton, late of Eathrim, in ye Sherridome of the Marse, and both of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Will. Pentline, Tho. Pentline.

18 James, *s.* John Weatherston, late of Paxton, in ye Sherridome of the Marse, Scotland, and of this P., and Margarett, *d.* Adam Ogelby, of Edingcraw, in the sd. Sherridome, and of the P. of Cowdinggam, before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. John Buglas, of Edingcraw, Will. Richardson, of Edingcraw, Robert Weatherston.

23 James, souldr., *s.* Will. Ramsey, late of Hotwessell, Co. Northum., and Kathrin, *d.* John Tayler, of Newcastell, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. [*none entered*].

Jan 5 John, souldr., *s.* Drew Bennitt, late of Hatchbrough, in Wilkeshire, and Kathrin, late wife to Thomas Wreight, late of Barwicke, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Tho. Favours, Launcet. Umphray.

13 John, souldr., *s.* Richard Wilkinson, late of Chillinggam, Co. Northum., and Margett, *d.* Rich. Foster, late of Barwick, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Tho. Law, Raph Foster.

27 Henrie, *s.* Tho. Dinnis, late of Shroswood, Co. Pal. Durham, and Sara, *d.* Will Buston, late of Sutton, Co. Leceister, and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Will. Morton, Tho. Morton.

Feb 3 George, souldr., *s.* John Auther, late of Morpeth, Co. Northum., and Elenor, late wife of Will Balife, late of Barwick, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Nicholas Law, burgis, Will. Wilkinson, Edw. Davis, souldr.

11 Clement, *s.* Michell Pattison, of Dorrington, Co. Northum., and Elenor, late wife to Henrie Watson, late of Berwk., and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Couthbett Strother, Tho. Atkinson.

1656.

Feb 11 Leonard, souldr., *s.* Will Tompson, late of Sickelgarth, Co. Cumberland, and Elizabeth, *d.* Will. Simpson, of Barwick, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Lyonell Davison, Rich Hunter, souldr.

— Will, *s.* John Dickson, late of Barwick, and Jayne, late wife of Geo. Willowby, late of Barwick, before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Will. Selby, Gilbartt Clarke.

17 Arther, gunner, *s.* Rich. Weaver, late of Alchester, Co. Warwick, and Elizabeth, late wife of Stephen Nickson, late of Berwk., and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Will. Willits, sargt., Lyn. Turvin, souldr.

19 Geo. souldr., *s.* John Edmonds, late of Kingston, Co. Surrey, and of this P., and Isabell, *d.* Tho. Aymers, late of Warke and P. of Learmith, before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. Henrie Hogg, souldr., Tho. Bennitt, souldr.

1657.

Mar 26 John, *s.* James Nesbitt, late of Paxton, in the Sherridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and Elspeth, *d.* Will Smith, late of Ancroft, Co. Pal. Durham, and both of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Raph Foster, Edw. Shortt.

April 3 Miles, souldr., *s.* of Edw. Pate, late of Moatelake, Co. Surry, and Jayne, late wife of Henrie Worth, late of Barwick, and both of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Henrie Parson, Sargt. John Burne.

15 Samuell, souldr., *s.* Samuell Strech, late of Sawterry, Co. Norhamton, and Sara, *d.* Geo. Adamson, late of Dunbar, Co. Lodian, Scotland, and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Frances Dudlie, James Catrill, burgis.

— David, *s.* of Geo. Home, late of Whitsome Voate, and of the P. of Whitsome, in ye Sherridome of the Marse, Scotland, and Margrtt., *d.* of John Home, of ye Gaineslaw, and of this P.
Banns published 19, 26 Apl., 3 May.*

May 4 Raph, burgis, *s.* Robertt Lidster, late of Grindon, Co. Pal. Durham, and of this P., and Margarett Walker, *d.* Richard Lidster [*sic.*], late of Extremitie, in the P. of Alnewick, Co. Northd., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Will. Yeatman, Geo. Walker.

— Adam, *s.* of John Wilson, late of Nineholes, and of the P. of Ladie Kirke, in ye Shirridome of ye

* Not married here.—Ed.

1657.

Marse, Scotland, and Elizabeth, *d.* of Henrie Allen, of Cowdinggam, in ye said Sherridome, and of this P.

Banns published 26 Apl., 3 and 11 May.*

May 20 Roland, burgis, *s.* Morton Garner, of Barwick, and Jayne, late wife of Laurence Tompson, late of Barwick, and both of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.

Wit. Will. Crawforth, Robt. Singleton.

20 Mathew, *s.* Will. Douglas, late of Barwick, and Anna, *d.* James Suddis, late of Barwick, and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.

Wit. John Douglas. Clement Armorer.

26 Thomas, souldr., *s.* Thomas Tyson, late of Lamplugh, Co. Cumberland, and Elenor, *d.* Will. Wilson, late of Bowton, Co. Northd., and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.

Wit. John Foster, Tho. Fuller.

26 Tho., *s.* Phillip Couthberts, late of Barwick, burgis, and Elizabeth, *d.* Raph Morton, late of Barwick, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.

Wit. John Hunter, Tho. Morton.

June 2 Richard, *s.* Richard Richardson, late of Barwicke, and Margarett, *d.* Christopher Rule, of the Spittell, Co. Pal. Durham, and both of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.

Wit. Geo. Crawforth, John Foster.

15 Raph, *s.* Will. Archbald, of Coram, and Elizabeth, *d.* John Carr, of Hadden, before John Sleigh, J.P.

Wit. Rich. Skeile, James Archbald, Thomas Archbald.

[*Banns not found.*]

— Launcelott, souldr., *s.* of Jenkin Chicken, late of Riall, Co. Northd., and of this P., and Margarett, *d.* of David Paxton, late of Westreston, and of ye P. of Cowdinggam, in ye Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland.

Banns published 5, 12, 19 July.*

July 28 Michell, *s.* Will. Parke, late of Barwicke, and Anna, *d.* George Weake, late of Tughill, Co. Bambrough, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.

Wit. Barnerd Fisher, Raph Parke.

Aug 18 Thomas, *s.* Will Baker, late of Barwick, and Jayne *d.* John Home, late of the Nine Holes, in the Shirridome of the Marse, Scotland, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.

Wit. Patrick Atkinson, James Sanderson.

* Not married here.—Ed.

1657.

Sep — John, *s.* Henrie Allexander, late of Newbottell, in the Shirridome of Tyvidall, Scotland, and Anna, *d.* Patrick Edington, late of Mindrom, Co. Northum., before John Sleighe, J.P.
Wit. James Lessells, Richard Davison.

8 William, souldr., *s.* Will. Douglas, late of Wouncragh, Co. Northum., and Martha, *d.* Thomas Clavering, late of Larechild, Co. Northum., and of the P. of Noram, Co. Pal. Durham, before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Roger Armorer, Marke Douglas.

17 Robertt, souldr., *s.* Raph Heslip, late of Lowick, Co. Northum., and Kathrin, *d.* Thomas Selby, late of Learmith, Co. Northum., and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Edw. Davis, souldr., Edw. Stephenson.

Oct 1 Nicholas, burgis, *s.* Will Law, late of Bowsdan, Co. Northum., and Hester,* *d.* Geo. Crawforth, of Barwick, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Barnard Fisher, Frances Dudlie, And. Moore.

— Thomas, *s.* of John Tuggell, late of Elderton, Co. Northd., and Marie, late wife of Thomas Toddie, late of Berwick, and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Robert Cowburne, Andrew Toddie.

27 Will, *s.* David Dunce, late of Dunglas, in the Shirridome of Lowdian, and of this P., and Anna, *d.* Nicholas Shell, late of Chatton, Co. Northum., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Rich. Skeile, James Crawforth.

— Stephen, burgis, *s.* of Will Hudspeth, late of Fourde, Co. Northd., and of this P., and Eleanor, *d.* of Tho. Orde, esquire, of West Orde, Co. Pal. Durham, and of ye P. of Tweedmouth.
Banns published 25 Oct., 1, 8 Nov.†

Nov 11 Mr. Edw. Salkeild, burgis, and Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Thomas Pigg, late of Barwick, and both of this P., before Stephen Jackson, J.P.
Wit. Mr. Luke Ogell, Mr. Edw. Nealson.

11 Christopher, souldr., *s.* Will Tompson, late of Snitter, Co. Northum., and of the P. of Carelile, and Jayne, *d.* Edw. Scott, late of Barwick, and of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.,
Wit. Roland Garnett, Thomas Marshall.

11 John, *s.* John Gordon, late of Noram, Co. Durham, and Margarett, late wife of John Murra, late of Ormestrang, in ye Shirridome of Lowdian, Scotland, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. John Ingrom, Will Richardson.

* Sarah in Banns.—Ed. † Not married here.—Ed.

1657.

Nov 18 James, *s.* John Weatherburne, late of Barwick, and Margarett, *d.* Henrie Purris, late of Cowdiggam, in the Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Will. Lough, Thomas Weatherburne.

Dec 1 Patrick, *s.* John Hoggartt, late of Paxton, in the Shirridome of the Marse, Scotland, and Margarett, *d.* Nicholas Hunter, late of Barwick, and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Lyonell Moore, Robt. Cowburne.

— Will., *s.* of Mungoe Lough, late of Cowdinggam, in in ye Shirid. of ye Marse, Scotland, and Anne, *d.* of Will. Smith, of Gaineslaw, in ye Liberties of Barwick, and both of this P.
Banns published 23, 30 Nov., 7 Dec.*

10 Thomas, souldr, *s.* Robertt Craike, late of Barwick, and Jayne, *d.* Michell Robinson, of Barwick, and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. John Richardson, James Gatise.

10 Will., burgis, *s.* Adam Punton, late of Noram, Co. Pal. Durham, and of this P., and Jayne, *d.* Geo. Richardson, of Tweedmouth, Co. Pal. Durham, and of the P. of Tweedmouth, before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. Robt. Singelton, Robt. Lambertt.

17 Will., burgis, *s.* of John Tindall, late of Barwick, and Forton, *d.* of Michell Younge, burgis, of Bargis, and both of this P., before Elias Pratt, J.P.
Wit. Marke Armorer, Robt. Davison.

24 Jerimiah, souldr., *s.* Tho. Gross, late of ye Citie of Leicester, and Elenor, *d.* Andrew Gowdie, of Tweedmouth, Co. Pal. Durham, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. John Hidlie, souldr., John Waggett, souldr.

Jan 13 Adam, insigne, *s.* John Edwards, late of Ipsige, Co. Suffick, and Elenor, *d.* Thomas Parkine, late of Gaiteside, Co. Pal. Durham, and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.
Wit. Thomas Foster, Will. Nickelson.

14 John, souldr., *s.* Nicholas Webb, of Barwick, and Thomason, *d.* Thomas Carr, late of Barwick, and both of this P., before Andrew Crispe, J.P.
Wit. James Prosser, souldr., Thomas Ridlie, souldr.

— Mr. Luke Ogell, minister of this P., and Marie, *d.* of Arthur Foster, esquire, of ye P. of Kirke Andrews, Co. Cumberland.
Banns published 1, 8, 15 Feb.*

* Not married here.—Ed.

1657.

Jan — John, lift., *s.* of Robett Flisher, late of Cartome, Co. Kent, and of this P., and Constantia, *d.* of John Littelberrie, in ye P. of Holie Iland, Co. Pal. Durham.

Banns published 1, 8, 15 Feb.*

— Adam, *s.* of Andrew Trumbell, late of Orde, Co. Pal. Durham, and of ye P. of Tweedemouth, and Anna, late wife of Robt. Richardson, late of Barwick, and of this P.

Banns published 1, 8, 15 March.*

Mar 24 Edw., souldr., *s.* Geo. Sharpe, late of Hecksome, Co. Northum., and Forton, *d.* [*blank*] Richardson, of Barwick, and both of this P., before John Sleigh, J.P.

Wit. Launcelott Chicken, soldr., Thomas Newton, soldr.

–2 Andrew, *s.* Thomas Todd, late of Barwick, and Alleson, *d.* John Parke, late of Hornedone, in the Shirridome of the Marse, Scotland, and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. Thomas Law.

1658.

30 Will., *s.* Gawan Parke, burgis, late of Barwick. and Marie, *d.* James Suddis, both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. Geo. Harrison, Hew. Hucheson.

April 5 Robertt, *s.* Olipher Davison, late of Barwick, and Anna, *d.* Mr. Roger Armorer, of Barwick, both of this P., by Mr. Edward Orde, minister, at Norham.

Wit. Marke Armorer, Raph Lovell.

22 Walter, souldr., *s.* James Hardie, late of Chatten, Co. Northum., and Clary, *d.* Will. Lee, late of Dubline, in Ireland, and both of this P., before Luke Ogell, minister.

Wit. John Jackson, Will. Taylor, souldr.

May 4 Geo., souldr., *s.* Mr. John Gourela, late of Edlingham, Co. Northum., and Ales, *d.* Geo. Marshall, late of Noram, Co. Pal. Durham, both of this P., before Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. John Black, Elias Saltonstall.

10 Luke, souldr., *s.* of Will Alle, late of Hey weckcome, Co. Buckes., and Anne, *d.* of John Lessells, late of Dunce, in ye Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and both of this P., by John Sleigh, J.P.

Wit. Will Punton, Isaac Rosdon.

— Thomas, *s.* of John Shell, late of Barwick, and of this P., and Barbarie, *d.* of Frances Collingwood,

* Not married here.—Ed.

1658.

late of Branton, Co. Northd., and of ye P. of Alnewick.

Banns published 2, 9, 16 May.*

June 26 Marke, *s.* Geo. Gray, of Lilburne, Co. Northum., and P. of Edlingham, and Anna, *d.* George Eastings, late of Humelton, Co. Northum., and of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. John Gray, George Gray.

17 John, minister, *s.* John Forside, of Barwick, and Elenor, *d.* Mr. Edwarde Bell, late of ye Citie of Yeorke, and both of this P., by Mr. Edwarde Orde, minister.

Wit. Mr. Tho. Orde, Lisly Forside, burgis.

24 George, burgis, *s.* Couthbertt Richardson, late of Barwick, and Dorratie, *d.* Geo. Hudson, late of Heatherylaw, Co. Northum., and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. Roland Hope, burgis, John Foster, burgis.

July 6 Stephen, souldr., *s.* Thomas Wilson, of Dunston, Co. Northum., and Dorratie, *d.* John Tindall, late of Barwick, and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. Will. Tindall, Tho. Wilson.

13 Robertt, burgis, *s.* John Fuller, of Barwick, and Margarett, *d.* Samuell Seton, late of Fishick, in the Shirridome of the Marse, Scotland, both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. Edw. Alleson, Will. Dunn.

20 Frances, *s.* Thomas Dudley, late of Weling Brough, Co. Norhamton, and Martha, *d.* Will. Mitten, late of Barwicke, and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. Geo. Smith, James Catrill.

Nov — John, *s.* John Tompson, late of Hewton Hall, P. of Hewton, in ye Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and Rachell, *d.* John Duncon, late of Glascoe, Scotland, and of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. [*None given.*]

16 James, *s.* James Selkrigg, late of Blakeeter, in the Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and Jayne, *d.* Thomas Roger, of Barwick, and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. Will. Branxston, Tho. Roger.

25 Will., *s.* John Watson, late of Fisherraw, Co. Lowdian, Scotland, and Jayne *d.* James Swinburne, of Barwick, both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. Robt. Sinelton, Raph Archbald.

* Not married here.—Ed.

1658.

Nov 30 George, *s.* Robt. Bower, late of Alford, Co. Lincon, and Isabell, late wife to John Shippertt, late of Barwick, both of this P., mard. in Tweedmouthe by George Octherlony, minister.
Wit. John Remackla.

— Thomas, souldr., *s.* of Thomas Pringell, late of Fourd, Co. Northd., and Jayne, *d.* of Will Swann, late of Heton, and ye sd. Co., and both of this P.
Banns published 21, 28 Nov., 5 Dec.*

Dec 7 John, *s.* James Manwell, late of Blakeeter, in the Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and of this P., and Elenor, *d.* of John Hoggartt, late of Paxton, and of ye P. of Hewton, in ye said Shirridome, by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. Will. Morton, Robt. Cowburne.

Jan 13 Richard, burgis, *s.* Robert Orde, burgis, of East Orde, Co. Pal. Durham, and Elizabeth *d.* Robt. Browne, late of Barwick, and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissel, minister.
Wit. Step. Jackson, J.P., Robt. Turvine.

19 Patrick, *s.* Will. Michelson, late of Dunglas, in ye Sherridome of Lowdian, Scotland, and Elenor, *d.* John Chisem, late of Middelton, Co. Northum., and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. Will Foster, souldr., John Dunce.

21 William, *s.* Roland Quarton, late of Barwick, and Jayne, *d.* Gawan Harrison, of Barwick, and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. John Griffin, Thomas Burne.

— Will., souldr., *s.* of John Couthberts, late of Given, in ye Shirridome of Glaskoe, Scotland, and Mary, *d.* of John Trumbell, late of Eathrim, in ye Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and both of this P.
Banns published 6, 13, 20 Feb.*

1659.

— James, *s.* of Adam Robinson, of Edington, in the Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and Margaret, *d.* of John Rowen, late of West Reston, in ye sd. Shirridome, and both of this P.
Banns published 16, 23, 30 April.*

May 5 John, *s.* Robertt Moscropp, late of Gainslaw, and Rachell, *d.* John Tompson, of Thorneton, Co. Northum., and both of this P., by Edward Orde, minister.
Wit. Mr. Andrew Moore, Will Smith.

* Not married here.—Ed.

1659.

May — Michell, *s.* of Robt. Baxster, late of Barwick, and of this P., and Jayne, *d.* of Mr. Allexander Hewitt, minister of ye Holie Iland, and of ye P. of Holie Iland, in Co. Pal. Durham.

Banns published 1, 8, 15 May.*

19 Adam, *s.* Adam Selkrigg, of Blaketer, in ye Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and Ann, *d.* David Bowmaker, of Edington Mill, in ye sd. Shirridome, and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. Will. Anderson, Tho. Allam.

— John, burgis, *s.* of Richard Charston, of Tweedmouth, Co. Pal. Durham, and of this P., and Isabell, *d.* of Robt. Roughead, of Swinton Mill, in ye Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and of ye P. of Swinton.

Banns published 8, 15, 22 May.*

— John, *s.* of Robt. Sinckler, of Leathem, and Christian, *d.* of Mungoe Lough, late of Leathem, and both of this P.

Banns published 8, 15, 22 May.*

25 James, *s.* Patrick Sandilance, late of Barwick, and Barbary, *d.* David Dunce, late of Dunglas Mill, in ye Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. John Dunce, Will Gustard.

June 2 Robt., souldr., *s.* Robt. Allexander, late of Barwick, and Phillis, *d.* Will. Ogell, of Whuttell, Co. Northum., and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. [*None given*].

9 John, *s.* Geo. Archer, of Gaineslaw Hill, and Jayne, *d.* Will. Burne, late of Sterling, in Scotland, and both of this P., by Geo. Octherlony, minister, of Tweedmouth.

Wit. Marke Armorer.

20 Thomas Wilson, souldier, and Jayne Sloe, by Mr. Edwarde Orde, minister of Noram.

Wit. Edward Wilson, Edward Davis. [*Banns not found.*]

11 Geo., *s.* Will King, late of Cowdinggam, in ye Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and Jayne, *d.* John Hoggartt, late of Mordington, in ye sd. Shirridome, and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.

Wit. Adam Hoggartt, Will Lough.

— Thomas, *s.* of Samuell Nesbitt, late of Paxston, in ye Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and of ye P. of Hewton, and Margarett, *d.* of Adam Hog-

* Not married here.—ED.

1659.

gartt, of ye Garrison Meadoes, and of this P.
Banns published 26 June, 3, 10 July.*

Aug 1 Archbald, souldr., *s.* Richd. Armstrange, late of Broughen under Stainemore, Co. Cumberland, and Anna, late wife of Samuell Newton, late of Barwick, and both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. [*None given.*]

— John, *s.* of Robt. Allen, late of Paxston, in the Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and Margarett, *d.* of Will Watson, late of Barwick, and both of this P.
Banns published 7, 14, 21 Aug.*

Sept 13 Robertt, *s.* Launcelotte Hall, late of West Newton, Co. Northum., and of ye P. of Kirkenewton, and Elizabeth, late wife of James Reaburne, late of Barwick, and of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. Edw. Curry, burgis, Will Mabine.

22 Thomas, burgis, *s.* Laurence Morton, late of Spittell, and Jayne, *d.* Robt. Ferrer, late of Barwick, and both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. Mr. Elias Pratt, George Burne.

Nov 1 James, *s.* Raph Morton, late of Barwick, and of this P., and Jayne, *d.* John Knowles, late of Neatherwitton, Co. Northum., and of the P. of Holie Iland, Co. Pal. Durham, by Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. Geo. Bewick, Thomas Morton.

3 Henry, burgis, *s.* Will Bole, late of Barwick, and Elizabeth, *d.* Will Hewling, late of ye Dyocie of Durham, both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. Elias Pratt, J.P., Steph. Jackson, J.P.

16 James, *s.* Geo. Crawfforthe, late of Noram, Co. Pal. Durham, and Jayne, *d.* John Dunwooddy, late of Milfeild, Co. Northum., and both of this P., by Mr. Geo. Octherlony, minister, at Tweedmouth.
Wit. Lyonell Moore, Raph Foster.

30 George, burgis, *s.* Geo. Walker, late of Twissell, Co. Pal. Durham, and Mabell, late wife of Robt. Davinportt, late of Barwick, and both of this P., by Mr. Luke Ogell, minister.
Wit. Tho. Dickinson, James Dickinson.

— Roger, *s.* of Thomas Morton, Yeasington, Co. Northd., and Margaret, *d.* of John Farmer, of

* Not married here.—Ed.

1659.

Barwicke, both of this P.
Banns published 4, 11, 18 Dec.*

Dec 27 Will., *s.* Will. Renton, late of Chirside, in the Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and Margarett, *d.* James Abercrummy, late of Strathaven, in the Shirridome of Clidsdall, Scotland, both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. Will. Lough, James Renton.

Jan 31 Hew, *s.* Will Hucheson, of Durham, and Forton, *d.* Mr. Henry Collingwood, late of Reavly, Co. Northd., both of this P., by Mr. Geo. Octherlony, minister, of Tweedmouth..
Wit. Robt. Rodam, John Griffen.

14 Anthony, burgis, *s.* Anthony Counton, late of Spittell, Co. Pal. Durham, and Margery, *d.* Elias Pratt, alderman, both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. Thomas Watson, alderman, Thomas Crawforth.

21 Patrick, *s.* John Hoggartt, late of Paxston, in ye Shirridome of ye Marse, Scotland, and Anna, *d.* John Shell, late of Barwick, both of this P., by Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. Lyonell Moore, John Griffine.

27 Will. *s.* Edwarde Sclater, late of Barwick, and of this P., and Margarett, *d.* Rich. Cooke, late of Chesick, Co. Pal. Durham, and of ye P. of Ancroft, Co. Northd., by Mr. George Octherlony, minister, of Tweedmouth.
Wit. Patrick Atkinson, John Simpson.

Feb 27 John, souldr., *s.* Will Rennelson, late of Mansfield, Co. Yeorke, and Elizabeth, late wife of Geo. Wallis, both of this P., by Mr. Geo. Octherlony, minister of Tweedmouth.
Wit. [*None given.*]

Mar 14 Robert, *s.* Will. Lidster, of Barwick, and Jayne, late wife of James Purris, late of Aton, in the Shirridome of ye Marse, by Mr. Geo. Octherlony, minister of Tweedmouth.
Wit. [*None given.*]

1660.

30 Thomas, sargent, *s.* Thomas Bunny, of Ratby, Co. Leceister, and Anna, *d.* Mr. Frances Williamson, late of Waston, Co. Yeorke, both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. Moses Smith, Aaron Smith.

April 15 John, burgis, *s.* John Gibson, late of Barwick, and Elenor, late wife of Will Richardson, late of

* Not married here.—Ed.

1660.

Barwick, and both of this P., by Mr. Geo. Otcherlony, minister of Tweedmouth.
Wit. Tho. Bowring, John Mussell.

July 24 John, *s.* John Outterston, of Paxton, in the Shirridom of the Marse, Scotland, and Issabell, *d.* George Byers, of Tweedmouth, Co. Pal. Durham, in the P. of Tweedmouth, by Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. [*None given.*]

— Robert, *s.* of Andrew Arbuckle, late of Kilbride, Scotland, and Ellener, *d.* of Edmund Milner, late of Chesick, Co. Pal. Durham, both of this P.
Banns published 15, 22, 29 July.*

Aug 14 John, *s.* James Hunter, late of Barwick, and Mary, *d.* Robert Browne, late of Barwick, and both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
Wit. Anthony Fegins, Tho. Bruerton.

14 Henry, souldier, *s.* Martin Arkell, of Dodington, Co. Nothum., and Mary, *d.* John Davison, of Spittell, Co. Pal. Durham, in the P. of Tweedmouth, by Mr. Geo. Ochterlony, minister of Tweedmouth.
Wit. [*None given.*]

Nov 20 Richard, *s.* Symond Mitchell, late of Lues, Co. Sussex, and Ann, late wife of Matthew Douglis, of Barwick-upon-Tweed, and both of this P., by Mr. George Octherlony, minister of Tweedmouth.
Wit. Willm. Suddis, Willm. Parke.

Dec 4 Willm., soldier, *s.* Willm. Grieve, of Aton, in the Shirridome of the Marse, Scotland, and Beaty, *d.* John Hoggard, late of Paxton, in the same Shirridome, Scotland, and both of this P., by Mr. George Octherlony, minister of Tweedmouth.
Wit. [*None given.*]

27 Andrew, *s.* Gawen Cooke, late of Spittell, Co. Pal. Durham, and Fillice, *d.* William Nixon, of Barwick, and both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrissle, minister.
Wit. [*None given.*]

20 Patrick, *s.* John Duer, of Hedington, in the Shirridome of Lowdian, Scotland, and Jane, *d.* Matthew Carr, of Fourd, Co. Northum., both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrisle, minister.
Wit. [*None given.*]

Jan 3 John, *s.* George Dagliesh, of Barwick, in this P., and Ann, *d.* David Thompson, late of Orde,

* Not married here.—Ed.

1660.

Co. Pal. Durham, in the P. of Tweedmouth, by Mr. Nicholas Wrisle, minister.
Wit. George Gourley, Willm. Houllit.

Jan 8 George, *s.* Ralph Thompson, of Barwick, and Margret, *d.* Robt. Richardson, of Barwick, and both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrisle, minister.
Wit. Stephen Willobey, Richard Willobey.

22 Thomas, burgis, *s.* John Ingram, of Barwick, burgis, and Issabell, *d.* Thomas Temple, late of Barwick, burgis, and both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrisle, minister.
Wit. Thomas Lyndsay, Georg Smith.

29 James, *s.* James Suddis, late of Barwick, and Elizabeth, *d.* John Laidley, late of Neatherwitton, Co. Northum., and both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrisle, minster.
Wit. [*None given.*]

Feb 5 Ralph, *s.* George Thompson, late of Barwick, and Alice, *d.* George Thompson, late of Coudingham, in the Shiredom of the Marse, Scotland, in the P. of Fouldon, by Mr. Nicholas Wrisle.
Wit. James Vallintine, John Black.

14 John, *s.* Robert Crake, late of Barwick, and Elizabeth, *d.* John Maulcum, of Barwick, and both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrisle, minister.
Wit. [*None given.*]

— John, soldier, *s.* of Edward Kemp, of Carlyle, Co. Cumberland, and Elizabeth, late wife of Cuthbert Jobson, of Barwick, and both of this P.
Banns published 3, 10, 17 Feb.*

21 Marke, *s.* John Humble, late of Barwick, and Margret, *d.* Willm. Nixon, of Barwick, both of this P., by Mr. Nicholas Wrisle, minister.
Wit. [*None given.*]

26 Francis, *s.* John Ellott, of Barwick, and Grissell, *d.* Willm. Kaig, Co. Tyrrone, in Ireland, and both of this P., by Mr. Wrisle, minister.
Wit. [*None given.*]

26 Fornando, *s.* Richard Yorke, late of Rippen, Co. Yorke, and Ann, late wife of Christopher Wightman, of Barwick, both of this P., by Mr. Wrisle, minister.
Wit. [*None given.*]

1661.

— James, soldier, *s.* Robert Cuthbert, late of Longlee, Co. Glasgowe, Scotland, and Margret, late

* Not married here.—Ed.

1661.

wife of George Browne, of Dunse, in the Shiridom of the Marse, in Scotland.
Banns published 10, 17, 24 Mch.*

— Robert, *s.* John Gottry, late of Fishick, in the Shiridom of the Marse, Scotland, of the P. of Huton, and Mary, *d.* David Donken, late of Hedington, Co. Lowdien, Scotland, of this P.
Banns published 24, 31 Mch., 7 Apl.*

— Nicholas Law, burgis, and Margret, late wife of Oliver Davison, of Barwick, and both of this P.
Banns published 28 Apl., 5, 12 May.*

— Thomas, *s.* James Fleming, of Cocklaw, in the Shiridom of the Marse, Scotland, and P. of Aton, and Jane, *d.* Thomas Hogard, of Garison Medowes, in this P.
Banns published 28 Apl., 5, 12 May.*

— John, *s.* Robert Fisher, late of Darney, Tividale, in Scotland, and P. of Tweedmouth, and Mary, *d.* Jarrad Couper, of West Orde, Co. Pal. Durham.
Banns published 5, 12, 19 May.*

— John Orde, burgis, and Susanna, *d.* of George Hume, late of Tweedmouth, Co. Pal. Durham, of the P. of Cornehill.
Banns published 12, 19, 26 May.*

June 6 William, *s.* John Ingram, burgis, and Ann, *d.* Mr. Robert Turven, burgis, both of this P., by Mr. Wrisle.
Wit. Tho. Ingram, John Jackson.

Aug 29 Henry, *s.* Robert Hall, late of Haugh Head, in the P. of Eckfourd, in the Shiridom of Tividale, Scotland, gent., and Elizabeth, *d.* Benjamine Clerke, aulderman, of this P., by Mr. Ogle, minister.
Wit. James Scott, Marke . . . .

— Roger, *s.* John Atkinson, late of Rodbury, Co. Northumberland, and Ann, *d.* David Wright, late of Chillingham, Co. Northumberland, both of this P.
Banns published 20, 27 Oct., 3 Nov.*

Feb 1 Couthertt Foster and Mary Mannesses.

6 Edw. Hymers, soldr. and Elenor Marshall.

11 John Allexander and Mary Lessells.

11 Marke Anderson, burgis and Isabell Currie, married in Heymouth.

13 Allexander Dods, burgis and Margarett Douglease, married in Learmoth.

* Not married here.—Ed.

1662.

April	2	Richard Corneforth and Cathrine Crawforth.
	15	Will. Hewlitt and Phillis Fisher.
May	20	Patrick Mack and Jayne Crawforth.
June	17	James Watson, burgis and Margarett Scot.
July	14	Thomas Craike and Margerie Smith, married at Tweedmouth.
Sept	4	Raph Bee and Marie Parke, widoe.
	11	Thomas Jackson and Isable Blacke.
Nov	20	Robert Coates and Frances Hucheson, widoe.
	25	Patrick Hucheson and Margt. Gustard, widoe.
	27	James Simpson, burgis and Jayne Clerke.
Dec	18	Edw. Prowse, Minister to ye Garrison and Margerie Tayler.
Jan	22	Will. Coalle, gentilman and Mrs. Elizabeth Standish.
Feb	17	Gulielms Gibson cum Isabella Hunter.
Mar	3	Johanes Robson cum Alicia Robson.

1663.

May	26	Georgis Lane cum Margarita Willowby et
	26	Thomas Thirburne cum Christable Paxton.
June	2	Thomas Hutton cum Elizabetha Shipheard.
	17	Johanes Camen cum Eliz: Blacket.
Sept	8	Andreas Thomson cum Isabella Shell.
	28	Flory Singleton cum Eliz. Hope.
Oct	6	Radulph: Pringell cum Gracia Wright.
Nov	3	Roberts Dun cum Margarita Browne.
Dec	10	Jacobs Crawforth cum Jana Paxton.
Jan	27	Thomas Cowper cum Marja. Crashaw.
Feb	9	Richardus Willerton cum Lidia Morrison.
	11	Thomas Inskip cum Elizabetha Sinckler.

1664.

May	5	Tho. Lutye cum Beall. Foster.
	10	Jacobus Marridall cum Elliner Sime.
	17	Willm. Kella and Jane Rennicke.
	24	Ralph Young and Elizabeth Young.
	31	James Rotherford and Elizabeth Hudspeth.
June	14	Willm. Palmer and Mary Tate.
	21	John Fish and Elizabeth Hoggart.
	28	George Rose and Margaret Foster [*interlined*].
July	27	Gawin Bolton and Jane Roger.
	27	George Richardson and Jane Cawbreth.
Aug	11	George Chrenston and Margaret Richardson.
Sept	11	Geo: Smith and Susanna Nelson.
Oct	6	Nicholas Richardson and Elizabeth Cudberts.
	11	John Smithson Vicar and Sarah Moore.
Nov	12	George Smith and Elizabeth Lambe.
	22	John Dods and Elizabeth Wilson.
Dec	6	Andrew Manhaught and Isabell Chrispe.

1664.

Dec	8	Robert Murra and Anna Garner.
	15	John Wardlaw and Marie Foxston.
Feb	2	Henrie Bennit, souldr. and Jayne Pate.
	7	Thomas King, souldr. and Elizabeth Fenwick.

1665.

Mar	30	Robert Maughlin and Jayne Foster.
April	11	Matthew Carreill and Philadelpha Burrell.
	15	George Hamelton and Marie Smith.
May	18	James Rasdon and Elizabeth Pesckoode.
June	23	John Manderston and Margarett Cockburne.
Aug	22	Richard Davidson and Jane Moscrope.
Oct	3	Elias Pratt and Anna Craister.
	10	Robert Burwell and Elizabeth Hewettson.
	19	John Archbald, junior and J . . . Cooke.
Nov	1	John Pentline and Eliz. Macgarner.
		[*Margin torn off several names.*]
	28	Tho. Stubly and Ann M . . .
Dec	29	Willm. Patterson and A . . . .
	29	George Hudson and . . . . Watsonn.
Jan	17	William Davidson and Barbara . . . .
	29	Ralph Crawforth and Margarett Crawforth.
Feb	6	Gilbert Clark and Catheron Patterson.
	6	John Tompson and Esther Reinly.
		[*Top corner torn off.*]
Mar (?)	6	Patricke Forster and Dorathy Weddell.
	19	Adam Wilson and Margarett Punton.
	20	Tho: Ainsley and Elizabeth Dagleice.
	21	Tho: Dunston and Liddia Primar.

1666.

April	17	Heugh Phillips and Elizabeth Jackson.
May	15	Robt: Turvine and Miriam Clarke.
	17	Tho. Archbald and Sicily Stant.
	17	Willm. Cooke and Elizabeth Smith.
	24	James Weatherburn and Anna Thirburn.
	28	John Robinson, soldr. and Elizabeth Browne.
June	4	Dan: Givens and Margarett Smith.
	11	George Edmunds and Margarett Wright.
	11	Tho: Davidson, soldr. and Margarett Burnett, widdow.
	19	John Richardson and Mabell Rogers.
	19	Willm. Nesbitt and Margarett Wilkinson.
	21	Gerard Burne and Margarett Graime.
	28	Willm. Peircy and Elinor Burgen.
July	—	Robt. Liall and Elizabeth Hill.
	—	Anthony Wilkinson and Susanna Wilkinson.
	31	William Gilgreeste and Mary Hoggart.
Sept	18	Joseph Rodham and Margarett Archbald.
	18	William Ferrer and Elizabeth Forster.

1666.

Oct	11	Robt. Haragood and Eliz: Cowburne.
	23	Martin Batter, serjant and Sicily Lambe.
	23	Edward Davis, soldr. and Elizabeth Robinson.
Nov	2	George Davidson and Margarett Burne.
	8	David Trotter and Margt. Renton.
	12	Walter James and Anna Robinson.
	20	William Steel and Eliz. Raeburne.
	27	George Watson and Mary Fairely.
Dec	19	Anthony Woodwarte and Sarah Lovell.
	26	Henry Shell, burgis and Anna Smith.
Jan	14	Benjamine Phillips, souldr. and Anna Reavelie.

1667.

April	9	William Dawson and Eliza Younge.
	23	Christopher Naller, souldr. and Margaret Nealson.
May	14	John Faire and Mary Renton.
	21	John Nickson and Mary Tayler.
	30	Henry Hodson and Dorratie Simpson.
June	11	Thomas Cagg and Anna Roger.
	13	John Gatise and Easter Smith.
	18	Fardinandoe Naper, souldr. and Grace Allam.
	25	Henry Tompson and Dorratie Cooke.
	25	John Parke and Margtt. Ferrer.
July	1	William Heslipp, souldr. and Ales Chraister.
	2	John Hastings, souldr. and Elizab. Hall, widow.
	23	Richard Atkinson and Rachell Allexander.
Sept	17	Allexandr. Simpson and Ann Saulkeild, widow.
	24	Robt. Moore and Marie Douglas.
	25	Adam Spavine and Elenor Cowan.
Oct	8	Roger Givens and Phillis Simpson.
	22	Will. Browne and Anna Smith.
	29	Michell Sanderson and Margett. Taite.
		[*Five leaves cut out.*]
Nov	4	Tho. Snawsdall, sould. and Elizab. Hardie.
	12	Will. Buglas and Agnis King.
	19	Will. Moscrop and Margtt. Dawson, widow.
	19	George Smith and Elizabeth Todd.
	20	Allexadr. Lovell and Margett. Scot.
Dec	5	Couthbet. Feinle and Mary Murday.
	7	Andrew White, of ye pish of Ancroft, and Agnis Orde, of ye pish of Noram.
	17	Robt. Crosbie and Anna Birnite.
Jan	14	Geo. Davison, souldr. and Marget. Vallintine.
	16	John Greane and Elizabeth Finch.
	23	John Allexander and Kathrine Pearson.
Feb	4	Ralph Ellis and Isable Burne.

1668.

May	5	Geo. Simpson and Anna Bewicke.
	14	James Ayneslie, soldr. and Elspeth Sheavell.

1668.

May	19	Daniell Nesbite and Kathrine Davison.
	26	John Sumers and Elizabeth Davison.
June	19	James Edington, souldr. and Marget. Hardie.
	23	James Macelite and Margaret Otterston.
	23	George Pawton and Jayne Kinla.
July	7	James Purdie and Elizabeth Paterson, maried in Aton.
	16	Thomas Orde and Anna Scott.
	21	John Dick and Beall Wreight.
	21	John Browne and Margaret Ellis, widow.
	28	John Downetson and Debora Paxston.
Sept	8	John Howletson and Judeth Reavelie.
	10	Richard Clerkeson and Elizabeth Orde, widow.
	17	Robert Foster, burgis and Elizabeth Rosdon, widow.
	30	John Dowglas, burgis and Ales Prat, widow.
Nov	3	David Bassite, souldr. and Sandrya Fluroson.
	23	Roland Crawforth, burgis and Margaret Karr.
Dec	1	Robert Moscrope and Ann Faire.
	8	James Taite and Margaret Westbie, widow.
	8	Robert Browne and Elizabeth Sanderson.
	15	John Tompson and Margaret Belsha.
	21	John Davison, souldr. and Florance Thine.
Jan	19	Robert Temple, burgis and Martha Crispe.
	21	Robt. Davinporte, burgis, and Mirriam Browne.
Feb	4	John Braidlie and Liddia Wollerton, widow.
	4	John Frances and Magdeline Richardson.
	16	Robt. Scott, soldr. and Eliz. Richardson.
	23	Tho. Sandelence, soldr. and Ales Browne.

1669.

May	10	Antho: Flether, soldr. and Ellenor Reid.
June	1	Patrick Clavringe and Ann Weatherburne, widow.
	3	Couthbert Bradie, burgis and Frances Davinporte.
	8	George Todd, souldr. and Elizabeth Harrett.
	15	Simond Younge and Elizabeth Douglas.
	15	John Gradon and Margaret Sneith.
	24	Samuell Hobson, souldr. and Isable Utterston, wid.
	29	George Tweedie and Margaret Weightman.
July	13	Thomas Richardson and Elizab. Anderson.
	20	James Mabine and Jayne Faldine.
	31	George Swann and Elenor Griffine, widow.
Aug	3	Thomas Crust and Doratie Richardson.
	10	George Browne, souldr. and Jayne Bon . . . [*margin torn*].
	19	Rich. Scharsbrough, souldr. and Isable Pawl . . .
	24	Nathan Forth, sargent and Philadelphia Chi . . .
Sept	8	Thomas Crone and Isable Davidson.
Oct	12	John Potts and Mary Todd.
	21	George Roxbrough and Margt. Blunt.
	31	Sr. John Wilkey, Knight and Mrs. Dorratie Orde.

1669.

Nov	1	John Foster and Philadelphia Pigg.
	8	Robt. Watson and Elizabeth Webb.
	9	Roland Garnet and Margery Cogging, wid.
	11	Tho. Taylor and Margett Richardson, wid.
Dec	14	Robt. Boyde and Elizab. Hall.
Feb	8	John Nickson and Elizabeth Cooke.
	9	Tho. Reaveley, souldr. and Ann Sanderson.

1670.

April	5	Thomas Skelding, souldr. and Margt. Grinla.
May	10	Roland Griffine and Jayne Foster.
	24	George Auther and Dorratie Skeile.
	25	Andrew Younge and Ann James, wid.
	30	Willia. Greave and Elizab. Browne.
June	7	Edwarde Hall, souldr. and Marget. Jackson.
	26	Willia. Dawson, burgis, and Ann Drydon.
Aug	18	Willia. Mackgarner and Ales Browne.
Sept	14	Richard Richardson, liuet. and Elizabeth Morton.
Oct	25	William Favours, burgis, and Mary Hunter.
Nov	2	Nicholas Wrissell, minister and Elizabeth Jackson, widow.
	3	John Nesbite and Ann Samson.
	7	John Stanton, burgis and Elizab. Clerke.
	17	James Stephenson and Elizab. Nickelson.
	27	James Douglas and Jayne Dalderby.
	31	Robt. Richardson and Barbarie Temple.
Nov	22	Ralph Strother and Elizab. Byares.
	29	John Sleighe, burgis and Sarah Edmiston.
Dec	1	George Johnson and Elenor Scot.
	1	William Wilson, burgis and Jayne Griffine.
	15	William Nesbit and Elenor Selkrigg.
	20	Thomas Aynesly, souldr. and Ann Anderson.
	20	James Scote and Jayne Cawbrath.
Feb	6	Gawan Parke and Jayne Bowring.
	21	John Greive, burgis and Marie Tirrie.
Mar	7	Robt. Matheson, souldr. and Elizab. Wilson.
	10	John Bewicke and Ann Jefferson.
	10	George Weake and Doratie Clavring, in Edlingham.
	12	William Lawson and Dorathy Collingwood, in Morpeth.

1671.

June	1	Thomas Sibbit, burgis and Sicila Sleighe.
	27	John Cowan and Elenor Hudson.
	27	Henrie Bining and Margt. Ewite, widow.
July	12	Andrew Vegilman and Jayne Armorer.
	13	Luke Younge and Ann Harris, widoe.
Aug	8	Will. Clavring, burgis and Dorathy Selby.
	10	Thomas Bullock, souldr. and Ann Sime.
	20	Robert Orde and Elizabeth Wilkeson.

1671.

Oct.	3	Henry Alleson and Ann Coates.
	10	William Harret and Jayne Cowburne.
	17	Phillipp Carbite, souldr. and Jayne Haigg.
Nov	2	George Lile and Margaret Smith.
	21	George Bruce, souldr. and Barbarie Tayler.
	30	Ralph Browne and Elenor Tayler.
Dec	14	John Henderson and Jayne Renicke.
	17	Robt. Fenton, souldr. and Elizabeth Farmore.
	18	Umphray Armorer and Ann Clerke.
Jan	16	John Weightman and Ales Leach.
Feb	6	Henry Sandsome, souldr. and Ann Burne.
	6	William Sanderson, souldr. and Elenor Glenn.
	7	Robert Sneith and Ann Hixe.
	8	John Dickson, souldr. and Ann Cowan.
	20	George Watson and Jayne Shipperte.

1672.

June	3	Mathew Howetson and Elizabeth Lambe.
	4	John Ramsey and Christian Younge.
	10	Richard Blathorne, souldr. and Anna Shell.
	13	George Crawforth, burgis and Ann Stephenson.
	13	William Wallice, souldr. and Phillice Moffite.
	23	Cuthbert Bradie, burgis and Margaret Couthberts.
July	11	Couthbert Camell and Diana Milburne.
	11	Ralph Fogart, burgis and Elenor Thirburne.
	25	John Matheson and Rachell Chrenston.
Oct	3	Thomas Roger and Margaret Ferrer.
	8	John Rolands, souldr and Elizabeth Haigg.
	10	George Leman, souldr. and Jayne Wreight.
	22	Thomas Jackson and Marie Mørton.
	29	George Howard, souldr. and Forton Mason.
Nov	2	Robert Heslipp and Margaret Sharpe.
	12	Thomas Hoggartt and Betrice Moscropp.
	14	William Pattison and Elizab. Stawarte, Fourd.
	19	Andrew Tompson and Isable Burne.
	21	John Hudd and Jayne Thirburne, widow.
	26	James Umphray, burgis and Margett. Moore.
	29	Ralph Orde, of Lunrige and Joan Orde, of West Orde.
	30	Thomas Snasdall and Elizabeth Worth.
Dec	7	George Cripps and Jayne Higgins.
Feb	3	Stephen Jackson and Ann Orde, widow.
	4	John Manwell and Margaret Fleman.
	8	William Smith, sould. and Mary Moore.
	10	Robert Simpson and Margaret Law.

1673.

May	8	George Foster, burgis and Mary Strother.
	8	William Dickson and Elizabeth Fogarte.
June	10	Andrew Atchison and Barbarie Dinnis.

1673.

June	12	Robert Coggell and Mary Jackson.
	24	James Simpson, burgis and Sarah Willowby.
July	2	John Sleighe and Jane Grenn in Anc . . . .
	10	Stephen Wilson and Jane Charston.
Sept	23	Mungoe Legerton and Margaret Deper.
Oct	7	Uzziall Halliday and Mary Foster.
	28	Steph. Wolfinden, sol. and Ann Douglas.
	28	Thomas Gibson and Ann Yeatman.
Nov	6	George Riddle, sor. and Mary Anderson.
	13	Rich. Clerkeson and Jane Fawsite, wid.
	16	John Simpson and Isable Anderson.
	18	John Crosbie and Isable Chattoe.
	23	Patrick Sinckler and Margaret Blare.
	25	John Matheson and Mary Gray.
	25	Rinyen Blakiter and Jane Richardson.
	29	John Parkin, souldr. and Jane Michelson.
Dec	11	John Natriss and Ann Wilkeson, wid.
	13	John Orde and Dorathie Temple.
	20	John Archbald and Philadelphia Sibbite.
Jan	15	William Gemison and Dorathie Younge.
Feb	3	Thomas Heslipe and Kathrine Dawson.
	26	Thomas Lidster and Elizab. Lindsza.

1674.

June	2	Miles White, souldr. and Jane Worth.
	4	Laur. Watson, souldr. and Elizab. Watson.
	11	John Archbald and Elenor Hoggart.
	18	Mathew Widdrington and Jane Remackey.
	25	Thos. Nickelson and Ann Edington.
	30	Will. Sanderson and Forton Richardson.
	30	Thomas Camer and Ann Richardson.
July	7	Will. Browne and Marget. Wreight.
	7	Will. Worth, souldr. and Elenor Singelton.
	11	Robert Gefferson, souldr. and Elenor Younge.
	19	Will. Scott and Ann Lovell.
	21	George Howetson, souldr. and Elizab. Forster.
	28	Roger Younge, minister and Ann Karr.
Aug	2	George Dawson and Jaine Gatice.
	8	John Ingrom and Constance Charston.
	11	Ralph Crawforth, pish clerke and Jane Sheile.
	30	Andrew Richardson, souldr. and Marget. Davidson.
Sept	2	Thomas Bourne, vicar and Marie Rider, widow.
	3	Thomas Brewis and Philadelphia Shiele.
	8	Thomas Browne and Marie Pattison.
Nov	17	Elias Scot and Margaret Charston.
Dec	2	Will. Barrie and Jane Barrie.
	5	Roger Morton and Sarah Pattison.
	6	Thomas Hughes, souldr. and Jane Murday.
	10	Allexandr. Reoughead and Ann Matheson.
	15	Thomas Greave and Susanna Fawsite.

1674.

Jan	12	Robert Worth, souldr. and Jane Forster.
	31	David Watson and Margerie Shippert.

1675.

April	27	John Blith, sargt. and Dorathie Richardson.
	28	James Chamberline and Jane Allen.
May	4	Patrick Lindsza and Kathrine Barnard, wid.
	15	James Rea and Ann Allen.
June	10	George Webb and Elizabeth Lawborne.
Aug	2	John Crasse, souldr. and Elizabeth Armorer.
	3	Rinyen Blakeyter and Jane Gradon.
	10	John Cansfeild and Dorathie Bourne.
Sept	24	William Temple and Ann Selby.
	29	William Dickson and Ann Lidster.
Oct	19	Georg Howe and Isable Clerke.
Nov	4	Thomas Davidson and Cicely Hope.
	17	Georg Birnit and Hanna Stanton.
	30	John Urwen, souldr. and Jane Straughen.
	30	Richard Smith, sargt. and Jane Crawforth.
Dec	8	John Johnson, souldr. and Elizab. Boles.
Jan	13	Edw. Crispe and Elizab. Nealson.
	13	Edmond Woodcock and Isable Lile.
	13	William Willowby and Elizab. Potts.
	13	Tho. Howletson and Jane Mussell.
	18	Tho. Sanderson and Marget. Hunter.
	25	Tho. Snawsdall and Elizab. Rolands.
	25	Rich. Karr and Phillis Lambe.
	25	Tho. Mason and Isable Waite.

1676.

April	25	William Cooke and Ann Forster.
	30	Thomas Allen and Alis Michell.
May	27	John Stephenson and Ann Davidson.
	30	Robt. Richardson and Alis Chester.
June	1	Thomas Willowby and Constance Scot.
	13	Michell Young and Marget. Shaw.
	13	John Tayler and Elizab. Batkine.
	20	William Brown and Elizab. Armorer.
July	4	Georg Wake and Ann Ogell.
	6	David Simpson and Elizab. Richardson.
Aug	3	Robert Bell and Elizabeth Wright, wid.
	8	Robert Tayler and Isable Jenkine.
	22	Edward Carie, souldr. and Isable Richardson.
Sept	13	Thomas Borrough, souldr. and Alis Shell, wid.
Oct	2	William Ramsey and Margaret Laynge, wid.
	11	Robert Rotherfourd and Jane Crawforth, wid.
	17	Anthony Hall, souldr. and Elenor Sanderson, wid.
	31	Thomas Ayneslie, souldr. and Margaret Hodg.

1676.

Nov	13	Stephen Bowlton and Jane Bollome.
	27	Willia. Howard, souldr. and Elenor Gibson.
	28	Thomas Pigg and Alis Hucheson.
	28	Andrew Skeile and Isable Mackgarner.
	29	Allexander Dunn, souldr. and Isable Daugleace.
	30	Richard Davidson and Grissell Pete.
Feb	1	Georg Harrell, souldr. and Ann Howitson.
	13	Willia. Suddis and Jane Cockbourne.
	18	John Gaddis and Dorathie Skilton.
	20	Christopher Orde and Isable Edmiston.
	27	Thomas Law and Jane Pearcson.

1677.

April	17	Ephraim Shell and Marie Lovell.
May	1	Georg Rea and Isable Karr.
	13	Adam Tompson and Marie Roddam.
	22	Georg Marshall and Ann Byers.
	28	James Farguson and [*blank*] Moore.
June	5	Adam Wilson and Elizab. Morton.
July	3	Robt. Mowdie and Elizab. Smith.
	3	Will. Lough and Jane Woodcock.
	5	John Pape, souldr. and Marget. Midcalf.
	17	Patrick Keine and Elenor Lockard.
	29	Tho. Swinhoe, souldr. and Elizab. Ferrer.
	30	Stephen Jackson and Susanna Johnson.
Aug	2	John Alleson and Ann Winloe.
	14	John Martine and Jane Dunce.
Oct	3	Rich. Bourne and Grace Murra.
	16	Robt. Moscropp and Elizab. Harrison.
Nov	6	John Ferrer and Margery Forster.
	6	Thomas Dawson and Ann Richardson.
	13	Arthur Edmiston and Mary Forster.
	13	James Storie and Ann Vallintine.
	15	Edw. Laneday, souldr. and Marget. Foreman.
	30	William Begg and Elizab. Tompson.
Dec	1	Christopher Stephenson and Jane Alleson.
	1	Robert Utterston and Marget. Sinckler.
Jan	12	Henry Rule and Elizab. Wilkeson.
	15	Georg Moffite and Ann Burgon.
Feb	2	Tho. Hughes, souldr. and Elizab. Wreight.
	5	James Settertwhait and Susanna Fourd.
	5	Thomas Storie, souldr. and Isable Hou.... [*edge frayed*].
	7	Georg Grear, souldr. and Elizab. Fey....
	10	Thomas Clerke and Jane Wilson, wi.
	12	Christopr. Frankline, souldr. and Margerie Reabourn.
	12	John Mennen and Elizab. Thirbourn.
	12	Paul Keyne and Isable Purris.
	12	Patrick Ramsey and Elenor Grennwell.

1678.

April	8	William Purris, souldr. and Jane Sim[pson?]
	16	Joseph Forster and Ann Dickenson.
	23	Henry Morton, souldr. and Dorathie Richardson.
May	9	Thomas Holliard, souldr. and Jane Wreight.
	14	Henry Dickson, souldr. and Mary Nickson.
June	4	Simond Tompson, souldr. and Jane Dawson.
	4	John Storie, souldr. and Elizabeth Arrell.
	13	William Moore, souldr. and Cathrine Moore.
	20	Frances Bell, souldr. and Jane Moscropp.
July	9	John Wood, souldr. and Elizabeth Dickson.
	16	Samuell Newbie, souldr. and Isable Miller.
	18	Georg Wood, souldr. and Dorathie Moore.
	19	Raph Archbald and Jane Selby.
	25	John Richardson and Elenor Trotter.
	28	Samuell Rinsell, souldr. and Mary Hudson.
	30	Renard Atkinson and Jane Hudd.
Aug	17	John Fry and Prissilla Orde.
	25	James Barker, souldr. and Alis Farguson.
	29	William Selby and Jane Edmiston.
Oct	22	Joseph Rosdon and Ann Michell, wid.
	22	John Morton and Jane Morton.
Nov	12	William Edwards, souldr. and Ann Richardson.
	12	Thomas Chapman, souldr. and Elenor Simpson.
	19	William Chesshire, souldr. and Elenor Humble.
	21	Anthony Burdon and Mary Cuthberts.
	26	Georg White, souldr. and Jane Harret.
	28	Richard Battie, souldr. and Elizabeth Crass, wid.
Dec	21	Phillip Ryley and Elizabeth Richardson, wid.
Jan	7	Frances Dearsley, souldr. and Isable Heslipe.
	9	John Geyse, souldr. and Mary Worth.
	28	John Nickalls, sargt. and Martha Bell.
	28	Andrew Hunter, souldr. and Margaret Legerton.
	29	John Smith, souldr. and Margery Craike, wid.
Feb	6	Thomas Tayler, souldr. and Elizabeth Dickson.
	18	Robert Weatherbourne and Jane Nickelson.
	18	Robert Day, souldr. and Elenor Keyte, wid.
	25	Thomas Law and Elizabeth Storie.
	25	William Battaine, souldr. and Mary Coward, wid.
	27	John Rule and Ann Cureton, wid.
Mar	4	George Reavely and Ann Curry.
	4	Thomas Bristoe, souldr. and Cathrine Richardson.

1679.

April	22	Georg Singelton and Isable Punton.
	22	James Craigg, souldr. and Elenor Howitson.
	22	Gerrard Routledge, souldr. and Margaret Bartley.
	24	Frances Bartley, souldr. and Margaret Howle.
	29	John Price, souldr. and Jane Hymers.
May	13	Roland Crawforth, souldr. and Gyeles Trotter.

1679.

May	25	Georg Matheson and Ann Atcheson, wid.
	27	Thomas Dawson and Christian Robinson.
	27	Stephen Simenton and Elizabeth Vines.
	27	William Homes, souldr. and Sarah Weatherbourn.
	29	Phillip Bavington and Ann Webb.
June	10	Peter Fyers and Marget. Roger.
	30	Leonard Nesbite and Cathrine Allexander, wid.
July	8	Henry Swinhoe and Ann Richardson.
	8	John Hudson and . . . . [*edge frayed*].
	15	Thomas Griffine and . . . .
	22	Thomas Chaple and Elizabeth Howetson.
	27	Richard Grenn and Isable Armorer.
	29	Michell Gater and Margaret Davidson.
Aug	12	Mathew Howetson and Margaret Sanderson, wid.
	19	Thomas Grainger and Marie Settertwhaite.
	26	John Harris and Marie Kith.
Oct	14	William Key and Jane Hucheson.
	14	Phillip Barker and Margaret Davidson.
	28	Samuell Ward and Margaret Kendrick.
Nov	11	John Buglas and Barbarie Marr.
	12	John Hudspeth and Jane Hudson.
	13	James Dickson and Ann Birnie.
	25	Thomas Hodd and Christian Fourd.
	25	Robert Kiltie and Ann Weddle.
	27	Andrew Jackson and Dorathie Wrissell.
Dec	2	Mathew Browne and Elizabeth Stepenson.
Jan	15	James Young and Elizabeth Smith, wid.
	20	William Nesbite and Forton Howard, wid.
	21	Samuell Lancaster, souldr. and Martha Douglas, wid.
Feb	2	Anthony Eastwood and Elizabeth Young.
	10	Stephen Bowlton and Margaret Haye.
	12	Robert Roddam and Constance Willowby, wid.

1680.

April	13	Thomas Raffells and Jane Richardson.
	15	William Pattison and Esther Forside.
June	8	James Speares and Ann Pete.
	15	Robert Younge and Catharine Macdowel.
	29	John Turner and Susanna Archbald.
	29	Peter How and Catharine Bourne.
July	8	James Bell and Elizabeth Mitchel.
	8	John Hutchison and Jane Worth.
	20	Thomas Archbald and Anne Plummer.
Aug	3	John Man and Jane Thompson.
	10	James Lilly and Jane Hoggart.
	17	Harvy Jackson and Elizabeth Weddell.
	17	Robert Baker and Margaret Cotton.
	24	William Porterfield and Mary Chelsom.
Sept	21	David Stow and Anne Selby.

1680.

Oct	3	Robert Monnilawes and Elizabeth Scot.
	19	John Smith and Jane Jenkin.
	23	Francis Ellot and Elizabeth Botkin, widow.
	26	David Ferguson and Isable Davinson.
	26	George Rule and Anne Swinhoe.
Nov	1	William Rathmel, souldier and Mary Crawforth.
	2	Patrick Carile and Elizabeth Matthewson, wid.
	3	James Crawforth and Mary Ferry.
	4	John Johnson and Sarah Watson.
	18	James Catterall and Mary Smith.
	18	Alexander Binning and Alice Mennen.
	23	James Blacket and Elizabeth Fenton, widdow.
	25	Ralph Hosick and Sarah Willoughby.
Dec	9	Roger Weddell and Dorothy Turvin.
Jan	25	Joshua Davison and Hannah Archbald.

1681.

May	2	Joseph Stephenson and Elianor Robinson, both of this parish.
	31	Patrick Vinnies and Phillis Wilkinson, both of this parish.
June	7	Mark Davidson and Dorothy Crawford.
	14	Thomas King and Beatrice Fowler.
	20	Mungo Finly and Elianor Worth.
July	5	John Hay and Ann Story.
	12	Robert White and Dorothy Green.
	—	..... and Elizabeth Phillips. [*Names illegible, edge frayed.*]
Aug	2	William Ellis and Mary Powell.
	4	Mr. Henry Gyles of Yorke and Mrs. Anna Wressell.
	16	John Cuthberts and Elizabeth Ferrar.
	23	Robert Wetherburn and Anne Crosby.
	30	Joseph Clarkson and Hannah Davison.
Sept	15	John Pratt and Elizabeth Orde.
	25	William Granger and Elizabeth Heuetson.
	27	Robert Hay and Elizabeth Moore.
	29	John Smith and Margaret Bayly.
Oct	2	Edward Couttie and Margret Fenwick.
	6	Robert Atkinson and Margaret Greydon.
Nov	1	Robert Taylor and Jane Ostins.
	1	Richard Richardson and Elizabeth Bragg.
	15	George Bowmaker of ye parish of Norham and Jane Bricen of this pish.
	17	Patrick Browne and Jane Walker.
	21	William Wilson and Margaret Holmes.
	22	James Suddis and Jane Newbiggen.
	24	George Murray and Elizabeth Vinnies.
	26	James Croker and Katharine Rogers.
Feb	7	John Smith and Jane Purris.

1681.

Feb	11	Martin Winpew and Isabell Cotton.
Mar	8	Mr. Patrick Hepburn and Mrs. Martha Ord of ye palace.

1682.

May	19	James Douglas and Mary Howlitson.
June	11	Thomas Bowring and Anna Nesbit.
	—	John Sced and Margaret Sympson.
	25	George Gogill and Margaret Cuthberts.
July	25	Timothy Bowmaker and Isabell Thomson.
	—	Edward Sympson and Elizabeth Foord.
Sept	26	Henry Rutlidge, souldier and Abigail Davidson, widow.
	28	Samuel Stanton and Miriam Hudson.
Nov	18	William Pattison, widower and Mary Richardson of Noram parish.
	23	William Heslip and Sarah Armorer.
	28	Edward Roberts, souldier and Elizabeth Davison.
	28	Thomas Graham and Jane Robson.
Jan	15	Henry Atgrave and Mary Nubell.
	16	Thomas Rennicks and Ann Ferrar.
	29	James Wilson of ye parish of Tweedmouth and Ann Wray.
Feb	1	Richard Atkinson and Rachell Grills, widow.
	—	Patrick Carill and Elizabeth Richardson.
	2	Thomas Tudor and Elizabeth Doe.
	3	Stephen Young and Jane Shell.
	22	William Couttie and Ann Cuthberts.

1683.

June	5	Gawan Jackson, souldier and Jane Landrith.
	—	James Tunter and Elianor Greive.
	26	George Taite, souldier and Elizabeth Jordan.
	27	George Johnson, souldier and Frances Minute.
July	12	William Shore, souldier and Mary Michell.
	24	William Archbauld and Jane Frazier.
	26	Robert Ingram and Ann Jackson.
Aug	19	Michael Walden and Elizabeth Bowey.
Oct	23	John Forster, burgesse and Elianor Nicholson.
Nov	6	John Burne and Margaret Moore.
	20	Richard Wheatly, souldier and Mary How.
	27	Elias Willoughby and Ann Wilson.
Jan	23	Thomas Ord and Isabell Ord.
	24	Thomas Aldburn and Hannah Newbell.
	25	William Browne and Elizabeth Sanderson.

1684.

April	1	Thomas Strauchen and Jane Sleigh, widdow.
	15	William Swan, souldier and Elizabeth Anderson, widdow.

1684.

April	20	James Jenkins, souldier and Isabell Archbould.
	21	William Johnson and Margaret Armstrong, widow.
May	29	Thomas Nelson and Sarah Forster.
	—	James Scot and Hannah Claxson, widow.
June	27	Robert Young and Elizabeth Dreidon.
	—	Alexander Ferguson and Elizabeth Pentlan.
	29	Gregory Howard, souldier and Margaret Gustard.
Aug	12	Thomas Toppon and Elianer Browne.
Sept	21	James Nash and Cicely Batters.
	23	Thomas Athurdell, souldier and Rebecca Temple.
Oct	4	Richard Camish and Ann Baines.
	27	William Smith and Elianor Crawforth.
	28	Dominick Linch and Catherine Lindsey.
Nov	4	Walter Evans, soldr. and Elianer Elinthorp.
	—	Walter Old and Margery Bragge.
	6	Henry Shell and Mary Catterall.
	11	Rupert Gelk [?], soldr. and Margaret Palmer.
	25	James Price, soldr. and Margaret Legerton.
	—	Aquila Perkins, souldr. and Mar. Crainston.
	27	John Scot and Mary Dods.
	—	Robert Wilson and Margaret Burgoyne.
Jan	15	Hugh Redford, soldr. and Jilian Jeffrey.
	22	Evan Jones and Mary Fenwick.
	—	William Campbell and Damaris Davy.
	27	Rowland Heslip and Mary Fewl.
Feb	15	Nicholas Ridly and Barbary Smith.
	—	Mr. Ephraim Nealson and Mrs. Eliza: Jackson.
	24	Jeremiah Lord and Elizabeth Graham.
	25	Andrew Peirceson and Jane Pattison.

1685.

April	28	Andrew Kite and Ann Cooke.
May	19	Stephen Phillips, soldr. and Margt. Robson.
	—	John Mason, soldr. and Alice Story.
	31	James Catterall, justice and Mrs. Isabell Smith.
June	16	William Bell, soldr. and Isabell Graham.
	23	Richard Hinds, soldr. and Dorothy Thomson.
	30	John Brankston and Alice Anderson.
July	16	Robert Wedderburn and Margery Wright.
	—	William Cairstan and Isabell Nicholson.
	28	William Marshall and Rebecca Smith.
Aug	13	Richard Widdecomb and Jane Ferrar.
	—	George Murray and Elizabeth Scot.
	20	Robert Fitz-Simons and Margaret Burdy.
Oct	1	John Clinch and Margaret Beanston.
	26	John Waite and Jane Wright.
Nov	19	Thomas Flemin and Christian Purvas.
	23	Robert Harrison and Mary Robinson.
Dec	14	Thomas Bowering and Martha Mitchell.
Jan	18	John Atkinson and Jane Story.

1685.

Jan	19	Adam Wilson and Dorothy Wilson.
	28	John Dickson and Elianer Wilson.
	—	John Forster and Elizabeth Stephenson.
	29	Edward Madge and Margaret Tayler.
	31	Willm. Fender and Elizabeth White.

1686.

April	13	William Mennin and Cicily Lilly.
	18	James Deboare and Eliz. Barror.
	29	James Sanderson and Margaret Tayte.
June	1	John Browne and Euphania Hutchinson.
	3	Rob: Preston and Sarah Rose.
	6	Ralph Reed, parish clarke and Elizabeth Collingwood.
	20	George Murray and Margaret Roughed.
	22	Jon. Browne and Margaret Edmeston.
	22	Willm. Archbould and Elianer Browne.
	22	George Robson and Cicely Anderson.
	29	Edward Evans and Jane Hog.
July	20	Thomas Graydon and Isabell Balmbrough.
Sept	30	Joh: Colbitch, souldr. and Eliz: Ferrar.
Oct	19	Benjam: Stephenson and Frances Lislle.
Nov	7	Tho: Brindly, drumer and Sara Mowhead.
	14	Robert Fryth, souldr. and Jane Murray.
	16	Jonathan Mayett, souldr. and Isabell Cleghorn.
	22	Stephen Gibson and Elizabeth Atkinson.
	23	James Harper and Isabell Forster.
	28	David Jones, souldier and Mary Kendrick.
	30	George Morton, souldr. and Cathrine Dent.
	30	Peter Ruston, corporall and Bellomine Swinnow.
Jan	2	William Rood, souldr. and Margt. Thorowburn.
	11	James Murray and Eliz: Cleghorn.
	24	Andrew Smith, pyper and Anne Wedderburn.

1687.

April	13	Wm. Pattison and Margery Mauchlin.
June	7	John Thompson and Anne Ford.
Sept	3	Henry Howetson and Jane Crawford.
	13	David Basset and Isabell Scot.
Oct	6	Joseph Watson and Sara Compton.
	11	Edward Smith and Bethia Mitchell.
	25	Cuthbert Richardson and Priscilla Brankston.
Nov	1	Henry Carrick, souldr. and Ellinor Eward.
	3	George Watson and Elizabeth Child.
	24	Luke Patterson and Jane Harrison.
	30	Alexander Henderson and Elizabeth Renton.
Dec	8	William Wilson and Isabell Spears.
Feb	15	Robert Miles, souldr. and Ellinor Brankston.
	25	James Forbus, soldier and Esther Breerly.
	27	John Kidde, souldr. and Elizabeth Hoy.

1687.

Feb	27	John Sloe, burgess and Mary Morton.
	28	James Inneis, souldr. and Jane Wilson.

1688.

April	22	Robert Gibson and Jane Fenwick.
	23	Samuel Fracier, souldr. and Effila Douglas.
	25	Richard Bradley, souldr. and Eliz: Bethy.
May	24	Mr. Robert Armstrong and Hanna Turner.
June	12	William Scot and Margaret Theaker.
	17	John Price, souldr. and Alice Gillis.
July	3	George Forster, burg. and Eliz. Slow.
	8	Oliver Davidson and Isabell Waddell.
	16	Stephen Humphrey, souldr. and Anne Crawford.
	26	Joseph Thomas, souldr. and Mary Rutherford.
Aug	7	George Dun and Catherine Nesbitt.
	14	Robt. Suan, soldr. and Anne Archbald.
Sept	4	Richard Skinner, souldr. and Barbara Burden.
Oct	8	Simon Twist and Sara Thompson.
	23	William Greenwood and Alice Davie.
Nov	19	James Cowan and Elizabeth Fish.
	20	Fardinando Napier and Elizabeth Farrer.
	27	Thomas Utterson and Elizabeth Symonton.
Jan	14	Luke Forster and Anne Forster.
	22	Richard Davison, burg. and Cathrine Campbell.
	24	Edward Palmer and Anne Gumery.
Feb	28	John Jackson, souldr. and Dorothy Jump.

1689.

April	3	Richard Sharp and Jane Nickelson.
	17	Ralph White and Isabell Edger.
	30	John Stathem and Forton Sanderson.
May	2	George Morton and Eliz: Griffen.
	28	John Hammilton and Hannah Jackson.
June	11	Simon Lewance and Margret Robertson.
	20	Thomas Sleddill and Phillis Carston.
July	2	William Alexander and Mary Tate.
	18	John Nesbet and Eliz: Thompson.
Aug	20	William Craford and Jane Birnet.
	28	John Morton and Margret Hastings.
Oct	8	Oussewill Clerk and Jane Carr.
	20	John Wilson and Margret Ross.
	29	Robert Hutson and Elinor Rule.
Nov	12	William Marshall and Jane Dawson.
	25	John Johns and Catheraine Finnick.
	27	William Mennen and Margery Taber.
	27	John Miller and Catheraine Hogg.
	27	Thomas Skrine and Isabell Winepew.
Jan	5	Thomas Dumble and Elizabeth Bolton.
	8	Thomas Blacket and Mary Lee.
	14	Edward Dale and Isabell Purdy.

1689.

Jan	30	John Hoggard and Jane Eyemey.
Feb	25	James Heriot, souldr. and Ellinor Scott.
	25	Thomas Hamond and Susanna Houghton.
	27	Thomas Graydon and Anna Humble.
Mar	4	Alexr. Baine and Jane Douglas.

1690.

April	21	John Tye, souldr. and Mary Churling.
	22	Judah Cleugh, souldr. and Cicily Brown.
May	26	Edward Carey and Elizabeth Kendrick.
June	3	John Heslip and Elizabeth Sampson.
	10	George Homes and Elizabeth Burn.
	12	William Greenwood and Eliz: Taite.
	13	Samuel Marson, souldr. and Isabell Mason.
July	29	Cuthbert Wait and Jane Forster.
Aug	7	Jacob Marriner, souldr. and Eliz: Robson.
	12	Thomas Burn and Elizabeth Webb.
	26	Robert Shotton and Jane Wilson.
	28	Alexr. Moore, souldr. and Eliz: Bourchell.
Sept	11	Thomas Jordan and Margret Morton.
	21	Richard Brian and Alice Allan.
	29	Robert Burn and Jane Clerk, wid.
Oct	23	John Young, souldr. and Isabell Fouler.
Nov	4	Anthony Thompson and Christian Scott.
	18	John Rutherford and Jane Morton, widow.
	18	John Malcolm and Phillis Vaux.
	27	Timothy Tiffany and Margt. Lovall.
	27	Gilbert Clerk and Abigaill Hasher.
Dec	4	Robert Simpson and Anne Selkirk.
	18	Alexr. Campbell, leivt. and Ellinor Walker, widow.
Jan	7	James Graham and Christian Barnett.
	15	Simon Twist and Sara Lovall.
	27	Allan Elward and Mary Graydon.
Feb	6	Robert Litster and Anne Smith.
	8	Richard Milner and Isabell Cuthberts.
	12	Robert Mackentosh, souldier and Cathrine Robson.

1691.

May	7	William Atkinson, drumr. and Mary Crawford.
	28	Phillip Pollart and Elizabeth Lisle.
June	9	Henry Donnerdale and Jane Swinhow.
July	7	Thomas Moseley, burg. and Isabell Morton.
	7	George Littell, souldr. and Anne Thompson.
	9	John Peirson and Beatrix Smith.
	16	William Hall, burg. and Mary Thompson.
Aug	4	Charles Jackson, junr., burg. and Mary Edmiston.
Sept	29	John Sleigh, alderman and Mrs. Bridget Watson, wid.
Oct	22	Samuel Holstein. soldr. and Jane Wait, wid.
	27	William Hastings and Cathrine Thoroburn.

1691.

Nov	9	Heugh Mongomery, sergt. and Rebeccah Minnitt.
	12	Robert Thompson, souldr. and Elenor Nesbitt.
	18	Richard Williams, souldr. and Elizabeth Nickson.
	28	George Oliphant and Anne Bonney.
	30	Alexr. Unthank, burgs. and Anne Selkirk.
Dec	1	John Mitchaell & Anne Young.

1692.

May	3	Thomas Bridges and Elizabeth Fyres.
	8	William Pattison, burgs. and Bethiah Smith, wid.
June	2	Thomas Ingram and Alice Humbell.
	13	George Rose and Judith Roseden.
	28	Richard Gardner, souldr. and Elizabeth Morton, wid.
July	26	William Francis and Elizabeth Crawford.
Oct	4	Robert Martin of Tweedmouth parish and Elizabeth Pattison of this parish.
	4	William Dawson, burgs. and Margaret Pattison.
	8	Henry Bodey, souldr. and Anne Swan.
	24	Robert Cary, burgs. and Margaret Atkinson.
Nov	3	Thomas Birnett, burgs. and Elizabeth Simpson.
	17	John Davies, souldr. and Anne Rutherford.
	21	Adam Simpson and Lydia Savory, wid.
	22	George Orde, burg. and Jane Wilson.
	29	Jonathan Phillipson, burg. and Anne Orde.
	29	Thomas Strother and Margaret Story.
	30	John Jackson, sexton and Cathrine Birnett.
Dec	11	John Gill of St. John's Chappell in ye parish of St. Nicholas in Newcastle and Elizabeth Farrow of this parish.
	12	George Willoughby and Margaret Fortune.
Jan	17	John Craggs and Elizabeth Staward, wid.
Feb	2	Thomas Hall and Jane Jackson, wid.
	2	John Firth, souldr. and Ellenor Hudson.

1693.

April	14	John Ross, souldr. and Margaret Robinson.
	17	Thomas Amery, souldr. and Grizzell Bell.
	17	Robert Young and Ellenor Horsburgh.
May	18	Thomas Law, junior and Margaret Nesbitt.
June	4	John Grey and Anne Wilson.
July	23	Thomas Anderson and Anne Davison.
Aug	10	John Urkley and Isabell Dunne.
	16	Edmond Roseby, souldr. and Anne Debore.
Oct	12	Robert Thompson and Anne Nesbitt.
	31	Thomas Davison and Elizabeth Gray.
Nov	9	William Aires, souldr. and Sara Cooke.
	23	Phillip Barker and Elizabeth Taylor, wid.
	30	John Colledge, souldr. and Margaret Jackson.
Dec	3	Samuel Turner, souldr. and Margaret Nesbitt.

1693.

Jan	22	John Curry, burg. and Hannah Rose.
Feb	13	Christopher Willis, souldr. and Margaret Orde.
	15	Samuel Forster, burgs. and Elizabeth Hodshon.

1694.

April	12	John Reed, Drumer and Jane Walker.
May	17	Gabriel Parsey and Jane Paterson.
	31	Elias Willoughby and Ellenor Bell.
June	19	George Crawford and Sara Morton.
	24	Garrett Grace, souldr. and Elizabeth Smeale.
July	8	Ralph Coates and Elizabeth Barker.
Aug	1	Thomas Murrey, souldr. and Mary Hoy.
	10	Thomas Richardson, burgs. and Mary Crawford.
Sept	17	James Davison and Mary Robinson.
	17	John Hogan, souldr. and Elizabeth Low, wid. [*interlined*].
	17	Matthew Balmburgh and Elizabeth Geddes.
	25	Bennett [*corrected to Benedict*] Ellwood, sergt. and Ellenor More.
Nov	12	Thomas Heughs, souldier and Jane Paton.
	14	Robert Sharp and Isabell Blackhall.
	28	Daniel Burrowes, sergt. and Mary Allen.
Jan	7	John Clerk, souldr. and Hannah Riddell, widow. [*interlined*].
	8	John Armstrong, souldier and Elizabeth Flint.
	14	Thomas Reevely, burgs. and Elizabeth Turner.
	24	Robert Redford, souldr. and Bealy Morrice.
	31	George Renton and Isabell Crone.
Feb	5	William Parke and Margaret Gibs.
	5	Daniel Maede, drumr. and Margaret Hopson.

1695.

April	23	Humphrey Moses, corporal and Mary Hog.
	30	Mr. John Scot, burgs. and Elizabeth Turvin.
May	7	John Rogers and Anne Thomson.
	9	John Clifford, souldr. and Anne Wallace.
	23	William Tayler, souldr. and Alice Mill.
June	14	John Simons, souldr. and Margaret Atkins.
	16	Joseph Reinolds, souldr. and Elizabeth Sanderson.
	18	Thomas Steell, burgs. and Margaret Clerk.
	23	John Graham, souldr. and Margaret Dawson.
July	8	William Hall and Elizabeth Baxter.
	8	Jenkin Mailler, burgs. and Anne Methven.
	17	John Neile, souldr. and Penelope Forster.
	29	Andrew Cowan, souldr. and Elizabeth Selby.
	30	Richard Green and Lydia Simpson, widow.
	31	Timothy Doudy, souldr. and Jane Thomson.
Aug	27	William Harrett and Rachel Crawford.
Sept	9	Mathew Ferguson, souldr. and Mary Swinhow.
	26	James Renkin, souldr. and Margaret Davison.

1695.

Oct	1	Moses Lawes and Isabel Willson.
	17	James Murdy and Hannah Johnston.
Dec	10	Thomas Mintey, souldr. and Sara Bowey.
Jan	2	William Cooper, doctor in medicine and Anne Compton.
	17	Stephen Buglas, burgs. and Mary Smith.
	28	Mr. Thomas Brown and Jane Greive.
Feb	4	William Brankston and Margaret Howetson.
	6	John Ward, souldr. and Mary Storey.
	11	George Crawford, burgs. and Jane Seaton.

1696.

April	14	William Fletcher, souldr. and Susanah Hamond.
May	19	George Watson, burgs. and Dorothy Hewett.
June	9	John Edwards, drumer. and Anne Reed.
	15	William Pattison, jun. and Fortune Punton, wid.
July	6	Edward Worts, drumer and Elizabeth Gregg.
	8	George Owen, chyrurgeon and Jane Atkinson [*interlined, different writing*].
	21	Thomas Nailer, drumer. and Mary Dods.
	23	William Clerk, souldr. and Isabell Satterthwaite.
Aug	4	John Yeats and Mary Ogilbee.
	29	William Bell, souldr. and Jane Brown.
Sept	6	James Smith and Elizabeth Ellitt.
Oct	9	Daniel Berry, souldr. and Elizabeth Greenwood, wid.
Nov	9	Robert Romhead and Agnes Binning.
	16	George Marshall and Jane Hall, widow.
	30	William Barrett, souldr. and Jane Davison.
	30	Patrick Nichol, souldr. and Elizabeth Mennin.
Dec	8	James Denham and Jane Hardy.
Jan	19	George Atkinson, burgs. and Jane Marshel, wid.

1697.

April	6	Thomas Tabor, burgs. and Anne Thompson.
	8	Benjamin Stevenson and Margt. Davison.
May	1	Lawrence Croft, souldr. and Elizabeth Graham.
	2	John Pain, souldr. and Mary Favors.
	2	Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth Napier.
June	9	Luke Young and Anne Crawford.
	9	William Smith, souldr. and Ellenor Bowman.
	22	James Lillie and Elizabeth Unthank.
	29	William Davison and Elizabeth Peirson, wid.
	29	Robert Lambert and Elizabeth Bell.
July	1	William Brown, burgs. and Margt. Archbald.
Aug	26	John Robertson, souldr. and Eliz: Millar.
Sept	8	George Barker, leivt. and Jane Cahun.
Oct	28	John Willson, burgs. and Anne Phillipson, wid.
	28	Thomas Bowman, souldr. and Eliz: Chrysteson.
Nov	1	Henry Van Sisterleet, leivt: and Alice Douglas.
	5	George How & Isabell Hewitt.

1697.

Nov	23	William Robinson and Isabel Ogilvy.
Jan	6	Patrick Paterson and Elizabeth Geddess.
	29	Robert Selkirk and Anne Bradbury.
Feb	8	Mr. James Nealson, burg. and Elizabeth Dickenson.
	10	William Warham, souldr. and Ellenor Purdy.
	12	John Bullinger, souldr. and Frances Cuthberts.
	23	Nicholas Plunket, souldr. and Isabél Tayler.
Mar	3	John Stanton, senr., burg. and Margaret Glover.
	5	Thomas Sibbitt, burg. and Eliz. Young, wid.
	8	Robert Web and Mary Hopson.

1698.

April	26	John Phillips and Eliz: Tayler.
May	5	Patrick Alexander and Jane Hamilton.
	17	Robert Lambert and Margt. Brown.
June	2	Roger Birnet, burgs. and Debora Birnet.
July	5	Alexander Fowler and Margaret Nesbitt.
	12	William Punton and Ellenor Greenhead.
Aug	9	George Strangewayes and Martha Robinson.
	11	Timothy Bowmaker and Susanna Penny.
	16	Will: Ungills, souldr. and Jane Mongomery.
	18	David Ryce, souldr. and Ellenor Scott.
Sept	1	Edward Sibbitt, burgs. and Dorothy Grills.
	4	Robert Roughead and Mary Bell.
Oct	25	George Halliday and Margaret Jameson.
Nov	13	John Natres and Eliz: Eastwood, wid.
	15	John Dawson, burgs. and Ellenor Finlawson.
Jan	9	Samuel Phillipson, burgs. and Cicily Cooke.
	10	Will: Nealson, burgs. and Isabel Davison.
	10	Will: Clapton, souldr. and Mary Fairly.
	24	Robt: Sheells and Margaret Price, wid.
	24	Moses Stanton and Margaret Waugh.
	29	William Abrahams, souldr. and Mary Moses.
Feb	6	Mr. Stephen Jackson, jun. and Elizabeth Crisp.

1699.

April	11	John Luck, burgs. and Dorothy Simpson.
	29	James Simpson, souldr. and Jane Bell.
May	24	William Johnston, drumr. and Mary Simpson.
June	4	Heny Gibson and Eliz: Murray.
	7	William Heugles, burgs. and Margaret Reed.
July	4	James Redpeth and Sara Waite.
Aug	24	Samuel Dodget, souldier and Anne Humbell.
Sept	26	Humphrey Arnott, souldier and Margaret Dawson.
Oct	3	Richard Bell and Elizabeth Francis, wid.
	10	John Buckley, souldier and Jane Punton.
	17	John Slack and Sara Watson.
	31	Leonard Thompson and Sara Curry.
Nov	2	Francis Proctor, souldier and Jane Young.
	7	John Scott, burgs. and Mary Black.

1699.

Nov	15	Thomas Ainsley and Marjery Dunkin.
	28	Benjamin Boswell, corporal and Isabel Howie.
	28	Richard Ford, souldier and Jane Suddis, widow.
	30	Robert Ward, souldier and Anne Armorer.
Feb	13	William Levett, corporal and Margaret Tiffany, wid.

1700.

April	23	John Craigs, fisherman and Elizabeth Phillips, wid.
June	4	George Greenlaw, seaman and Anne Smith.
	4	James Sanderson, weaver and Elizabeth Ferrar.
	13	Robert Rutter, cooper, burgess and Anne Morton.
	17	James Graham, labour and Elizabeth Hardy.
	24	Edward Willson, burgs., tayler and Margaret Shell.
Sept	17	Thomas Watson, burgs., merchant and Margaret Clerk.
Nov	5	Terence Birn, corporal and Mary Brown.
	12	Mark Willson, labour and Alice Weston.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[*An asterisk* (*) *signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page. Those places in Islandshire have been indexed under Northumberland.*]

Aberdeen, 49
Ackrinton, Co. Lincoln, 53
Adderston (Heatherston), Co. Northumberland, 48
Alchester, Co. Warwick, 57
Aldbrough (Albrough), Co. York, 50
Alford, Co. Lincoln, 50, 63
Allerwash (Allerwish), Co. Northumberland, 46
Alnwick, Co. Northumberland, 52*, 53
Ancroft, Co. Northumberland, 57, 66, 72, 76
Ashdall, Co. Cumberland, 49
Auchencraw (Edingcraw), Scotland, 56*
Ayton (Aton), Scotland, 53, 66, 67, 73

Barmoor (Barmore), Co. Northumberland, 7, 54
Barriton, Co. Hampshire, 43
Beachhall, Co. Yorkshire, 45
Belford, Co. Northumberland, 49
Benwell, Co. Northumberland, 47
[?] Beuclay (Beckiscleg), Co. Northumberland, 49
Bishop Kenning, Wiltshire, 53
Blackadder (Blakeeter), Scotland, 62, 63, 64
Blenkinsop, Co. Northumberland, 45
Bolton (Bowton), Co. Northumberland, 58
Bolton Wood-House (Bowton Wood) Co. Cumberland (Northumberland), 51
Boutwe . . , Co. Cumberland, 46
Bramla, Co. Northumberland, 43
Branton, Co. Northumberland (Cumberland), 62
Brough, Scotland, 43
Broughen under Stainmoor, Co. Cumberland, 65
Browney Bank, Scotland, 53
Burington, Co. Northampton, 49
Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, 51

Carham, Co. Northumberland, 54, 58
Carlisle, Co. Cumberland, 68
Carnarvon, Wales, 44
Carrick-fargus, Ireland, 41
Cartome, Co. Kent, 61
Charlton (Charrelton), Co. Northumberland, 43, 47
Chatton, Co. Northumberland, 53, 59, 61
Cheswick, Co. Northumberland, 66, 67
Chillingham, Co. Northumberland, 56, 69
Chirnside, Scotland, 44, 56, 66
Clitheroe (Clith Raa), Lancashire, 42
Cocklaw, Scotland, 69
Coldingham (Cowdingham), Scotland, 41, 47, 48, 49, 50*, 53, 58*, 60*, 64, 68
Coreinton, Scotland, 56
Cornhill, Co. Northumberland, 69
Cowding, Lancashire, 52
Cramlington, Co. Northumberland, 42
Crawley (Crawle), Co. Lincoln, 44
Crookham (Crukham), Co. Northumberland, 50

Darnechester, Scotland, 56
Darney, Scotland, 69
Daw Green, Yorkshire, 42
Debe, Co. Leicester, 45
Deckworth, Co. Hereford, 48
Detchant (Dechon), Co. Northumberland, 48
Doddington (Dorrington), Co. Northumberland, 53, 54, 56
Dodington (Doddington), Co. Northumberland, 67
Douai (Doway), Co. Ortwise, France, 50
Down (Downe), Ireland, 51
Dryburgh (Dryburne), Scotland, 53
Dublin, Ireland, 47, 61
Duddo (Duda), Northumberland, 43
Dunbar, Scotland, 57
Dunglass (Dunglas), Scotland, 59, 63
Dunglass Mill, Scotland, 64
Dunse, Scotland, 41*, 47, 52, 61, 69
Dunston, Co. Northumberland, 62
Durham, 42, 50, 55, 65, 66

Easington (Yeasington), Co. Northumberland, 65
Eccles, Scotland, 45
Edinburgh, Scotland, 43

Edington, Scotland, 63
Edington Mill, Scotland, 64
Edrom (Eathrim), Scotland, 56, 63
Eglingham, Co. Northumberland, 55, 61, 62, 74
Etal (Old Etell), Co. Northumberland, 55
Extemity (Extremitie), Co. Northumberland, 57
Eyemouth (Heymouth), 69

Ferneyside (Farnenyside), Scotland, 45
Fisherrow (Fisherraw), Scotland, 62
Fishwick, Scotland, 62, 69
Ford, Co. Northumberland, 59, 63, 67, 75
Fosterland, Scotland, 53
Foulden, Berwick, 68

Gainslaw, Berwick, 57, 63
Gainslaw Hill, Berwick, 64
Garrison, Berwick, 70
Garrison Meadows, Berwick, 65, 69
Gateshead, Co. Durham, 48, 50, 54, 60
Glasgow, Scotland, 62
Govan (Given), Scotland, 63
Grafton Flybourd, Co. Worcester, 46
Greatcoasts, Co. Lincoln, 51
Greenrigg, Scotland, 52
Grindon, Co. Northumberland, 53, 57
Gudsby, Co. Leicester, 41
Guildford (Gilford), Co. Surrey, 42

Hadden, 58
Haddington (Hedington), Scotland, 67, 69
Haltwhistle (Hotwessell), Co. Northumberland, 56
Hamilton, Scotland, 42
Harbrough, Co. Leicester, 49
Hatchbrough, Wiltshire, 56
Haugh Head, Scotland, 69
Hawton, Co. Lincoln, 42
Heatherslaw (Heatherylaw), Co. Northumberland, 62
Heaton, Co. Northumberland, 44, 63
Heckmonwick, Co. York, 43
Hedley, Co. Northumberland, 50
Heptinstell, Co. York, 52
Hewton, Scotland, 47, 55, 63, 64, 69
Hewton Hall, Scotland, 62
Hexham, Co. Northumberland, 45, 61
Heyweckome, Co. Buckingham, 61
Holy Island, 52, 55*, 61, 64*, 65
Horckly, 46
Horndean (Hornedon), Scotland, 50, 61
Horton, Co. Northumberland, 54
Humbleton (Humeton), Co. Northumberland, 62
Hundleby (Hundelby), Co. Lincoln, 45
Hutton Park, Westmorland, 42

Ighthan (Item), Co. Kent, 42
Ilderton (Elderton), Co. Northumberland, 59
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, 60

Kaig, Ireland, 68
Kelso (Kelsay), Scotland, 45
Kilbride, Scotland, 67
Killinaig (Killingabove), Scotland, 43
Kilton, Co. York, 44
Kingston, Co. Surrey, 57
Kirke Andrews, Co. Cumberland, 60
Kirknewton, Co. Northumberland, 65
Kirk Whelpington, Co. Northumberland, 45

Ladykirk, Scotland, 57
Lamberton (Lammerton), Scotland, 54
Lamplugh, Co. Cumberland, 47, 53, 58
Langdall, Co. Westmorland, 45
Learchild (Larechild), Co. Northumberland, 59
Learmouth, Co. Northumberland, 69
Leathem, 64*
Ledcriff, Scotland, 43
Leeds, Yorkshire, 48
Leicester, City of, 60
Leith, Scotland, 44, 52
Lendall, 56
Lewes, Co. Sussex, 67
Lilburne, Co. Northumberland, 62
Lithgow, Scotland, 41
London, 46
Longlee, Scotland, 68
Longridge (Lunrige), 75
Lowick, Co. Northumberland, 51*, 59
Lumley (Lumlie), Co. Durham, 42

Maltby, Lincoln, 50
Mansfield, Yorkshire, 66
Middleton, Co. Northumberland, 63
Milburne, Co. Northumberland, 47
Milfield, Co. Northumberland, 65
Mindrom, Co. Northumberland, 59
Mirfield (Murfield), Yorkshire, 47
Mirriworth, Co. Kent, 50
Monylaws, Co. Northumberland, 43
Mordington, Scotland, 44*, 51, 53, 64
Morpeth, Co. Northumberland, 56, 74
Morriston, Scotland, 42
Mortlake (Moatlake), Co. Surrey, 57

Netherwitton, Co. Northumberland, 65, 68
Newbottle, Scotland, 59
Newcastle, 45*, 56
St. John, 87
St. Nicholas, 87
Nineholes, 57, 58
Norham, Co. Northumberland, 44, 47, 49, 50*, 51*, 59*, 60, 61*, 64, 65, 72, 81, 82
Norham Castle, Co. Northumberland, 52
Norragh, Co. Norfolk, 46

Orde, Co. Northumberland, 51, 61, 67
East Orde, 63
West Orde, 59, 69, 75
Ormestrang, Scotland, 59

Palace, Ye, 82
Panger, Co. Cambridge, 44
Paxton, Scotland, 47*, 48, 56, 57, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67*
Peerith, Cumberland, 46
Prendwick (Prendick), 54

Ratby, Co. Leicester, 66
Rerveley (Reavly), Co. Northumberland, 66
Ripon (Rippon), Co. York, 68
Rock, Co. Northumberland, 44
Rothbury (Rodbury), Co. Northumberland, 54, 69
Rothley (Roadlie), Co. Northumberland, 43, 48
Ryal (Ryall), Co. Northumberland, 42, 55, 58

Saula, Yorkshire, 46
Sawterry, Northamptonshire, 57
Scotland, 46
Scremerston (Chremmerston), 55*
Sepempryer, Cambridgeshire, 55
Shoreswood (Shroswood), Co. Northumberland, 56
Sickelgarth, Co. Cumberland, 57
Snitter, Co. Northumberland, 59
Spittell, 58, 65, 66, 67*
Stamfordham (Stannerton), Co. Northumberland, 42, 55
Stirling, Scotland, 64
Strathaven, Scotland, 66
Strathbrooke, Suffolk, 52
Sunwick (Sownitt), Scotland, 45
Sutton, Co. Leicester, 56
Swinton Mill, Scotland, 64*

Tarron, Ireland, 42
Thornton, Co. Northumberland, 63
Thorpe, Yorkshire, 51
Tollerton (Toler), Yorkshire, 42
Tossiter, Northampton, 55
Tughill, Co. Northumberland, 58
Tweedmouth, 42*, 43, 44, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 50, 52*, 53, 55, 60*, 61, 63 64*, 65, 66*, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 82, 87
Twisell, Co. Northumberland, 51*, 65

Upton, Leicestershire, 51

Wark, Co. Northumberland, 57
Waston, Yorkshire, 66
Wellingbrough, Northamptonshire, 62
Welton, Co. Lincoln, 51
West Newton, Co. Northumberland, 65
West Reston, Scotland, 58, 63
Whitsome, Scotland, 54, 57
Whitsome, Voate, 57
Whitten, Co. Northumberland, 50
Whittle (Whuttell), Co. Northumberland, 64
Wollo, Leicestershire, 46
Wouncragh, Co. Northumberland, 59
Wylam (Weileam), Co. Northumberland, 54

York, 45, 55, 62, 81

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[*An asterisk* (*) *signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page. The woman's name is indexed under her maiden name only.*]

Abercrummy, Jas., 66; Marg., 66
Abrahams, Wm., 90
Acrige (Acrig), Siceley, 15; Wm., 20
Adamson, Dav., 42; Geo., 57; Jane, 42; Jn., 2; Marg., 14, 25, 39; Phillis, 30; Sar., 57; Ursela, 30
Ager (Auger, Awger), Isab., 20; Marg., 17; Rich., 15
Aineslie (Ayneslie), Jas., 72; Thos., 71, 74, 77, 91
Aires, Wm., 87
Aldburn, Thos., 82
Alder, Geo., 54*
Alexander (Allexander), Ann, 18; Cath., 80; Eliz., 11; Hen., 59; Jas., 19; Jn., 3, 38, 47, 59, 69, 72; Marg., 41; Nich., 10; Pat., 90; Rach., 72; Rich., 29; Rob., 29, 64*; Ursala, 38; Wm., 85
Allam, Thos., 64
Allcoke, Isab., 8
Alle, Luke, 61; Wm., 61
Allen (Allain), Agnis, 6; Alice, 16, 86; Ann, 30, 77; Eliz., 33, 37, 58; Grace, 72; Hen., 13, 58; Jane, 77; Jn., 21, 65; Mary, 88; Rob., 65; Step., 20; Thos., 33, 48, 77
Allison (Alleson), Edw., 44, 62; Frances, 41; Hen., 75; Jane, 78; Jas., 29; Jn., 78
Almer, Jn., 33
Amers, Elean., 16; Marg., 16, 35; Rob., 5, 9
Amery, Thos., 87
Amyot, Jn., 10
Anderson (Andersone), Adam, 34; Alice, 83; Ann, 21, 74; [*blank*], 34; Capt. Rob., 44; Cicely, 84; Eliz., 14, 28, 73, 82; Frances, 12; Francis, 16; Geo., 24; Isab., 10, 76; Jane, 19, 26, 36; Jas., 11, 16, 20, 27; Jn., 16, 33, 40; Marg., 31, 33, 35; Mark, 69; Mary, 3, 32, 76; Pat., 22, 53; Rich., 44; Rob., 26, 28; Thos., 87; Wm., 13, 14, 34, 53*, 64
Anfeild, Mary, 35
Applebey, Kath., 5
Arbuckle, And., 67; Rob., 67
Archbald (Archbalde, Archbauld, Archbold, Archbould), Ann, 37, 85; Elean., 36, 53; Geo., 30, 39, 53; Gilbert, 35; Han., 81; Isab., 39, 83; Jane, 28; Jas., 30, 58; Jn., 15, 16, 76*; Jn., jun., 71; Marg., 24, 41, 71, 89; Ralph, 30, 52, 58, 62, 79; Rob., 15, 31, 34, 51; Sus., 80; Thos., 36, 52, 54, 58, 71, 80; Wm., 54, 58, 82, 84
Archer, Geo., 64; Jn., 64
Arkell, Hen., 67; Martin, 67
Armor, Cuth., 28
Armorer, Alex., 26; Ann, 15, 40, 61, 91; Clem., 58; Cuth., 25; Eliz., 77*; Hen., 35; Isab., 80; Jane, 24, 74; Mark, 48, 60, 61, 64; Mr. Roger, 61; Peter, 25; Roger, 27, 49, 50, 59; Sar., 82; Thos., 17, 23, 30; Umphray, 75
Armstrong (Armestran, Armestrange), Alex., 7, 16; Archibald, 65; Forton, 23; Jn., 88; Marg., 83; Mr. Rob., 85; Rich., 65; Tobias, 38
Arnot (Arnott), Ann, 27; Humphrey, 90; Math., 20
Arbufnitt, Wm., 51
Arbusnitt, Ann, 40
Archesons, Wm., 21
Arrasmith, Hugh, 28
Arrell, Eliz., 79
Ashe, Lanc., 15
Ashley, Eliz., 2; Margery, 12
Atgrave, Hen., 82
Athurdell, Thos., 83
Athy (Atthey), Chris., 42; Elean., 42; Eliz., 10, 16; Mabell, 25
Atkins, Marg., 88
Atkinson (Atchison), Agnes, 6; And., 75; Ann, 13, 23, 30, 33, 80; Anth., 4, 22; Cuth., 30; Elean., 24; Eliz., 41, 84; Geo., 89; Isab., 28; Jane, 34, 89; Jas., 35; Jn., 49, 69, 83; Judeth, 16; Marg., 3, 87; Pat., 49, 58, 66; Renard, 79; Rich., 14, 19, 41, 52, 72, 82; Rob., 23, 81; Roger, 69; Sisla, 14; Thos., 13, 39, 56; Wm., 41, 86
Audeley, Eliz., 26
Auder, Jn., 34
Aulle, Marg., 36

Auther, Geo., 54*, 56, 74; Jn., 56
Avery, Frances, 24; Isab., 24*, 34; Ralph, 21
Aw...., Jane, 27
Aymers, Isab., 57; Thos., 57; Geo., 8, 29
Ayre, Josian, 37

Bagshaw, Wm., 33
Bailes, Ann, 22; Jn., 18
Baine (Baines, Baynes), Alex., 86; Ann, 83; Jane, 5; Mary, 9; Math., 8
Baite (Baites), Rich., 35; Wm., 55*
Baker, Ann, 2; Geo., 13; Jane, 28; Oliver, 8; Rob., 80; Thos., 2, 58; Wm., 58
Balife, Elean, 56; Wm., 56
Ballam, Em., 4
Ballintine, Jas., 38
Balmbrough, Isab., 84; Jane, 40; Math., 88
Bankes (Baunkes), Alice, 16; Marg., 25; Prisla, 10; Wm., 50
Bannister, Capt., 41; Capt. Peter, 51; Mr. Hen., 51
Barker, Eliz., 88; Geo., 89; Jas., 79; Jn., 40; Philip, 80, 87
Barnes, Eliz., 13; Jane, 18
Barnet (Barnarde), Alice, 23; Christian, 86; Jn., 18; Kath., 19, 77
Barram, Eliz., 2
Barrat, Alice, 34; Marg., 22; Thos., 9, 19; Wm., 89
Barrie, Jane, 76; Wm., 76
Barrish, Isab., 5
Barrow (Barro), Eliz., 84; Hen., 8; Jn., 38
Bartlet, Arth., 8
Bartley, Frances, 79; Marg., 79
Barton, Eliz., 32; Francis, 9; Geo., 20
Bashford, Nich., 6
Basket, Marg., 19
Bassite (Basset), Dav., 73, 84
Bateman, Ann, 1
Batkine, Eliz., 77
Battaine, Wm., 79
Batters (Batter), Cicely, 83; Martin, 72
Battie, Rich., 79
Baudkyn, Gil., 34
Bavington, Philip, 80
Baxter (Baxster), Eliz., 88; Jane, 9, 23; Mich., 64; Rob., 64
Bayly, Marg., 81
Beach, Mich., 11, 22
Bean, Alice, 15; Leon., 2
Beanstone, Marg., 83
Bearparke, Hen., 9
Beaton, Wm., 26
Beattie, Jn., 37
Beckham, Thos., 14
Bednell, Thos., 16
Bedson, Thos., 27
Bee, Ralph, 70
Begg, Wm., 78
Beidnell, Marg., 22
Belgare, Jn., 23
Bell, Ann, 14, 28; Cislee, 10; Elean., 2, 10, 40, 62, 88; Eliz., 10, 89; Frances, 79; Geo., 3, 50*; Grizzell, 87; Isab., 4, 35; Jane, 20, 33, 34, 90; Jas., 80; Jn., 22; Marg., 15, 27; Mary, 90; Marth., 79; Mr. Edw., 62; Ralph, 28; Rich., 90; Rob., 77; Rowland, 17, 23; Thos., 13, 16, 21; Wm., 28, 83, 89
Bellingham, Thos., 12
Bellman, Wm., 11
Belsha, Marg., 73
Belsham, Nath., 40
Benkes, Nich., 15
Bennet (Bennitt), Drew, 56; Eliz., 37; Hen., 71; Jas., 26; Jn., 56; Thos., 45*, 57
Benson, Eliz., 1
Berry, Dan., 89
Berwick, Marg., 23; Mary, 29
Best, Marg., 6; Step., 5
Bethy, Eliz., 85
Betman, Reb., 13
Bettes, Alice, 7
Bewick (Bewicke), Ann, 72; Eliz., 23; Geo., 30, 65; Jn., 74; Marg., 29
Bewley, Thos., 18
Bickerton, Marg., 17
Bighit, Jn., 53; Martin, 53
Binning, Agnes, 89; Alex., 81; Hen., 74
Birnett (Birnite, Birnitt), Ann, 72; Cath., 87; Debora, 90; Elean., 13, 46; Eliz., 15; Geo., 29, 46, 47, 48, 53, 77; Hen., 19, 46, 48; Jane, 38, 85; Roger, 39, 46, 47, 48, 51, 90; Sus., 48; Thos., 87; Wm., 37
Birnie, Ann, 80
Black (Blacke), Isab., 70; Jane, 6, 9; Jn., 3, 61, 68; Marg., 30; Mary, 90; Wm., 3
Blackamoore, Frances, 23
Blackburne, Geo., 33; Jane, 4
Blacket, Eliz., 70; Jas., 81; Thos., 85
Blackey, Isab., 35
Blackhall, Isab., 88
Blackiter (Blackeyter), Rinyen, 76, 77
Blare, Hugh, 37; Marg., 76
Blathorne, Rich., 75
Blay, Rich., 31; Thos., 8
Blenkeyship, Thos., 45*
Blenkhorne, Marian, 10

Blith, Jn., 77; Thos., 20
Blithman, Marg., 28
Blunt, Marg., 73
Boake, Hen., 34
Boatfish (Bodfish), Bryan, 5; Hen., 9, 16, 20; Jn., 18; Martin, 6
Bodey, Hen., 87
Boide, Thos., 24
Bolde, Jane, 16; Kath., 37; Rob., 12; Wm., 28
Boles (Bole), Eliz., 77; Hen., 65; Wm., 65
Bollome, Jane, 78
Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton, Boldon), Eliz., 85; Gawan, 70; Jane, 37; Marg., 4; Ralph, 6; Step., 78, 80; Symond, 1; Thos., 34
Bon...., Jane, 73
Boninton, Wm., 3
Bonney, Ann, 87
Bontin (Bonting, Bounting, Bountin), Marg., 34; Wm., 11, 19, 29
Boone, Isab., 16; Jn., 3; Marg., 13
Booth, Chris., 9; Kath., 5
Borrough, Thos., 77
Borthwick (Borthick), Jas., 37; Marg., 37
Boswell, Ann, 53; Benj., 91; Wm., 53
Botkin, Eliz., 81
Bourchell, Eliz., 86
Boutfloure (Boutflure), Jn., 29; Ralph, 17
Boutyman, Uswolde, 21
Bower, Geo., 25, 63; Rob., 63; Thos., 33
Bowering, Thos., 83
Bowes, Jane, 6; Ralph, 6
Bowey, Eliz., 82; Sar., 89
Bowfield, Barb., 16
Bowmaker, Ann, 64; Beatrice, 18; Dan., 34; Dav., 64; Geo., 47, 81; Jas., 27; Jane, 39; Marg., 39; Tim., 82, 90
Bowman, Elean., 89; Thos., 89
Bowmer, Thos., 35
Bowrie, Marg., 40
Bowring (Bowringe, Bowrin), Ann, 51; Ezechiell, 21; Geo., 55; Jane, 29, 74; Jn., 51; Marg., 55; Mary, 44; Thos., 44, 55, 67, 82; Wm., 44
Bowton, Alex., 53; Gawan, 53; Wm., 53
Bowyer, Kath., 17
Boyde, Ann, 39; Laurence, 51; Rob., 74; Thos., 51
Bradbury, Ann, 90
Bradforth (Bradeforth), Ann, 21; Cicely, 8; Dor., 8, 12; Elean., 9; Isab., 32; Jn., 21; Kath., 32; Leon., 30; Marg., 24; Phillis, 5; Rob., 20; Rowland, 13; Sus., 23; Thos., 30
Bradie (Braydie), Cuth., 73, 75; Elean., 8; Jane, 7, 45, 56; Jn., 45, 56; Rich., 23
Bragg (Bragge), Eliz., 81; Margery, 83; Ralph, 40
Braidley (Bradley), Jn., 73; Nich., 5; Rich., 85
Brakander, Kath., 33
Brammo, Ann, 5
Branxton (Brankston, Branxston, Branxscon), Ann, 54; Barb., 17; Elean., 24, 84; Eliz., 29; Hen., 52; Jn., 20, 22, 52, 54, 83; Lan., 21; Leon., 32; Pricilla, 84; Rob., 1; Wm., 28, 40, 52, 62, 89
Bras, Tobias, 44
Braughton, Umphraye, 9
Breadiman, Eliz., 37
Brearcliffe, Hen., 26
Brearley, Hen., 18; Jane, 18
Brewhouse, Eliz., 33; Ralph, 20
Brewis, Dor., 25; Kath., 24; Thos., 76
Brian, Rich., 86
Bricen, Jane, 81
Brich (Briche), Ann, 3; Eliz., 6
Brichinshaw, Ralph, 6
Brickett, Marg., 9
Bridge, Dor., 36
Bridger, Jn., 43; Rich., 43
Bridges, Thos., 87
Bridgman, And., 14; Eliz., 17
Brierly, Esther, 84
Brindly, Thos., 84
Bristoe, Thos., 79
Britton, Wm., 35
Broad, Eliz., 2; Mr. Wm., 46; Mrs. Ann, 46; Thomasine, 7
Broadshaw, Geo., 18
Brocken, Hen., 9
Brockett (Broket), Clem., 21; Edw., 3; Marg., 26, 33
Brooke, Cassandra, 11; Isab., 19; Jn., 2
Brotherston, Eliz., 41; Jn., 41
Brown (Browne), Alice, 53, 73, 74; Alex., 35; Ann, 4, 5, 8*, 20*, 31, 35; Cath., 18; Cicily, 86; Edw., 4, 37; Elean., 83, 84; Eliz., 8, 15, 17, 23, 29, 52, 63, 71, 74; Ferdinandoe, 13; Geo., 5, 69, 73; Isab., 14, 16, 19; Jane, 2, 14, 40, 89; Jas., 32; Jn., 15, 18, 19, 35, 36, 38, 42, 73, 84*; Leon., 18; Marg., 7, 10, 14*, 26, 45, 68, 70, 90; Margery, 5; Martha, 33; Mary, 34, 38, 67, 91; Math., 23, 24, 80; Mirriam, 37, 73; Mr. Thos., 89; Pat., 81; Phillis, 11; Ralph, 39, 75; Rich., 8, 12*, 45; Rob., 10, 28, 31, 52, 63, 67, 73; Rowland, 15; Thos., 5, 16, 18, 20, 76; Wm.,

31, 53, 72, 76, 77, 82, 89
Bruce, Geo., 75
Bruerton, Thos., 67
Brukshaw, Jn., 4
Bryan, Mr. Jos., 48; Mrs. Eliz., 48
Buckley, Jn., 90
Buglas, Jn., 56, 80; Steph., 89; Wm., 72
Bullinger, Jn., 90
Bullock, Jn., 36; Thos., 74
Bunny, Thos., 66*
Buntinge, Wm., 23
Burde, Jas., 2; Jn., 12
Burdon (Burden), Anth., 79; Barb., 85 (*see* Burton)
Burdy, Marg., 83
Burdyman, Mary, 31; Wm., 7
Burfett, Jane, 4; Thomasin, 14
Burgis, Grace, 30; Jn., 32; Kath., 14; Thos., 40, 51; Widow, 7
Burgon (Burgen, Burgoyne), Ann, 78; Elean., 71; Marg., 83; Mich., 14
Burket, Peter, 34
Burles, Thos., 33
Burn (Bourne, Burne, Birn), Ann, 46, 75; Cath., 80; Constance, 17; Dor., 77; Eliz., 10, 86; Esther, 44; Geo., 41, 43, 46, 65; Gerard, 71; Gregory, 24, 40; Isab., 72, 75; Jane, 17, 64; Jarrett, 40; Jn., 40, 46, 57, 82; Lieut., 44; Marg., 72; Mark, 43, 48; Mary, 48; Ralph, 25; Rich., 78; Rob., 86; Terence, 91; Thos., 10, 16, 38, 63, 76, 86; Wm., 48, 64
Burnett, Marg., 71
Burrell, Constance, 2; Edmond, 13; Hen., 29; Jas., 15, 25; Jn., 3, 18, 31; Marg., 20, 27; Margery, 37; Philadelphia, 71; Rach., 31; Rich., 2, 29; Thos., 4, 28; Ursaley, 7
Burrowes, Dan., 88
Burton, Elean., 8; Eliz., 3; Wm., 35 (*see* Burdon)
Burwell, Rob., 71
Buston, Sar., 56; Wm., 47, 56
Butler, Elean., 34; Frances, 45; Jn., 13, 20, 22, 45; Wm., 16
Byard, Maudlin, 39
Byers (Byares), Ann, 78; Eliz., 74; Geo., 67; Isab., 67
Byrkhead, Rob., 17
Bythman, Marg., 23

Cagg, Thos., 72
Cahum, Jane, 89
Cairston, Isab., 34; Wm., 11, 83
Cairswell, Anth., 8; Marg., 20
Caise (Cais), Ann, 3, 20; Marg., 16; Mirrel, 19; Rob., 7
Caisley, Jane, 18; Jas., 10, 23, 26, 27; Marg., 28; Thos., 8, 9, 18
Caisment, Barb., 13
Caites, Rich., 39
Camell, Cuth., 37, 42, 46, 75; Jane, 36; Jn., 42; Marg., 46; Rennald, 45; Rich., 42, 46; Rob., 42, 46; Thos., 29; Wm., 29, 36
Camen, Jn., 70
Camerrell, Cuth., 5
Camish, Rich., 83
Campbell, Alex., 86; Cath., 85; Wm., 83
Cansdell, Eliz., 38
Cansfield, Jn., 77
Carbite, Philip, 75
Carey (Cary, Carie), Ann, 1; Edw., 77, 86; Lady Mary, 36; Rob., 87
Carile (Carill), Pat., 81, 82
Carnardin, Randall, 6
Carnecrosse, Wm., 26
Carr, Ann, 12, 20; Anth., 5; Esther, 55; Eliz., 20, 58; Geo., 8; Isab., 16, 38, 41; Jane, 19, 39, 41, 67, 85; Jn., 10, 33, 58; Julian, 15; Mr. Jas., 55; Marg., 1, 38; Math., 67; Oliver, 8; Thos., 14, 60; Thomasin, 60 (*see* Karr)
Carreill, Math., 71
Carrick, Hen., 84
Carrider, Ann, 19
Carsey, Sam., 17
Carston (Carsone), Eliz., 16; Isab., 4; Phillis, 85
Carswell, Jn., 15
Carter, Hugh, 4; Jane, 54; Jn., 54
Carvill (Carvell), Alice, 13; Elean., 13; Hen., 11; Jane, 22; Jn., 8
Carye, Sir Rob., 13
Castle, Hen., 35
Castleton, Christabel, 32
Catrell (Cantrell, Catterill, Catterall), Adam, 23; Ann, 12; Isab., 7; Jas., 49, 57, 62, 81, 83; Jn., 4, 11, 21, 49; Mary, 83; Phillis, 21; Thomasin, 12; Thos., 31
Cave, Martin, 3
Cawarde (Cawort, Cawat), Ann, 4; Isab., 2; Jas., 26; Mary, 28 (*see* Coward)
Cawbreth (Cawbrath), Ann, 37; Elean., 21, 31; Grace, 39; Jane, 31, 70, 74; Oliver, 38; Thos., 32, 35
Cayslie, Alice, 40
Cenemon, Isab., 18
Chamberlaine, Elean., 13; Jas., 77
Chambers (Chamber), Eliz., 30; Jane, 49; Pat., 49; Phillis, 40
Chaple (Chappall), Isab., 33; Thos., 80
Chapman, Eliz., 38; Jos., 33; Math., 20; Philip, 20; Thos., 79
Charston, Constance, 76; Jane, 76; Jn., 64; Marg., 76; Rich., 64;

Thos., 39
Charter, Barth., 3, 10
Chatterton, Elean., 11
Chattoe, Isab., 76
Chelson, Mich., 42; Thos., 42
Chepine, Jn., 3
Cheshire, Wm., 79
Chester, Alice, 77; Ann, 3; Frances, 41; Isab., 23; Mich., 29
Chi...., Philadelphia, 73
Chicken, Geo., 54, 55; Jenkin, 55, 58; Lanc., 55, 58, 61
Child, Eliz., 84
Chirside (Chirsyde), Alex., 37, 48; Isab., 23; Jane, 23
Chisom, Elean., 63; Jn., 63
Chompton, Jn., 40
Chraister, Alice, 72 (*see* Craister)
Chrenston, Eliz., 40; Geo., 70; Rach., 75
Chrysteson, Eliz., 89
Church, Frances, 42; Marg., 6
Churling, Mary, 86
Claine, Rob., 39
Clapton, Wm., 90
Clark (Clarke, Clerke), Ann, 9, 75; Benj., 27, 69; Debora, 34; Dor., 30, 50; Eliz., 11, 14, 38, 40, 69, 74; Geo., 13; Gilbert, 31, 41, 57, 71, 86; Isab., 18, 77; Jane, 2, 4, 5, 24, 41, 70, 86; Jas., 48; Jn., 19, 39, 88; Kath., 20; Marg., 3, 9*, 17, 88, 91; Mich., 35, 40; Mirriam, 71; Mr. Benj., 50; Oussewill, 85; Rich., 5, 9, 11, 19; Saunders, 21; Thos., 1, 11, 41, 78; Uswolde, 31, 42; Wm., 4, 23, 89
Clarkson (Clerkson, Clearkson), Jn., 54; Jos., 81; Math., 34; Rich., 73, 76
Clatton, Hen., 4
Clavering (Clavringe), Dor., 74; Martha, 59; Pat., 73; Rob., 6; Thos., 59; Wm., 74
Claxson, Han., 83
Clegg (Cleig), Ann, 16; Jane, 18
Cleghorn, Eliz., 84; Isab., 84
Clelsom, Mary, 80
Clenell, Marg., 13
Cliff (Cliffe), Eliz., 34; Jn., 9, 11, 23
Clifford, Jn., 88
Clifton, Wm., 12
Clinch, Jn., 83
Clough (Cleugh), Eliz., 26; Geo., 14; Judah, 86
Clowse, Thos., 6
Coalle, Wm., 70
Coates, Ann, 75; Emanuell, 24; Ralph, 88; Rob., 70
Cockburne, Jane, 78; Marg., 71
Cockrell, Marg., 9
Coggell, Rob., 76
Cogging, Margery, 74
Colbitch, Jn., 84
Colenges, Ann, 7
Colledge, Ann, 48; Geo., 8; Jn., 87; Tobias, 48
Collingwood, Barb., 61; Dor., 74; Eliz., 84; Forton, 66; Frances, 61; Hen., 30; Jn., 35; Marg., 8; Mr. Hen., 66; Ursale, 12
Collinson, Wm., 33
Colston, Jn., 14
Coltart (Coultart), Eliz., 10; Jane, 16
Comber (Comer), Rich., 8; Thos., 76
Commersby, Jn., 41
Compton, Ann, 89; Sar., 84
Coningham, Marg., 19
Conley, Jas., 47; Wm., 47
Conyers (Conyears), Edw., 17; Jas., 26; Marg., 27; Wm., 48
Cooke, And., 67; Ann, 3, 9, 30, 83; Cuth., 8; Dor., 72; Elean., 10; Eliz., 4, 74; Gawan, 67; Geo., 52; Isab., 2, 21, 22; Jn., 16, 71; Josan, 13; Lanc., 1; Marg., 66; Mich., 33, 38; Ralph, 8; Rich., 66; Rob., 2, 26, 31; Sar., 87; Sicily, 37, 90; Thos., 13, 24, 25; Wm., 71, 77
Cooper (Couper, Cowpper), Barth, 17; Eliz., 29; Jarrad, 69; Kath., 33; Mary, 69; Rob., 37; Thos., 70; Wm., 89
Copperspeth, Kath., 18
Corke, Jane, 21; Thos., 15; Wm., 23
Corneforth, Rich., 70
Cornewallas, Eliz., 21; Sigismonde, 13
Correy, Elean., 26; Jane, 15, 32; Jn., 26
Cotton, Isab., 82; Marg., 80
Coughin, Marg., 12
Coughrom, Jn., 36
Countin (Counton), Anth., 29, 66*
Couthberts (Couthbarts), Jas., 45; Jn., 63; Marg., 38, 75; Philip, 30, 58; Rob., 36; Thos., 34, 58; Wm., 38, 63 (*see* Cuthberts)
Couttie, Edw., 81; Wm., 82
Couttise, Jane, 32
Cowan, And., 88; Ann, 75; Elean., 72; Jas., 85; Jn., 74; Wm., 37
Coward, Anth., 42; Jarvice, 42; Mary, 79 (*see* Cawarde)
Cowburne, Eliz., 30, 72; Geo., 24; Jane, 75; Jn., 37; Rob., 37, 59, 60, 63; Sar., 19; Wm., 23, 39, 52
Cowlin (Cowlyn), Margery, 17; Mary, 20; Thos., 25
Coxe, Rob., 12
Coxson (Coxeson), Geo., 6, 12; Marg., 16; Rob., 28; Thos., 34

Craggs (Craigs), Jas., 79; Jn., 87, 91
Crainston, Mar., 83
Craister, Ann, 71; Jane, 22; Jn., 6, 16 (*see* Chraister)
Crake (Craike), Eliz., 1; Jane, 3, 29; Jn., 68; Marg., 38; Margery, 79; Mary, 23; Rob., 24, 60, 68; Thos., 11, 60, 70
Crane (Craine), Eliz., 17; Jn., 5
Crampton, Jas., 33
Crashaw, Margery, 70
Crass (Crasse), Eliz., 79; Jn., 77
Crawforth (Crawforthe), Alice, 19; Ann, 7, 85, 89; Barb., 2; Cath., 70; Debora, 32; Dor., 32, 81; Elean., 18, 83; Eliz., 28, 52, 87; Ferdinandoe, 52; Geo., 22, 37, 58, 59, 65, 75, 88, 89; Hester, 59; Isab., 5, 29; Jacob, 70; Jane, 19, 40, 70, 77*, 84; Jas., 59, 65, 81; Jn., 3, 4, 6, 16, 17, 25; Marg., 5, 8, 71; Margery, 4; Martin, 42; Mary, 81, 86, 88; Phillis, 10; Rach., 88; Ralph, 1, 40, 41, 54, 71, 76; Rich., 9; Rob., 22; Roland, 73, 79; Sar., 59; Thos., 34, 66; Wm., 16, 37, 58, 85
Crenston, Marg., 35
Crippes (Crypps), Eliz., 7; Geo., 75; Marg., 8
Crispe, And., 30, 41, 42, 43*, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 59, 60*; Dav., 56; Edw., 77; Eliz., 38, 90; Isab., 70; Jane, 36; Marth., 73; Thos., 29, 33, 48
Croft, Joshua, 48; Lawrence, 89; Thos., 48
Croker, Jas., 81
Crone (Croane), Eliz., 35; Isab., 88; Thos., 73
Croose, Bridget, 5
Crosbie, Jn., 76; Rob., 72
Crosby, Ann, 81
Crosley, Jn., 23, 34
Crow (Craw), And., 7; Ann, 30; Eliz., 26; Jas., 20; Mary, 36; Rich., 10; Roger, 20; Wm., 21
Crowder, Eliz., 15
Crum, Jane, 36; Wm., 38
Crust, Rich., 32*; Thos., 73
Cuingham, Edw., 17
Cureton, Ann, 79; Chris., 48
Currer, Eliz., 14; Jn., 13
Curry (Currie), Ann, 79; Edw., 39, 65; Isab., 69; Jane, 38; Jn., 88; Sar., 90
Cuthberts (Cudberts, Cuthbert), Ann, 82; Eliz., 70; Frances, 90; Isab., 86; Jas., 68; Jn., 81; Marg., 82; Mary, 79; Rob., 68 (*see* Couthberts)
Cutie, Wm., 50
Cutta, Jane, 15

Daglish (Daugleice), Edw., 22, 25; Eliz., 34, 71; Geo., 30, 67; Isab., 31, 78; Jn., 67; Kath., 32
Daies, Wm., 36
Dale (Dall), Edw., 85; Isab., 40
Dalla, Kath., 24
Dallivell, Mr. Thos., 52; Sar., 52
Dallow, Kath., 12, 28
Dannes, Jn., 25
Dannsing, Mr., 46
Darlinge, Kath., 15
Daulderbey (Dalderby), Eliz., 34; Jane, 74; Jn., 29, 31, 48; Marg., 48
Daunis, Barb., 33
Dauton, Sar., 20
Davie (Davy), Alice, 85; Damaris, 83
Davinport (Davinporte, Davinportt), Ann, 11, 24, 25, 29; Dor., 12; Frances, 73; Mable, 65; Phillis, 37; Rob., 32, 35, 65, 73; Thos., 18, 22, 25
Davis, Edw., 56, 59, 64, 72; Jn., 87; Rob., 4
Davison (Davidson, Davisone, Davinson), Abigail, 82; Ann, 2, 5, 29, 37, 39, 77, 87; Dav., 29; Donkon, 36; Dor., 22, 34; Elean., 8, 36; Eliz., 73, 82; Frances, 39; Gawan, 29, 46, 52; Geo., 72*; Han., 81; Isab., 73, 81, 90; Jane, 4, 38, 89; Jas., 88; Jn., 67, 73; Josan, 33; Joshua, 81; Kath., 73; Lanc., 40; Lionell, 45, 57; Marg., 69, 76, 80*, 88, 89; Mark, 81; Mary, 67; Miriam, 40; Oliver, 31, 47, 48, 61, 69, 85; Philadelphia, 52; Rich., 47, 59, 71, 78, 85; Rob., 24, 43, 54, 60, 61; Thos., 12, 31, 32, 37, 38, 46, 48, 71, 77, 87; Wm., 25, 44, 48, 71, 89
Dawoode, Jas., 19
Dawson (Dauson), Anth., 13; Constance, 10; Eliz., 2; Gawan, 21, 30; Geo., 25, 49, 76; Isab., 11; Jane, 79, 85; Jn., 90; Kath., 76; Marg., 22, 49, 72, 88, 90; Ralph, 12; Reb., 28; Thos., 49, 78, 80; Wm., 11, 36, 72, 74, 87
Day, Rob., 79
Dayes, Elean., 24; Phillis, 6; Thos., 14, 19
Deanes (Deannes), Jn., 25; Margery, 25
Dearsley, Frances, 79
Debore (Deboare), Ann, 87; Jas., 84
Deeper (Deper), And., 35, 39; Ann, 40; Marg., 76

Deill, Wm., 3
Dempster, Eliz., 6
Denham, Jas., 89
Dennis (Denis), Chris., 1; Eliz., 15; Isab., 22; Jane, 16; Marg., 6; Rob., 37; Umphray, 15
Dent (Dente), Cath., 84; Eliz., 11, 35; Isab., 35; Jn., 14, 25; Rob., 21; Wm., 40
Denton, Jn., 6; Geo., 11, 13
Derry, Cassandra, 26
Deuell, Jn., 9
Devaill, Jn., 9
Dewer, Jarret, 6
Dewrie (Dewie), Bridget, 35; Gilbert, 19; Hester, 34
Dick, Jn., 73
Dickinson (Dickenson), Ann, 39, 79; Barb., 52; Eliz., 90; Jane, 29; Jas., 42, 49*, 52, 65; Jn., 16; Marg., 40; Mary, 10; Thos., 14, 49*, 53, 65; Wm., 17
Dikes, Wm., 51; Lieut. Wm., 51
Dinglove, Jn., 3
Dinnis, Barb., 75; Hen., 56; Isab., 39; Thos., 56
Dishford, Jane, 2
Dixon (Dixson, Dickson, Dickesone), Alice, 38; Ann, 37; Edw., 14; Eliz., 7, 79*; Geo., 25; Gilbert, 14; Hen., 39, 79; Isab., 12, 32; Jane, 5, 34; Jas., 5, 80; Jn., 20, 21, 38*, 56, 57, 75, 84; Marg., 27; Mary, 32; Pat., 56; Wm., 7, 13, 29, 38, 57, 75, 77
Dobson, Eliz., 11, 18; Geo., 9
Dockerey (Dockerie), Eliz., 19; Thos., 14
Dodds (Dods, Doddes, Dodes), Alex., 52*, 69; Ann, 31; Chris., 5; Eliz., 4, 29; Frances, 23; Jane, 27; Jn., 25, 32, 41, 70; Mary, 83, 89; Ralph, 1; Roger, 45; Thos., 45; Wm., 19
Dodesworth, Marg., 36
Dodget, Sam., 90
Doe, Eliz., 82
Donatsone (Downetson, Donotson), Christian, 22; Cuth., 34; Eliz., 15; Isab., 9; Jn., 73; Peter, 18
Donkin (Donken, Donkon), Dav., 69; Forton, 15; Luce, 17; Marg., 32; Mary, 69; Rowland, 3
Donnerdale, Hen., 86
Dores, Saunders, 23
Doudy, Tim., 88
Douglas (Doughlas, Douglease, Douglis, Douglase), Alice, 89; Ann, 67, 76; Dor., 27; Effila, 85; Elean., 40; Eliz., 73; Hen., 27; Jane, 86; Jas., 35, 74, 82; Jn., 32, 36, 58, 73; Marg., 69; Mary, 72; Mark, 40, 59; Martha, 80; Math., 58, 67; Wm., 28, 38, 58, 59*
Doun, Mark, 35
Downar, Thos., 17
Downing, Eliz., 1
Dransfield, Geo., 47*
Driver (Dryver), Roger, 15, 20, 21
Drydon (Dreidon, Dridon), Ann, 50, 74; Edw., 28; Eliz., 83; Jn., 26; Marg., 29; Ralph, 25, 30, 31, 36; Thos., 38, 50
Drye, Elean., 17; Eliz., 5
Ducket, Eliz., 11; Jas., 8
Dudley (Dudly, Dudlie), Frances, 41, 49, 50, 57, 59, 62; Thos., 62
Duer, Jn., 67; Pat., 67
Dumble, Thos., 85
Dunce (Donce, Dunse), Barb., 64; Dav., 59, 64; Jane, 78; Jn., 45, 63, 64; Marg., 37; Wm., 38, 53, 59
Dunkin (Duncon), Elean., 38; Jn., 62; Margery, 91; Rach., 62
Dunn (Dunne), Alex., 78; Geo., 85; Isab., 44, 87; Jarrat, 31; Jn., 44; Rob., 70; Thos., 30; Wm., 41, 62
Dunston, Thos., 71
Dunwoody, Jane, 65; Jn., 65
Durham, Rowland, 1
Dutton, Laurence, 18; Sus., 25; Umphray, 23
Dyell, Ralph, 27

Eanslie, Wm., 50
Easdon, Marg., 15
Eastings, Ann, 62; Geo., 62
Eastwoode (Estwoode), Anth., 31, 37, 80; Eliz., 90; Rich., 4, 7, 29
Eaton, Sam., 24; Sar., 17; Thos., 18
Ebyson, Jn., 39
Edger, Isab., 85
Edgrave, Tim., 48*
Edington, Ann, 59, 76; Geo., 31; Jas., 50, 73; Pat., 59
Edmiston (Edmeston), Alex., 45*; Arth., 78; Eliz., 45; Hen., 38; Isab., 78; Jane, 79; Marg., 84; Mary, 33, 86; Sar., 74
Edmonds, Geo., 57, 71; Jn., 57
Edwards (Edwardes), Adam, 60; Ann, 22; Eliz., 20; Jn., 49, 55, 60, 89; Marg., 11; Thos., 49; Wm., 1, 79
Egleton, Christian, 6
Elinthorp, Elean., 83; Jn., 34
Ell, Ann, 2
Ellem, Eliz., 13; Hen., 2
Ellen, Eliz., 23
Ellenworth, Jane, 19
Ellis, Ann, 2; Jane, 19; Kath., 7; Marg., 73; Ralph, 28, 72; Rob., 12, 14, 24; Thos., 6, 38; Wm., 81

Ellitt (Ellit, Ellot), Eliz., 89; Francis, 68, 81; Gawan, 43; Jn., 68; Marg., 35, 43
Elmes, Capt., 41
Elwood (Elward), Adam, 1; Allan, 86; Benedict, 88; Bennett, 88
Errington, Math., 5
Estmest, Barth., 7; Christian, 15; Eliz., 9
Estredge, Hen., 7
Euers, Isab., 36
Euince, Rich., 34
Eunes, Thos., 7
Evans (Evens), Edw., 84; Hugh vp Rich., 44, 45; Rich., 44; Walter, 83
Evett, Jas., 22
Ewart (Ewite, Eward), Elean., 84; Eliz., 1; Jn., 25; Marg., 74
Ewin, Wm., 36
Ewnes, Jn., 11
Eyemey, Jane, 86

Faire, Ann, 73; Jn., 2, 72
Fairley (Fairelie, Fairely), Ann, 37; Elean., 4; Eliz., 5, 40; Jane, 17; Jn., 26; Mark, 34; Mary, 32, 72, 90; Peter, 8; Ralph, 13
Faldine, Jane, 73
Farefax, Jas., 4
Farmer (Farmore), Eliz., 75; Jn., 31, 65; Marg., 65
Farrde, Mary, 1
Farrow (Farrer), Eliz., 85, 87
Faudon, Eliz., 30
Fauker, Jane, 23
Favoures (Favores, Favoier, Favors), Ann, 40; Eliz., 37; Jn., 11, 40; Mary, 89; Rich., 5; Thos., 25, 56; Wm., 41, 50, 55, 74
Fawsite, Jane, 76; Sus., 76
Febb, Jn., 33
Fegins, Anth., 67
Feilde, Reanold, 3
Feinle, Cuth., 72
Fell, Jn., 9
Femell, Math., 27
Fenton, Eliz., 81; Rob., 75
Fenwick (Fenwicke, Finnick), Ann, 10, 19; Cath., 85; Col. Geo., 44; Eliz., 15, 27, 35, 42, 71; Isab., 30; Jane, 85; Jn., 7, 26; Lanc., 42*, 45, 54; Luke, 42; Marg., 81; Mark, 31; Mary, 83; Mich., 24; Ralph, 54, 55; Rich., 42; Sisley, 24; Thos., 11, 28; Uswold, 28; Wm., 21
Ferguson (Fergusson, Farguson), Alex., 83; Alice, 79; Dav., 32, 81; Jas., 78; Margery, 33; Mary, 50; Math., 88; Rich., 28, 50; Wm., 30, 36
Ferr . . . , Ann, 27
Ferrar, Ann, 82; Chas., 18; Eliz., 81, 84, 91; Jane, 83; Elean., 8; Eliz., 13, 40, 78; Hen., 28; Jane, 29, 65; Jas., 55; Jn., 48, 78; Marg., 29, 72, 75; Mary, 48; Mich., 55; Rich., 27, 32; Rob., 27, 65; Wm., 55, 71
Ferry, Mary, 81
Fettis (Fetts), Alex., 17; Ann, 39; Eliz., 5; Hen., 19; Isab., 18; Jas., 2; Jn., 11, 15; Math., 2
Fetyplace, Eliz., 6
Feuder, Wm., 84
Fewell (Fewl), Alice, 1; Elean, 25; Isab., 2; Mary, 83
Fey, Eliz., 78
Finch, Eliz., 72
Finlawson, Elean., 90
Finly, Mungoe, 81
Firth, Jn., 87
Fish, Eliz., 85; Jn., 70
Fisher, Ann, 25; Bernard, 58, 59; Jn., 49*, 61, 69; Phillis, 70; Rob., 61, 69
Fitz-Simons, Rob., 83
Fleman, Marg., 75
Fleming (Flemyn), Jas., 69; Jane, 41; Thos., 35, 69, 83
Fletcher (Flecher), Eliz., 19; Wm., 89
Flether, Anth., 73
Fleuellen, Tristram, 21
Flint (Flinte), Christian, 25; Eliz., 88
Floroson, Sandrya, 73
Focker, Eliz., 4
Fogart (Fogarte, Fokart), Eliz., 4, 75; Mary, 31; Ralph, 75; Rob., 36; Val., 23
Fogey, Eliz., 37
Forbus (Forbis), Jas., 84; Jn., 45
Ford (Fourde, Foord), Ann, 84; Elean., 33; Eliz., 82; Christian, 80; Jane, 33; Jas., 36, 41; Rich., 91; Sus., 78
Foreman, Marg., 78
Forrest, Kath., 43; Math., 43
Forside, Esther, 80; Jn., 30, 62*; Lisly, 44, 52, 62; Marg., 49; Pat., 23; Philadelphia, 30; Roland, 49
Forster (Foster), Abigall, 41; Ann, 77, 85; Arth., 60; Barth., 28; Beall, 70; Constance, 11; Cuth., 12, 69; Dor., 34; Elean., 41; Eliz., 71, 76; Florence, 11; Geo., 19, 75, 85; Isab., 11, 84; Jane, 71, 76, 77, 86; Jas., 9; Jn., 30, 39, 43*, 52, 55, 58*, 62, 74, 82, 84; Jos., 79; Kath., 16, 20; Luce, 18; Luke, 85; Marg., 6, 17, 32, 56, 70; Margery, 15, 78; Mary, 17, 26, 60, 76, 78; Mr. Thos., 48; Nich., 26; Pat., 71; Penelope, 88; Phil-

lis, 27; Ralph, 40*, 56, 57, 65; Rich., 56; Rob., 73; Roger, 30; Sam., 88; Sar., 83; Sisly, 38; Thos., 6, 7, 60; Thomasin, 17; Wm., 10, 22, 43, 63
Forth, Nathan, 73
Forton, Beatrice, 25; Isab., 23; Jane, 18; Jennet, 20; Jn., 31, 56; Mary, 56
Fortune, Marg., 87
Fowler (Fouller), Alex., 90; Ann, 47; Beatrice, 81; Isab., 53, 86; Jn., 47, 53, 54
Foxton (Foxeton, Foxston), Ann, 39; Jn., 19; Mary, 71; Thos., 11, 29
Francis (Frauncis), Eliz., 90; Jn., 1, 11, 73; Wm., 87
Franke, Thos., 3
Frankeland, Wm., 41
Frankline, Chris., 78
Fraunce, Eliz., 5
Frazier (Fracier), Jane, 82; Sam., 85
Frearson, Rich., 5
Freeman, Edw., 10; Jane, 7
French, Adam, 23; Marg., 17
Frissell (Fressell, Fryssell), Eliz., 38; Jas., 20; Thos., 31
Friyt, Grace, 20
Frost, Ann, 22; Barb., 26, 27; Elean., 25; Geo., 36; Jn., 5, 21
Frud., Arch., 20
Fry, Jn., 79
Fryer, Alice, 13
Fryth, Rob., 84
Fulgiam, Hen., 14
Fuller, Alex., 44; Jane, 36; Jn., 26, 33, 44, 51, 62; Mary, 38; Ralph, 19; Rob., 62; Thos., 39, 41, 51, 58
Fyres (Fyre), Eliz., 87; Jn., 25; Peter, 38, 45, 55, 80

Gaits, Hen., 4
Gall, Hen., 1
Gallon (Gallan), Elean., 8; Geo., 4, 11
Gardner, Rich., 87; Wm., 3
Garner, Alex., 36; Ann, 4, 23, 71; Eliz., 16; Jane, 40; Marg., 18; Morton, 58; Roland, 58
Garnett (Garnet), Ann, 7; Dor., 10, 37; Isab., 38; Martin, 22; Roland, 5, 59, 74
Garrat, Alice, 9; Wm., 27
Gaskin, Jas., 17
Gater, Mich., 80
Gatis (Gattice, Gaddis), Edw., 20; Jas., 37, 48, 60; Jane, 76; Jn., 72, 78
Gaudey, Marg., 37
Gaute, Mich., 18
Gaye, Christian, 2; Simon, 5
Geddes (Geddess), Eliz., 88, 90
Gefferson, Rob., 76
Gelk, Rupert, 83
Gemison, Wm., 76
Gevin (Geyven, Gevine), Eliz., 22; Jane, 23; Thos., 7*
Geyse, Jn., 79
Gibbon, Jn., 33
Gibs, Marg., 88
Gibson (Gipson), Ann, 36; Elean., 78; Eliz., 13, 14; Geo., 13; Hen., 90; Isab., 25; Jn., 30, 66*; Kath., 40; Luce, 30; Marg., 36; Mary, 31; Rob., 14, 85; Sar., 14; Step., 52, 84; Thos., 41, 51, 76; Wm., 70
Gifford, Rich., 22
Gilbertson, Rich., 46*
Gilcrise, Isab., 33; Jas., 20
Gilder, Ann, 3
Gilgreeste, Wm., 71
Gill, Eliz., 16; Gilbert, 37; Jn., 87
Gillis, Alice, 85
Gilsartt, Chas., 45
Ginnin, Jn., 3
Giveing, Ann, 37
Given (Givens), Dan., 71; Mary, 27; Roger, 72
Gladsteines, Alice, 31
Glanton, Jane, 5
Glawhome, Kath., 26
Gleighorne, Grace, 36; Kath., 24; Marg., 24; Thos., 22, 27
Glendinney, Peter, 2
Glenn, Elean., 75; Rob., 48
Gleuer, Wm., 7
Glover, Marg, 90
Godfray, Wm., 44, 52
Goffe, Hugh, 3; Jane, 9; Kath., 28; Wm., 24
Gogill, Geo., 82
Golightley, Marg., 4
Goode, Mary, 12
Gordon, Constance, 35; Cuth., 31; Jane, 18; Jn., 38, 59*; Marg., 34
Goslin, Peter, 17
Gotterson, Alice, 14; Jn., 10; Marg., 12
Gottry, Jn., 69; Rob., 69
Goudgbey, Jane, 3
Gourley (Gourela), Geo., 61, 68; Mr. Jn., 61
Gowdie, And., 60; Elean., 60
Gower, Wm., 17
Grace, Garrett, 88
Graham (Graime, Greme), Ann, 16; Eliz., 83, 89; Isab., 34, 83; Jas., 86, 91; Jn., 88; Marg., 71; Margery, 18; Thos., 12, 82
Grainger (Granger), Thos., 80; Wm., 81

Gray (Graye, Grey), Ann, 24, 37; Christian, 27; Dowsable, 2, 3; Elean., 4; Eliz., 15, 16, 87; Geo., 43, 62*; Hen., 1, 6; Isab., 17, 21, 30, 41; Jane, 30; Jn., 62, 87; Leon., 1; Mark, 62; Marg., 1, 15, 36, 43, 76; Math., 21; Ralph, 32; Sysle, 19; Thos., 4
Graydon (Gradon), Alice, 39; Eliz., 33; Jane, 31, 77; Jn., 38, 73; Marg., 81; Mary, 86; Ralph, 23; Sam., 36; Thos., 24, 84, 86
Graunt, Wm., 34
Grear, Geo., 78
Green (Greene, Greine, Grenn), Ann, 1, 4; Dor., 81; Eliz., 3; Francis, 17; Jane, 5, 16, 76; Jn., 72; Marg., 2; Rich., 80, 88; Thos., 6; Uswolde, 9
Greenhead (Grenehead), Elean., 90; Eliz., 18; Wm., 2
Greenlaw, Geo., 91
Greenlay (Grynlay, Grinla, Greinlie), Ann, 10; Jane, 14; Jn., 19, 42, 43, 53; Marg., 74; Margery, 31; Rowland, 3
Greenwood (Grennwood), Eliz., 89; Jn., 52; Wm., 52, 85, 86
Gregg, Eliz., 89
Greigson (Grreigson), Ann, 20; Dor., 20; Eliz., 26, 34; Hugh, 8; Isab., 28; Jane, 28; Phillis, 25; Wm., 27
Greive (Greave), Elean., 82; Isab., 36; Jas., 31, 49; Jane, 89; Jn., 74; Thos., 76; Wm., 43, 45*, 53, 67*, 74
Grenehaugh, Ann, 7
Grennwell, Elean., 78
Griffin (Griffine, Griffen), Alice, 9; Elean., 73; Eliz., 85; Isab., 27; Jas., 5; Jane, 74; Jn., 23, 40, 47, 63, 66*; Kath., 6; Marg., 14; Meradeth, 9; Phillip, 6; Rowland, 74; Sisley, 17; Thos., 7, 23, 80
Griffith, Thos., 2
Grills, Dor., 90; Rach., 82
Gross, Jeremiah, 60; Thos., 60
Gru, Wm, 40
Guiler, Ann, 41; Hector, 29, 43; Margery, 43
Gumery, Ann, 85
Gunson, Chris., 39
Gustard, Jn., 53; Marg., 70, 83; Wm., 53, 64
Guyven (Gyven), Isab., 24; Marg., 7; Oliver, 1; Rob., 1
Gybb, Marg., 36
Gyhon, Jane, 39
Gyles, Mr. Hen., 81

Haddon, Hen., 19
Hadleshaw, Edw., 14
Haggerston, Ann, 12; Anth., 10; Eliz., 2; Jane, 13; Marg., 4, 12; Rich, 9
Haggestock, Jacob, 1
Haige (Haigg), Eliz., 75; Jaine, 75; Marg., 28; Wm., 18
Haile, Jn., 55; Thos., 55
Hall, Anth., 77; Chas., 9, 14; Dor., 22; Edw., 74; Eliz., 28, 72, 74; Francis, 32; Hen., 69; Isab., 33; Jane, 89; Jn., 16, 19; Lanc., 11, 15, 65; Rob., 65, 69; Thos., 33, 87; Umphraye, 3, 10; Wm., 86, 88
Halliday, Alex., 13, 20; Ann, 30; Eliz., 41; Geo., 90; Thos., 53; Uzziall, 76
Hallowell, Jn., 17
Hamilton, Geo., 71; Jane, 90; Jn., 85
Hamlyn, Isab., 24; Jn., 10
Hamond, Sus., 89; Thos., 86
Hancock, Jos., 37; Joshua, 33
Hannam, Rob., 2
Hanson, Thos., 50*
Haragood, Rob., 72
Harbottle, Marg., 21
Hardine, Eliz., 55; Thos., 40, 55
Hardy (Hardey, Hardie), Ann, 27; Eliz., 72, 91; Jas., 61; Jane, 89; Marg., 73; Thos., 30; Walter, 61; Wm., 7
Harker, Anth., 22
Harkurde, Jn., 42
Harper, Edw., 39, 44; Geo., 53; Jas., 84; Jane, 53; Jn., 53; Wm., 24, 53
Harragades, Jn., 32
Harratt (Harrett, Harret), Alice, 25, 37; Ann, 12; Christian, 19; Elean., 7; Eliz., 1, 14*, 46, 73; Isab., 35; Jas., 15; Jane, 79; Marg., 6, 9, 14, 32; Margery, 20; Rich., 17; Rob., 45; Thos., 8, 37, 46; Thomasin, 32; Wm., 2, 6, 12, 31, 75, 88
Harrell, Chas., 45; Geo., 78; Jn., 45
Harrington, Ann, 16
Harris, Ann, 74; Jn., 80
Harrison, Ann, 16; Cuth., 7; Dor., 29, 51; Edw., 2; Elean., 28, 39; Eliz., 34, 78; Gawan, 24, 51, 63; Geo., 11, 27, 43, 55*, 61; Hen., 7; Isab., 5, 22; Jane, 29*, 63, 84; Jas., 17; Jn., 13, 24, 35, 55; Kath., 36; Marg., 34; Marmaduke, 14; Nich., 5, 14; Phillis, 11; Rach., 33; Rob., 19, 55, 83; Sisle, 15; Thos., 6, 21; Uswolde, 10; Wm., 10, 12
Hart (Harte), Jn., 5, 16
Hartly, Jn., 52*, 53
Hartshorne, Jn., 49; Wm., 49
Harvey (Harvie), Ann, 20; Edw., 3; Eliz., 8, 21, 32; Isab., 33, 42; Jas.,

42; Jn., 32, 33; Rob., 15; Thos., 22; Wm., 28
Harwood, Marg., 18
Hasher, Abigaill, 86
Hassellwoode, Ann, 14
Hastings (Hastinges), Hen., 32; Jn., 72; Marg., 85; Wm., 86
Hatherwick, Ann, 1; Marg., 22; Ralph, 11
Haugh (Haughe), Jn., 21; Margery, 34
Haughton, Dor., 36
Hauke (Hauch), Dor., 27; Em., 12; Rob., 12, 20
Hay (Haye), Jn., 81; Marg., 80; Rob., 81
Haynes (Hayne), Jane, 28; Mary, 9; Rich., 5
Heall, Eliz., 51; Rob., 51
Hearon, Geo., 31
Hebborne, Ann, 36; Jane, 11; Mr. Pat., 82; Marian, 15
Hecton, Marg., 3
Hegget, Jn., 31
Henderson (Hendersone), Alex., 84; Ann, 8; Jane, 21; Jn., 16, 26, 38, 75; Kath., 28; Rich., 10; Thos., 11
Henis, Morris, 3
Henrye, Marg., 8
Herd (Heard), Jn., 54; Mich., 42; Wm., 42
Heriot, Jas., 86
Heslop (Heslipe), Chas., 2; Eliz., 20; Isab., 79; Jn., 86; Mary, 17; Ralph, 59; Rob., 59, 75; Rowland, 83; Thos., 76; Wm., 72, 82
Heunes, Rob., 14
Hewettson (Hewetson), Eliz., 71, 81; Mary, 4
Hewitt (Hewet), Dor., 82; Isab., 89; Jane, 64; Mr. Alex., 64; Thos., 4
Hewling, Eliz., 65; Wm., 65
Hewlitt, Wm., 70
Hewton (Heuton), Alice, 11; Cuth., 2; Eliz., 6, 12; Jane, 24; Jn., 1, 8, 16, 29; Ralph, 2, 13; Rich., 15
Hexsome, Alice, 17
Heycoke, Judeth, 19
Hidlie, Jn., 60
Higgins, Jane, 75
Hill (Hilles), Alice, 18; Ann, 8; Eliz., 17, 71; Jane, 39*; Jn., 10; Joyce, 19
Hilton, Wm., 45*
Hinds, Rich., 83
Hirdman, Eliz., 3; Marian, 8
Hitworth, Jn., 36
Hixe, Ann, 75; Frances, 40; Jn., 8, 22, 26; Marg., 34; Mary, 19; Rob., 22
Hobbey, Philip, 33
Hobkirke, Jane, 4
Hobson (Hopson), Marg., 88; Mary, 90; Sam., 73
Hodd, Thos., 80
Hodge (Hodg), Eliz., 15; Marg., 77; Mary, 24
Hodgson (Hodgen, Hodson, Hodshon), Eliz., 88; Hen., 72; Thos., 1, 9, 14, 17
Hogan, Jn., 88
Hogg (Hog), Cath., 85; Hen., 57; Jane, 28, 84; Jn., 37; Mary, 88
Hoggartt (Hoggard, Hoggarth, Hogarde, Hoggart), Adam, 64*; Ann, 38; Beaty, 67; Dor., 3; Elean., 63, 76; Eliz., 70; Isab., 13; Jane, 64, 69, 80; Jn., 60, 63, 64, 66, 67, 86; Marg., 64; Mary, 36, 71; Pat., 60, 66; Thos., 69, 75
Holforde (Holforth), Isab., 32; Marg., 15
Holliard, Thos., 79
Hollis, Francis, 24
Holman, Jn., 4
Holmes (Homes, Hollmes), Edw., 14; Eliz., 2; Geo., 86; Marg., 4, 81; Marrian, 7; Phillis, 1; Wm., 80
Holstein, Sam., 86
Holsworth, Nich., 15; Thos., 10
Home (Hoome), Alex., 25; Alison, 24; Ann, 34; Dav., 57; Geo., 57; Hen., 31; Jane, 25, 31, 58; Jn., 23, 28, 57, 58; Marg., 57; Wm., 24
Homer, Rob., 49
Hommey (Homey), Eliz., 18; Isab., 28; Jane, 28
Honte, Marg., 26
Hope, Ann, 24, 36; Cicely, 77; Eliz., 31, 70; Em., 5; Jane, 14, 26*; Jn., 30, 44*, 55; Mary, 38; Nich., 15; Rowland, 27, 48, 62; Thos., 28, 45; Wm., 24, 26, 30
Hopper, Alice, 5
Hopton, Jane, 3
Horne, Chris., 32; Marg., 37
Horner, Isab., 10
Hornet, Isab., 19
Horsburgh, Elean., 87
Horsfall, Rob., 15
Horsley, Ann, 3; Eliz., 5; Geo., 8; Jas., 11; Jane, 8; Jason, 3; Margery, 11; Mary, 9; Rich., 23; Thos., 15; Wm., 4
Hosick, Ralph, 81
Hossitte, And., 40
Hou . . . , Isab., 78
Houghton, Sus., 86; Thos., 36
Houllit, Wm., 68
Houlsworth, Rob., 8
Howard, Forton, 80; Gregory, 83; Geo., 75; Wm., 78
Howborne, Nich., 9

Howe (How), Geo., 77, 89; Mary, 82; Peter, 80
Howie, Isab., 91
Howitson (Howetson), Ann, 35, 78; Elean., 79; Eliz., 80; Geo., 76; Hen., 52, 84; Marg., 89; Math., 75, 80; Thos., 52
Howle, Jane, 1; Marg., 79
Howletson (Howlitson), Jn., 73; Mary, 82; Thos., 77
Hoy, Eliz., 84; Mary, 88
Hubbartt, Abigall, 40
Hubkirke, Alice, 47; Jas., 47
Hudd (Hud), Eliz., 4, 7; Jane, 79; Jn., 36, 75
Hudson (Hudsone, Hutson), Dor., 62; Elean., 39, 74, 87; Geo., 62, 71; Hen., 9; Jane, 80; Jn., 20, 37, 43, 45, 80; Leon., 12; Marg., 14, 22; Mary, 79; Miriam, 82; Ralph, 52; Rob., 85; Sus., 52
Hudspeth, Eliz., 36, 70; Geo., 28, 38; Isab., 31; Jn., 8, 11, 32, 80; Mich., 1; Step., 59; Wm., 59
Hughes (Hewes, Heughes), Jn., 2; Thos., 44, 76, 78, 88; Wm., 90
Humble (Humbell, Homble), Alice, 87; Ann, 86, 90; Elean., 79; Eliz., 10; Jn., 27, 29, 36, 68; Marg., 11; Mark, 68; Wm., 14
Humbleton, Ann, 11
Hume, Geo., 69; Sus., 69
Humphrey, Steph., 85
Hunes, Alice, 13; Rob., 2
Hunter, And., 79; Ann, 53; Elean., 35; Eliz., 2; Isab., 70; Jas., 20, 48, 67; Jane, 33; Jn., 53, 58, 67; Luce, 17; Marg., 60, 77; Mary, 74; Nich., 60; Rich., 57; Thos., 17, 45, 48
Hutcheson (Hucheson), Alice, 78; Arthur, 35; Beatrice, 48; Chris., 42; Euphemia, 84; Frances, 70; Hugh, 34, 50, 61, 66; Jane, 80; Jn., 39, 48, 80; Pat., 70; Wm., 42, 43, 50, 66
Hutton, Ambrose, 4; Elean., 31; Jane, 9; Thos., 70
Hymers, Edw., 69; Isab., 11; Jane, 79; Thos., 6

Ilderton, Jas., 26
Ingram (Ingrom), Eliz., 19; Jn., 28, 37, 44*, 49, 59, 68, 69, 76; Marg., 28; Rob., 82; Tobias, 26; Thos., 68, 69, 87; Wm., 9, 69
Inman, Ann, 9
Inneis, Jas., 85
Inskip, Jane, 24; Thos., 70
Iremonger, Edw., 20

Jack, And., 37, 53; Marg., 53
Jackson, And., 80; Ann, 12, 82; Chas., 86; Christian, 35; Den., 34; Elean., 7, 30; Eliz., 27, 37, 49, 71, 74; Frances, 20; Gawan, 82; Han., 85; Harvy, 80; Hen., 5, 7, 43; Isab., 9; Jane, 11, 22, 87; Jasper, 19; Jn., 2, 4, 16, 25, 43, 61, 69, 85, 87; Lezer, 38; Marg., 74, 87; Mary, 10, 43, 76; Mirell, 27; Mr. Eleazer, 49; Mr. Steph., 43, 90; Mrs. Eliz., 83; Randall, 6; Rob., 17, 20; Steph., 22, 32, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 49*, 50*, 51, 53, 59, 63, 65, 75, 78; Thos., 11, 12, 13, 21, 70, 75; Vayne, 3
James, Ann, 74; Walter, 72
Jameson, Marg., 90
Jarry, Jn., 46; Rob., 46
Jefferson, Ann, 74; Grace, 10; Thos., 35
Jeffrey, Jilian, 83
Jemmis, Jn., 32
Jenkin (Jenkins, Jenken), Isab., 77; Jas., 83; Jane, 81; Kath., 55; Laurence, 19, 23, 55
Jennings, Jane, 7
Jobson, Ann, 45; Cuth., 68; Eliz., 68; Jn., 22, 32, 45; Luce, 13
Johnes (Johns), Edw., 8; Jane, 1; Joan, 2, 6; Jn., 85; Lewis, 17; Rich., 50; Roger, 6*
Johnson (Johnston), Alice, 6; And., 19; Ann, 5, 16, 23, 28; Beatrice, 31; Cuth., 5, 12, 27; Eliz., 37; Geo., 53, 74, 82; Grissell, 39; Han., 89; Hen., 28; Isab., 9, 15; Jane, 3*, 5, 10, 26, 34; Jas., 39; Jn., 37, 43, 77, 81; Jos., 24; Kath., 9; Leon., 18; Marg., 6, 11, 14, 53; Mary, 5, 8; Phillis, 14; Rich., 15; Rob., 12, 17, 19; Roger, 12; Sus., 29, 78; Thos., 10; Wm., 13, 43, 83, 90
Jolison, Marg., 26
Jones, Dav., 84; Evan, 83
Jordan, Eliz., 82; Thos., 86
Jowsey (Josey), Jane, 7, 48; Jas., 5, 31, 48; Wm., 20
Jumps, Dor., 85

Kaig, Grissell, 68; Wm., 68
Karnes, Ann, 41
Karr, Ann, 76; Isab., 78; Marg., 73; Rich., 77 (*see* Carr and Ker)
Kees, Marg., 14
Keigg, Ann, 42; Wm., 42
Keine (Keyne), Arth., 39; Pat., 78; Paul, 78
Kellay (Kella), Christian, 40; Eliz., 22; Marg., 42; Thos., 9; Wm., 42*, 70
Kelshaw, Edmond, 4
Kelt, Isab., 21

Kemer, Arth., 10
Kemish, Eliz., 35; Marg., 33; Mary, 50; Rich., 2, 18, 19, 50
Kemp, Edw., 68; Jn., 68
Kendaile (Kendall), Francis, 34; Frances, 44; Jn., 44
Kendrick, Eliz., 86; Marg., 80; Mary, 84
Kendro, Ann, 12; Eliz., 23; Jn., 16; Merriall, 29; Rich., 16; Thos., 30
Kenetie (Kennetye), Dav., 36; Edw., 18; Forton, 8; Thos., 4
Kent., Rich., 7; Isab., 17
Ker, Sus., 37
Kethe, Marg., 2
Key (Keyes), Isab., 21; Jas., 9; Rob., 27; Wm., 80
Keyte, Elean., 79
Kidde, Jn., 84
Kidson, Ann, 20
Kifforth, Alice, 27
Killinghall, Raph, 14
Kiltie, Rob., 80
Kimin (Kymin), Ann, 16; Gyles, 10
Kindleder, Eliz., 27
Kindleton, Isab., 6
King (Kinge), Agnis, 72; Geo., 64; Kath., 37; Ralph, 26, 27; Thos., 71, 81; Wm., 2, 64
Kiningham (Kynningham), Elean., 30; Jane, 25; Thos., 15
Kinla, Jane, 73
Kirkeum, Rob., 54
Kirsope, Dav., 24
Kitchen, Lanc., 4
Kite (Kytte), And., 83; Wm., 39
Kith, Mary, 80
Kleghorne, Jn., 47; Marg., 47
Knape (Knapp), Ann, 12; Barb., 47; Belle, 17; Edw., 26; Rich., 27, 47
Knight (Kneight), Alice, 45; Eliz., 16; Rob., 45
Knockes, Jn., 33; Marg., 44; Roger, 44
Knowles (Knowells), Anth., 4, 21, 22; Cath., 18; Jane, 65; Jn., 65
Kogell, Rob., 51
Kyd, Peter, 27
Kyes, Jas., 8
Kyrkepatrick, Jn., 37

Labrinth, Jn., 54
Laidley (Ladley), Eliz., 9, 68; Isab., 8; Jn., 5, 68
Lamb (Lam), And., 35; Ann, 27, 36; Eliz., 7, 70, 75; Geo., 30; Jane, 55; Kath., 25; Phillis, 77; Sicily, 72; Thos., 38; Wm., 1, 8, 29, 30, 42, 50, 55
Lambert (Lambart), Alison, 22; Marg., 26; Rob., 60, 89, 90
Lamkin, Jas., 41
Lampetlaw, Thos., 36
Lancaster, Sam., 80
Landrith, Jane, 82
Lane (Lain, Laynge, Layne), Geo., 70; Isab., 25; Marg., 77; Mary, 11; Morgan, 3; Thos., 26
Laneday, Edw., 78
Laney, Ann, 24
Lang, Wm., 37
Langford, Wm., 34
Langton, Mr. Jn., 51; Mrs. Martha, 51
Larke, Jane, 3
Larken (Larkein), Isab., 19; Jane, 8; Silvester, 15; Simon, 16
Lauder, Barth., 19
Laurence, Wm., 13
Lauther, Jane, 30
Law, Ann, 26, 29, 40; Cuth., 10, 11; Elean., 34; Geo., 14, 29; Isab., 9, 27; Jn., 20, 22, 23; Marg., 19, 28, 29, 75; Mary, 20; Nich., 41, 56, 59, 69; Ralph, 16; Thos., 35, 56, 61, 78, 79, 87; Wm., 2, 9, 11, 59
Lawborne, Eliz., 77
Lawes, Moses, 89
Lawson, Wm., 31, 74
Leach, Alice, 75; Geo., 23; Jn., 44, 46
Leainge, Geo., 50; Mary, 50
Ledon, Jane, 34
Lee, Clara, 61; Jas., 21; Jn., 34; Mary, 85; Nich., 1, 13; Wm., 61
Legerton, Jane, 30; Marg., 79, 83; Mungoe, 76; Rich,, 38
Leishman, Rich., 18
Leland, Mary, 16
Lemon, Geo., 75
Lennoxe, Jas., 39
Lepton, Francis, 5
Lessells, Ann, 61; Isab., 41; Jas., 41, 59; Jn., 41, 61; Mary, 38, 69
Leuen, Wm., 2
Lever, Jane, 6
Levett, Wm., 91
Lewance, Simon, 85
Lewis (Lewes), Hen., 10; Jn., 19, 27; Marg., 19; Mary, 24; Rich., 11
Leyne, Rob., 35
Liall, Rob., 71
Lightharnes, Thos., 3
Lilburne, Ann, 3
Lile (Lyle), Frances, 25; Geo., 75; Isab., 77; Jn., 18; Martin, 2; Rich., 11
Lilly (Lillie), Cicily, 84; Jas., 39, 80, 89
Linch, Dominick, 83
Lindsey (Lyndsey, Lindsza, Linza, Lyndsay), Cath., 83; Christian, 26; Eliz., 76; Pat., 77; Thos., 39, 68

Lisle (Lislle), Eliz., 86; Frances, 84
Lister (Lidster), Ann, 77; Geo., 9; Jane, 31; Jarret, 25; Marg., 30; Ralph, 57; Rich., 57; Rob., 57, 66, 86; Rowland, 14; Thos., 76; Wm., 66
Little (Littell, Liddall), Alice, 10; And., 35; Ann., 6; Geo., 86; Marg., 6; Thos., 46; Wm., 46
Littleburrie, Constantia, 60; Jn., 61
Lockard, Elean., 78
Lodge, Wm., 5
Logan, Eliz., 8; Marian, 20
Lombert, Hen., 3; Marg., 9
London, Rich., 11
Loott, Ann, 1
Lord, Jeremiah, 40, 83
Lordsman, Ann, 9; Clem., 10
Lorey (Lorye), Ann, 29; Kath., 30; Rach., 34
Lough, Christian, 64; Jane, 50; Mungoe, 50, 60, 64; Wm., 60*, 64, 66, 78
Lovell (Lovall) Alex., 72; Ann, 76; Marg., 86; Mary, 78; Ralph, 61; Sar., 72, 86
Low, Eliz., 88
Lowden, Francis, 18
Lowder, Alice, 11; Elean., 4; Isab., 3
Lowes, Nich., 40, 54
Lowrey, Jn., 19; Marg., 19
Lucas, Ann, 14; Peter, 19; Marg., 15
Luck, Jn., 33, 90
Lurkan, Dennis, 35
Lutis, Thos., 33
Lutton, Jn., 33
Lutye, Thos., 70
Lyon, Eliz., 39
Lyveley, Jn., 33

M...., Ann, 71
Mabine (Mabin), Jas., 73; Wm., 38, 65
Macdowel, Cath., 80
Macelite, Jas., 73
Macgarner (Mack-Garner, Magarna), Eliz., 71; Geo., 50; Isab., 78; Marg., 33; Wm., 74
Mack (Macke), Geo., 21; Pat., 70
Mackcaw, Jn., 37
Mackdougell, Kath., 40
Mackentosh, Rob., 86
Mackrell, Ann, 1
Macorker, Jn., 36
Madge, Edw., 84
Maede, Dan., 88
Magare, Steph., 7
Maget, Jane, 23
Magghe, Isab., 4
Maide, Anth., 39
Maider (Mader), Elean., 6; Marg., 4
Mailler, Jenkin, 88
Maine (Mayne), Elean., 20; Eliz., 12, 35; Marshall, 15; Rob., 11; Wm., 19
Malcolm, Eliz., 68; Jn., 68, 86
Mallock, Kath., 10
Maltman, Eliz., 37
Man, Jn., 80; Rob., 39
Manderston, Jn., 71
Manhaught, And., 70
Manners (Manner), Agnis, 15; Ann, 27; Eliz., 35; Jane, 10; Marg., 7; Thos., 18
Mannert (Mannerd), Effala, 20, 26; Geo., 17; Isab., 22; Jn., 20
Mannesses, Mary, 69
Manwell, Jas., 63; Jn., 63, 75
Marcer, Rich., 7
Mark, Eliz., 25; Thos., 8
Marr, Barb., 80
Marridall, Jacob, 70
Marriner, Jacob, 86
Marriot (Marryot, Mariot), Eliz., 27; Gregory, 20, 34; Wm., 32
Marser, Rob., 12
Marshall (Marshel), Alex., 55; Alice, 61; Christian, 51; Elean., 69; Eliz., 39; Geo., 8, 61, 78, 89; Isab., 24; Jane, 28, 89; Jn., 51; Marg., 39; Thos., 21, 22, 30, 31, 39, 53, 55*, 59; Wm., 25, 55, 83, 85
Marson, Sam., 86
Martin (Martine, Martyn), Eliz., 21; Frances, 14; Garratt, 1; Jn., 78; Rob., 87
Martindale (Martindall, Martyndall), Ann, 24; Jane, 24; Marg., 12, 35; Thos., 7; Wm., 24
Masell (Massell), Hen., 10; Jn., 40
Mason (Masson), Capt., 41; Capt. Hen., 51*; Forton, 75; Isab., 25, 86; Jane, 10; Jn., 83; Marg., 18, 23; Rob., 6; Thos., 6, 77
Matheson, Ann, 32, 38, 76; Beatrice, 39; Geo., 50, 80; Isab., 25; Jn., 75, 76; Marg., 39; Mich., 50; Rob., 21, 33, 74; Thos., 37
Matthews, Rich., 8
Matthewson, Eliz., 21, 81
Mauchlin, Marg., 84
Maucome, Gilbert, 31
Maude, Anth., 32
Maughan, Ann, 10; Eliz., 6, 24; Rob., 4
Maughlin, Rob., 71
Mavegein, Roger, 9
Mawcam, Marg., 39
Maxwell, Alex., 15, 26; Frances, 33; Jemema, 34; Marg., 5
Mayers, Lieut. Col. Jn., 51; Mrs. Ann, 51
Mayett, Jonathan, 84
Meacock, Hen., 35
Mealin (Meallyn), Eliz., 20; Rich., 10

Mears, Jane, 9
Melvill, Debora, 23
Menke, Christoble, 10
Mennin (Mennon, Mennone), Alice, 81; Ann, 16; Elean., 44; Eliz., 89; Jn., 78; Rob., 44; Wm., 84, 85
Menteith, Wm., 21
Mento, Jas., 4
Mercer, Jn., 19
Mereleis, Ann, 36
Methven, Ann, 88
Michell, Alice, 77; Ann, 79; Forton, 11; Mary, 82; Thos., 1
Michelson, Jane, 76; Margery, 27; Pat., 63; Wm., 63
Midcalf, Marg., 78; Mr. Geo., 50; Mrs. Isab., 50
Middlemest, Wm., 32
Milburne, Diana, 75
Miles, Rob., 84
Mill, Alice, 88; Beatrice, 32; Clem., 5; Edw., 7; Eliz., 3, 24, 33; Geo., 8, 15; Hercules, 17; Isab., 4, 6; Jas., 10, 20; Jane, 9, 31; Jn., 11; Marg., 9, 35; Mary, 16; Phillis, 14; Thos., 8, 27
Miller (Millar), Ann, 23, 31; Cybbell, 20; Eliz., 89; Isab., 79; Jane, 31; Jn., 85
Milner, Edmond, 67; Elean., 67; Mich., 24; Mirrial, 26; Rich., 86
Milton, Thos., 26
Minnitt, Reb., 87; Rob., 55
Mintey, Thos., 89
Minto, Marg., 9
Minute, Frances, 82
Mirelees, Isab., 38
Mirrell, Anth., 52*
Mirridall, Jas., 40
Mitchell (Mitchaell), Bethia, 84; Eliz., 80; Jn., 89; Martha, 83; Rich., 44, 67; Simon, 67
Mitten (Mitton), Martha, 62; Thos., 16; Wm., 62
Mockhill, Thos., 8
Moet, Marg., 8
Moffett (Moffite), Agnis, 6; And., 36; Ann, 29; Geo., 78; Kath., 15, 33; Phillis, 75; Thos., 26; Wm., 2
Moncaster, Jane, 8; Thos., 7, 15
Mongomery (Mungomery), Hugh, 87; Jane, 90; Marg., 41
Monkes, Jane, 19
Monnilawes, Rob., 81
Monninet, Ann, 21
Monoxe, Jn., 11
Monsell, Chris., 48
Monslowe, Marg., 7
Monteith, Ann, 25
Moore (More), Alex., 86; And., 26, 59; Ann, 1, 18, 26; Arch., 47; Arth., 6; [*blank*], 78; Cath., 79; Christian, 20; Christobell, 10; Constance, 11; Dav., 43; Dor., 79; Edw., 27; Effame, 1; Eliz., 14, 15, 81; Elean., 88; Geo., 29; Isab., 34, 36, 49; Jas., 41*, 42; Jane, 5, 7, 41; Jn., 43; Kath., 36; Lanc., 36; Leon., 33; Lionell, 42, 43, 60, 65, 66; Magdalin, 26; Marg., 75, 82; Mary, 75; Mr. And., 49, 63; Ralph, 4; Rob., 8, 54, 72; Sar., 70; Wm., 12, 24, 54, 79
Mooreheed (Moreheed), Ann, 30; Eliz., 40
Mores, Jane, 5
Morisbey, Ralph, 10
Morley, Francis, 18; Jn., 18
Morning, Jn., 20
Morrice (Moris), Bealy, 88; Marg., 12; Rich., 5
Morrison (Morissone), Jas., 48; Jn., 22; Lidia, 70
Morrow, Geo., 18
Mortimer, Jn., 34
Morton (Mortine), Ann, 5, 91; Anth., 19, 52; Barra., 50, 52; Chris., 14; Edw., 22; Elean., 18; Eliz., 5, 23, 58, 74, 78, 87; Geo., 84, 85; Hen., 79; Isab., 86; Jas., 47, 65; Jane, 20, 79, 86; Jn., 2, 21, 48, 79, 85; Laurence, 29, 65; Leon., 14; Marg., 15, 86; Mary, 48, 75, 85; Ralph, 58, 65; Roger, 65, 76; Sar., 88; Thos., 48, 56, 58, 65*; Wm., 17, 52*, 56, 63
Moscrope (Moscropp, Moscrob), Beatrice, 75; Eliz., 41; Jane, 10, 71, 79; Jn., 63; Rob., 63, 73, 78; Wm., 32, 38, 72
Moses, Humphrey, 88; Kath., 7; Mary, 90
Mosley, Eliz., 30; Thos., 28, 86
Moss, Rich., 34
Mossman, Jn., 30
Moudey, Eliz., 3
Mouitts, Eliz., 10
Moulde, Hen., 15
Mow, Marg., 18
Mowdie, Rob., 78
Mowhead, Sar., 87
Moysla, Isab., 40; Thos., 46*
Muddey, Elean., 13
Mullekyne, Rob., 15
Murdy (Murday, Murda), Jas., 89; Jane, 76; Mary, 72; Wm., 47
Murray (Murra), Ann, 47; Edw., 38, 39; Elean., 39; Eliz., 90; Geo., 81, 83, 84; Grace, 78; Jas., 84; Jane, 84; Jn., 33, 48, 59; Marg., 59; Rob., 47, 71; Thos., 88
Muschampe, Dor., 5; Eliz., 2; Geo., 4; Mr. Geo., 7

Musgrave, Jane, 11, 15
Mussell, Jane, 77; Jn., 67
Mutas, Phillip, 22
Mynshow, Humphrey, 19

Nailer (Naller), Chris., 72; Thos., 89
Napier (Naper), Eliz., 89; Ferdinandoe, 72, 85
Nash, Jas., 83
Natriss (Natres), Jn., 76, 90
Neile (Neell), Alex., 41; Jn., 88; Pat., 41
Neilson (Nealson), Christian, 49; Edw., 39, 49*, 53; Eliz., 77; Geo., 8; Jane, 15, 24; Jn., 49*; Kath., 11, 36; Marg., 26, 34, 72; Mirrell, 12; Mr. Edw., 59; Mr. Ephraim, 83; Mr. Jas., 90; Phillis, 29; Wm., 90
Nelson, Sus., 70; Thos., 83
Nesbit (Nesbitt, Nesbite, Nesbyt), Ann, 82, 87; Betrice, 35; Cath., 85; Dan., 73; Elean., 38, 87; Geo., 26; Isab., 54; Jane, 20, 28, 37; Jas., 22, 33, 57; Jn., 41, 57, 74, 85; Leon., 80; Marg., 87*, 90; Mary, 48; Sam., 64; Thos., 32, 48, 64; Wm., 47*, 54, 71, 74, 80
Newbell (Nubell), Han., 82; Mary, 82
Newbie, Sam., 79
Newbiggin (Newbiggen), Isab., 32; Jane, 81; Kath., 29
Newbould, Jn., 51; Thos., 51
Newlands, Peter, 47; Rob., 47*
Newman, Francis, 28; Francis, jun., 22; Ursela, 32
Newton, Ann, 65; Hen., 46; Marg., 15; Sam., 46, 65; Thos., 61
Nichol, Pat., 89
Nickalls, Jn., 79
Nickolson (Nickelson, Nicholsone), Alice, 23; Chris., 7; Elean., 82; Eliz., 74; Grace, 12; Isab., 6, 28, 83; Jane, 1, 79, 85; Jas., 36; Jn., 2; Marg., 2, 3; Mary, 22; Roger, 10; Thos., 1, 76; Wm., 32, 45, 60
Nixon (Nickson, Nixson), And., 13; Eliz., 14, 57, 87; Geo., 30; Jane, 12; Jn., 31, 72, 74; Marg., 68; Mary, 79; Phillis, 67; Stephen, 40, 57; Wm., 27, 67, 68
Nobes, Jn., 3
Noble, Eliz., 1
Nodder, Thos., 3; Wm., 6, 10
Norton, Grace, 14; Marg., 18; Rich., 2
Notten, Jn., 54; Thos., 54
Notter, Jn., 46; Rich., 46

Ogelby (Ogilbee), Adam, 56; Ann, 47; Jas., 47; Marg., 56; Mary, 89
Ogell (Ogell), Ann, 77; Chris., 6; Isab., 14; Marg., 11; Martin, 10; Mr., 69; Mr. Luke, 45, 59, 60, 61, 65; Phillis, 64; Wm., 64
Ogilvy, Isab., 90
Old, Walter, 83
Oliphant, Geo., 87
Olipher, Eliz., 27; Marg., 24
Ord (Orde), Agnis, 72; Ann, 40, 75, 87; Chris., 12, 78; Edw., 63; Elean., 54, 59; Eliz., 3, 21, 39, 73, 81; Geo., 26, 87; Hen., 36; Isab., 29, 82; Jas., 54; Joan, 75; Jn., 69, 76; Kath., 32; Luke, 29; Marg., 88; Mary, 39; Mr. Chris., 51; Mr. Dan., 52; Mr. Edw., 52, 54, 61, 62, 64; Mr. Hen., 52, 54; Mr. Jas., 52; Mr. Luke, 51; Mr. Thos., 62; Mrs. Dor., 73; Mrs. Isab., 52; Mrs. Martha, 82; Priscilla, 79; Ralph, 12, 75; Rich., 63; Rob., 30, 63, 74; Thos., 52, 54, 59, 73, 82; Wm., 27
Osbrough, Wm., 35
Ostins, Jane, 81
Otcherlony (Octherlony), Geo., 63, 64; Mr. Geo., 65, 66*, 67*
Otterston (Outterston), Geo., 32; Jn., 67*; Marg., 36, 73
Owen, Geo., 89
Owton, Randall, 40

Page, Jn., 42; Rich., 42
Pagitt, Sus., 45; Wm., 45
Pain, Jn., 89
Paler, Geo., 36
Pallen, Eliz., 44; Wm., 44
Palmer (Paumer, Pawmer), Elean., 24; Edw., 85; Eliz., 2, 17; Geo., 25, 26; Jn., 13, 30; Marg., 25, 33, 83; Margery, 19; Mary, 18, 27, 38; Rob., 14; Wm., 70
Paman, Ann, 25; Wm., 20
Pape, Jn., 78
Parfray (Parfraye), Jn., 14; Mercy, 6
Paris, Edw., 39
Parish (Parrish), Eliz., 33; Gawan, 21; Isab., 29; Rich., 7
Park (Parke), Alleson, 61; Elean., 31; Gawan, 34, 61, 74; Geo., 45; Jn., 19, 45, 61, 72; Mary, 70; Mich., 16, 58; Philadelphia, 29; Ralph, 37, 58; Saunders, 8; Wm., 21, 23, 58, 61, 67, 88
Parker, Eliz., 33; Esther, 42; Hester, 35; Jn., 42; Step., 34
Parkin (Parkine), Elean., 60; Jn., 76; Thos., 60
Parkinson, Gartridge, 12
Parrett (Parrat), Jane, 38; Julia, 11; Marg., 37, 39; Mary, 46; Rich., 12; Thos., 24, 40, 46; Wm., 24, 30, 46

Parsevell (Parsevill), Elean., 10; Kath., 8; Wm., 4
Parsey, Gabriel, 88
Parson, Hen., 57; Thos., 46
Pasey, Eliz., 38; Sam., 34
Passyon, Ann, 10
Pate (Patte), Edw., 57; Jane, 71; Miles, 45, 57
Patterson (Patteson, Pattison, Pattersone, Paterson), Alison, 22; Ann, 23; Barth., 8; Cath., 71; Christian, 9, 43; Clem., 56; Eliz., 3, 73, 87; Isab., 25, 33; Jas., 5; Jane, 28, 83, 88; Jn., 1, 11, 23, 26; Kath., 21, 52; Luke, 84; Marg., 10, 87; Mary, 21, 76; Mich., 56; Pat., 90; Rob., 7; Sar., 76; Thos., 48, 53; Wm., 52, 71, 75, 80, 82, 84, 87, 89
Patton, Jane, 88
Paullin (Paulyn), Marg., 13; Margery, 20*
Pauston, Dan., 25
Pawl..., Isab., 73
Pawton (Pauton), Eliz., 39; Geo., 31, 46, 73; Jane, 46; Peter, 21
Paxton (Paxston), Christable, 70; Dav., 58; Debora, 73; Jane, 70; Marg., 58; Mich., 24, 32, 39, 42
Paymen, Wm., 18
Pearie, Jn., 12
Pearson (Peirceson, Pearcson), Adam, 47; And., 83; Beall, 44; Cath., 72; Eliz., 47, 89; Jane, 78; Jn., 35, 44, 86; Oliver, 24; Rich., 53; Thos., 6, 47, 53; Wm., 47, 53*, 54
Peircy (Pearsey), Rob., 8; Wm., 71
Pelley, Ann, 18
Penman (Pennman), Jas., 37; Wm., 24
Penney, Alice, 12; Sus., 90
Pentline (Pentlan), Eliz., 83; Jn., 56*, 71; Thos., 56; Wm., 56
Pepper, Thos., 46; Wm., 15
Perat, Forton, 4
Perkins (Perkin), Aquila, 83; Geo., 19
Perrey, Jn., 6
Pesckoode, Eliz., 71
Pete, Ann, 80; Grissell, 78
Pew, Jn., 33; Mr. Dan., 46; Mr. Dav., 46
Phillips, Benj., 72; Eliz., 16, 81, 91; Hugh, 71; Jn., 90; Step., 83
Phillipson, Ann, 89; Geo., 43, 47; Jonathan, 87; Sam., 90
Pickman, Ann, 9; Bart., 3; Jn., 11; Margery, 9
Pickrin (Pickrine), Edw., 5; Eliz., 14; Thos., 25, 29
Piget, Jn., 33
Pigg, Ann, 7, 32, 34; Elean., 15; Eliz., 10, 59; Hen., 15; Isab., 3, 11; Jas., 35; Jane, 17, 46; Jn., 28, 46; Marg., 24, 31, 38; Mr. Thos., 59; Philadelphia, 74; Phillis, 33; Ralph, 14; Rich., 22; Thos., 5, 27, 78; Wm., 7
Pilkington, Edw., 41; Hen., 41
Pindlebury (Pindleburie), Anth., 10; Effam., 7; Jane, 32; Laurence, 12; Rich., 7
Pinner, Hen., 7, 10
Pinningtone, Eliz., 15
Piping, Jane, 6
Plomley, Marg., 9
Plummer, Ann, 80
Plunket, Nich., 90
Poake, Edw., 14, 22; Phillis, 20; Sisley, 24; Wm., 22
Pole, Rob., 12
Pollart (Pollet), Mary, 24; Philip, 86
Pope, Marg., 37; Wm., 35
Porterfield, Wm., 80
Postgaite, Thos., 1, 3
Potts (Pott, Pottes), Alice, 14; Eliz., 77; Jane, 8; Jn., 1, 73; Nich., 1; Rich., 25; Rob., 41, 42; Rowland, 2, 22
Powe, Rob., 14
Powell (Powle), Mary, 81; Wm., 9
Pratt (Prat), Alice, 73; Ann, 34; Dor., 36; Elias, 19, 30, 34, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49*, 50*, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 59, 60, 65*, 66, 71; Eliz., 31, 49; Jane, 50; Jn., 1, 34, 50, 81; Marg., 21; Margery, 66; Mary, 30; Sar., 34
Preston, Eliz., 6; Marg., 3; Phillis, 38; Rich., 14; Rob., 25, 34, 84
Price, Chris., 2; Constance, 40; Emon., 35; Jas., 83; Jn., 35, 79, 85; Marg., 90; Wm., 1
Primar, Liddia, 71
Prince (Prence), Marg., 4; Rob., 2
Pringell, Ralph, 70; Thos., 63*
Proctor, Francis, 90
Prosser, Jas., 60
Prowse, Edw., 70
Prymrose, Elean., 22
Pullen (Pullon), Chris., 26; Geo., 40
Punton, Adam, 60; Fortune, 89; Isab., 79; Jane, 90; Marg., 71; Wm., 60, 61, 90
Purdy (Purdie), Elean., 90; Isab., 85; Jas., 73; Marg., 1; Nich., 36
Purris, Ann, 45; Hen., 60; Isab., 78; Jas., 45, 66; Jane, 66, 81; Marg., 60; Pat., 40; Wm., 79
Purvice (Purvas, Purvous), And., 43; Christian, 83; Chris., 12; Eliz., 2, 43; Jas., 4; Jane, 7, 10

Quarrey (Quarrie), Jane, 35; Step., 33

Quarton, Grace, 39; Roland, 63; Wm., 44, 46, 48, 63
Querin, Sus., 19
Quosser, Magdalen, 30

Raffels, Benj., 48; Joan, 27; Thos., 48, 80
Rainbow, Marg., 16; Wm., 7
Raine, Jane, 6
Ramsey, And., 23; Ann, 50; Geo., 29, 38, 50; Jas., 45, 56; Jane, 40; Jn., 75; Kath., 54; Marg., 23; Nich., 54; Pat., 33, 78; Thos., 43; Wm., 27, 56, 77
Randaill (Raundell), Betrice, 4; Eliz., 8; Jn., 6
Rande, Marg., 1
Rankin (Raunkin, Renkin), Ann, 22; Jas., 88; Marg., 25
Ranwick, Eliz., 1
Rapesead, Ann, 10; Kath., 13
Rasdon, Jas., 71
Rathmel, Wm., 81
Raw, Isab., 34
Raye (Rea), Alice, 3; Geo., 19, 78; Isab., 34; Jas., 36, 77; Thos., 38; Wm., 16
Reaburn (Reabourn), Eliz., 65, 72; Jas., 37, 65; Margery, 38, 78
Redford, Hugh, 83; Rob., 88
Redpeth, Jas., 90
Reed (Reade), Ann, 10, 89; Constance, 3; Eliz., 16; Elean., 73; Geo., 9, 34; Isab., 15; Jn., 88; Marg., 13, 30, 90; Margery, 28; Pat., 28; Ralph, 84; Reb., 10; Rob., 30; Wm., 5
Reedwood, Hen., 12
Reinly, Esther, 71
Reinolds (Reanolds), Jn., 6; Jos., 88
Remackly (Remackey), Jane, 76; Jn., 43, 45, 63; Marg., 40
Rennelson, Jn., 66; Wm., 66
Rennick (Renwick), Elean., 19; Isab., 8; Jane, 70, 75; Thos., 82
Renton, Eliz., 84; Geo., 88; Jas., 66; Kath., 21; Marg., 72; Mary, 72; Wm., 66*
Reve, Rich., 15
Reveley (Reavelie), Ann, 72; Edw., 7; Elean., 31; Eliz., 22, 25, 35, 37; Esther, 42; Geo., 4, 79; Hen., 12; Jane, 9, 25; Jn., 9, 14, 35; Judeth, 73; Marg., 23; Rob., 15, 27, 30, 40; Thos., 74, 88; Ursela, 29
Revell, Thos., 5
Richardson, And., 76; Ann, 2, 5, 18, 27, 61, 76, 78, 79, 80; Cuth., 6, 31, 62, 79, 84; Dor., 73, 77, 79; Elean., 66; Eliz., 7, 37, 45, 73, 77, 79, 82; Forton, 61, 76; Frances, 39; Geo., 4, 19, 36, 60, 62, 70; Hen., 26, 45; Isab., 4, 40, 77; Jane, 3, 5, 32, 38, 60, 76, 80; Jn., 18, 26, 30*, 31, 36, 60, 71, 79; Magdalen, 73; Marg., 34*, 68, 70, 74; Margery, 21; Marian, 5; Mary, 82; Mirrell, 2; Nich., 70; Rich., 24, 58*, 74, 81; Rob., 61, 68, 74, 77; Roger, 21; Rowland, 27, 37; Salathiell, 34; Thos., 3, 32, 73, 88, 89; Wm., 37, 39, 56, 59, 66
Rickabey, Ann, 17; Em., 6; Nich., 1; Thos., 7
Riddle (Riddell), Cuth., 17; Geo., 76; Han., 88
Rider, Mary, 76
Ridley (Ridly), Alice, 3; Jane, 6; Jn., 2; Nich., 83; Thos., 60
Ridlis, Marg., 47; Nich., 47
Rinsell, Sam., 79
Rippeth, Eliz., 27
Roberts, Edw., 82
Robertson, Alex., 22; Jn., 89; Marg., 85
Robinson (Robinsone), Adam, 63; Ann, 16, 18, 26, 33, 72; Christian, 80; Chris., 15; Elean., 7, 81; Eliz., 21, 72; Em., 35; Gilbert, 2; Isab., 13; Jas., 63; Jane, 2, 11, 60; Jn., 7, 13, 21, 71; Judeth, 13; Marg., 37, 87; Martha, 90; Mary, 83, 88; Mich., 29, 48, 60; Mirrell, 18; Percivall, 17; Thos., 10, 13, 16, 17, 23; Wm., 4, 23, 90
Robson, Alice, 70; And., 53; Ann, 19, 25; Cath., 86; Chas., 53; Edw., 4, 40, 53; Eliz., 53, 86; Florence, 35; Geo., 84; Isab., 16, 24; Jas., 51*; Jane, 2, 82; Jn., 70; Kath., 25; Marg., 29, 83; Mary, 1, 17, 21*, 22; Phillis, 21; Ralph, 21; Rob., 53; Thos., 15; Wm., 15
Rochester, Rach., 10
Rodes, Wm., 2
Rodham (Roddam), Chris., 28; Jos., 71; Mary, 78; Rob., 40, 44, 50, 66, 80
Rogers (Roger, Rogeors), Ann, 2, 30, 38, 72; Cais, 13; Eliz., 4, 24, 40; Frances, 37, 39; Francis, 36; Gawan, 46; Jas., 40; Jane, 6, 8, 21, 62, 70; Jn., 88; Kath., 47, 81; Mable, 71; Marg., 11, 36, 80; Thos., 28, 29, 32, 44, 47, 51, 62*, 75; Wm., 6, 24, 41, 47
Rolands, Eliz., 77; Jn., 75
Romhead, Rob., 89
Rood, Wm., 84
Rosdon (Roasdon, Roseden, Roisdon, Roiston), Ann, 32, 33; Eliz., 73; Isaac, 61; Jos., 79; Judeth, 87; Kath., 22; Marg., 18; Simon, 9

Rose, Eliz., 16; Geo., 12, 32, 70, 87; Han., 88; Jane, 1, 43; Marg., 23; Rob., 5; Sar., 84; Thos., 24, 43; Valantine, 18
Rosebroughe, Jn., 15
Roseby, Edmond, 87
Ross, Jn., 87; Marg., 85
Rotheram (Rotherram), Hester, 28; Isab., 39; Sus., 32
Rotherop, Geo., 10, 20; Jane, 9; Judeth, 13; Marg., 22; Mary, 12; Rich., 10; Thos., 12
Roughead (Reoughead), Alex., 76; Isab., 64; Marg., 84; Rob., 64, 90
Roule (Rowle), Alex., 13; Ann, 23; Isab., 5; Jn., 6, 10; Kath., 9
Rowen, Eliz., 36; Jn., 63; Marg., 63
Roxbrough, Geo., 73
Rugg, Frances, 5; Isab., 16; Jane, 2, 14; Marg., 4
Rule, Chris., 58; Elean., 85; Geo., 81; Hen., 78; Jn., 79; Marg., 58
Russell, Abednegoe, 16; Jas., 2, 4; Peter, 3; Thos., 31, 45
Ruston, Peter, 84
Rutherford (Rutherforth, Routherfoorde, Rotherfourd), Ann, 87; Dor., 37; Jas., 70; Jn., 32, 88; Marg., 7; Mary, 85; Rob., 77
Rutledge (Ruttleitch, Routledge), Ann, 46; Edw., 46; Gerrard, 79; Hen., 82
Rutter (Ruter), Eliz., 14, 22; Mich., 10, 22; Rob., 34, 91; Sar., 37; Sisle, 22; Wm., 54*
Ryce, Dav., 90
Ryley, Phillip, 79

Sadler, Edw., 54; Jn., 12; Wm., 54
Sainte, Jn., 17
Salkeild (Saulkeild), Ann, 45, 72; Edw., 36; Mr. Edw., 46, 59; Mr. Ralph, 41, 45; Sar., 41; Wm., 41
Salmon (Sammon), Eliz., 24; Jn., 18
Salmond (Samonde), Frances, 8; Jn., 5
Salsburie, Hen., 4
Saltonstall (Saltinstall), Elias, 39, 45, 51, 61; Eliz., 25, 27, 33; Grace, 30, 44; Jane, 24; Jn., 29, 31, 35; Mary, 26; Mr. Jn., 44; Wm., 7
Samplar, Marg., 41
Sampson (Samson), Ann, 74; Eliz., 86; Jane, 4; Wm., 2
Sanderson (Saunderson, Saundersone), Ann, 26, 74; Chris., 21; Cuth., 15; Elean., 77; Eliz., 6, 22, 73, 82, 88; Forton, 85; Geo., 19; Jas., 34, 58, 84, 91; Jane, 10, 35; Joan, 6; Jn., 41; Marg., 80; Mary, 12; Mich., 72; Thos., 12, 77; Wm., 5, 23, 29, 35, 39, 45, 46, 75, 76
Sandilance (Sandylance), Jas., 64; Kath., 38; Pat., 32, 64; Thos., 73
Sandsome, Hen., 75
Sapthorpe, Eliz., 20
Savory, Lydia, 87
Sawyer, Guy, 6
Scarsbridge, Thos., 7, 9
Sced, Jn., 82
Scharsbrough, Rich., 73
Scofeild, Edw., 53
Scott (Scot, Scoot), Alison, 23; Ann, 1, 25, 29, 35, 36, 73; Christian, 86; Constance, 77; Edw., 28, 55, 59; Elean., 5, 11, 35*, 74, 86, 90; Elias, 76; Eliz., 81, 83; Geo., 55; Geyles, 40; Isab., 23, 27, 34, 84; Jas., 11, 37, 48, 50*, 69, 74, 83; Jane, 2, 34, 41, 59; Jn., 6, 83, 90; Marg., 7, 8, 24, 70, 72; Mirian, 30; Mark, 47, 50; Mirrell, 2; Mr. Jn., 88; Ralph, 14, 55; Rob., 31, 36, 42, 73; Silvester, 16; Steph., 55; Thos., 38; Wm., 76, 85
Seaton (Seton), Jane, 34, 89; Jn., 37, 39; Marg., 62; Sam., 62
Segisworth, Jn., 6
Seile, Rob., 33
Selby (Selbye, Selbey), Alice, 10, 32; Ann, 14, 77, 80; Beile, 6; Dor., 26, 74; Elean., 5; Eliz., 21, 23, 27, 88; Geo., 17; Isab., 11, 14; Jane, 7*, 16, 28, 79; Jn., 7; Kath., 59; Lanc., 7; Marg., 9, 11, 15, 17, 21; Mr. Rich., 44, 55; Mr. Wm., 51*; Mrs. Eliz., 7, 51; Oliver, 27; Philadelphia, 29; Ralph, 51; Rich., 15; Rowland, 4; Sir Wm., 47; Thos., 25, 59; Wm., 12, 26, 31, 35, 53, 57, 79
Selkirk (Selkrigg), Adam, 38, 64*, 86, 87; Elean., 74; Jas., 62*; Rob., 90
Sergiant, Sus., 21
Setterforth (Setterfoote, Satterforth), Jn., 1, 16; Rich., 18; Thos., 16
Setterthwait (Satterthait, Setterthwate, Settertwhait), Ann, 20, 39; Frances, 33; Isab., 89; Jas., 78; Jn., 27; Mary, 80; Thos., 24
Shaftoe (Shaftooe, Shaftow), Elean., 8; Eliz., 22; Jellian, 17; Jn., 6; Lydea, 30; Ruth, 23
Shanke (Shaunkes), Marg., 35; Sisly, 39
Sharp (Sharpe), Edw., 61; Geo., 61; Jane, 40; Marg., 75; Rich., 85; Rob., 88
Shattock, Wm., 25
Shaw, Marg., 77
Sheavell, Eliz., 72
Sheile (Sheells), Ann, 20; Geo., 38; Jane, 43, 76; Jn., 22, 24; Phila-

delphia, 76; Rich., 25, 43; Rob., 90; Wm., 27, 42, 43, 50
Sheirburne (Sheireburn), Barb., 25; Marg., 2, 46; Quinton, 46; Rich., 4*; Wm., 15
Sheirley, Jane, 8
Shell, Alice, 77; Ann, 36, 37, 59, 66, 75; Clem., 44; Constance, 20, 28; Ephraim, 78; Hen., 1, 10, 20, 35, 72, 83; Isab., 70; Jane, 3, 39, 82; Jn., 3, 13, 19, 23, 27, 61, 66; Marg., 13, 28, 36, 44, 91; Nich., 59; Rob., 30; Thos., 9, 14, 52, 61; Wm., 24, 30, 52
Shepherd (Shipheard, Shippert, Sheepherd), Eliz., 14, 70; Isab., 63; Jane, 21, 75; Jn., 63; Marg., 24; Margery, 77; Rob., 25
Sherlay, Phillis, 8
Shewbridge, Hen., 42; Rich., 42
Shillack, Joan, 19
Shore, Wm., 82
Short (Shorte, Shortt), Adam, 29; Edw., 51, 57; Kath., 51
Shotton (Shottone), Cecella, 7; Jn., 14; Rob., 86
Sibbitt (Sibbite), Edw., 90; Philadelphia, 76; Thos., 74, 90
Sime (Sym), Ann, 40*, 74; Edw., 20; Elean., 70; Eliz., 15; Jas., 7; Marg., 31; Ruth, 43; Steph., 18, 23; Thos., 27, 43
Simenton, Steph., 80
Simeruell, Grissell, 26
Simons, Jn., 88
Simple, Mary, 26
Simpson (Symson, Simson), Adam, 87; Alex., 28, 41*, 72; Ann, 3; Dav., 77; Dor., 72, 90; Edw., 35, 82; Elean., 79; Eliz., 9, 11, 52, 57, 87; Geo., 33, 72; Isab., 17; Jas., 33, 37, 42, 70, 76, 90; Jane, 43, 79; Jn., 26, 66, 76; Lydia, 88; Marg., 82; Mary, 90; Phillis, 72; Rob., 21, 75, 86; Thos., 52; Wm., 27, 40, 43, 57; Wm., junr., 41; Wm., senr., 41
Singleton (Syngleton), Ann, 33; Elean., 76; Flory, 70; Frank, 40; Geo., 79; Hen., 18; Isab., 14; Jas., 6, 18, 19; Jn., 4; Rob., 2, 34, 38, 46, 48, 58, 60, 62
Sinkler (Synckler), Edw., 25; Eliz., 70; Isab., 38; Jn., 64; Marg., 18, 32, 78; Pat., 76; Rob., 43, 64
Sisson, Isab., 11
Sister, Elean., 3
Skeales, Jane, 21
Skeile, And., 40, 51, 78; Dor., 32, 74; Eliz., 22, 40; Isab., 30; Math., 8; Rich., 26, 58, 59
Skelding, Thos., 74
Skeppes (Skipes), Ann, 17; Marg., 8
Skergein, Ann, 5
Skilton, Dor., 78
Skinner, Rich., 85
Skrine, Thos., 85
Slack, Jn., 90
Slater (Sclater), Edw., 28, 49, 66; Elean., 49; Wm., 49, 66
Sleddill, Thos., 85
Sleges, Jn., 35
Sleigh (Sleighe), Ann, 31; Jane, 82; Jn., 24, 36, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 52*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 74, 76, 86; Martin, 12; Mr. Rob., 42*, 48, 52; Ralph, 37; Sicila, 74
Sloper, Rob., 53*
Slow (Sloe), Eliz., 85; Jane, 64; Jn., 85
Smarsell, Math., 14
Smarte, Ann, 10
Smeale, Eliz., 88
Smealyn, Thos., 36
Smith, Aaron, 66; Alex., 38; And., 84; Ann, 18, 27, 28, 31, 32, 39, 42, 60, 72*, 86, 91; Barb., 83; Barth., 14; Beatrice, 86; Bethiah, 87; Dav., 54; Edw., 84; Effala, 18, 22; Elean., 20; Eliz., 6, 15, 16, 29, 31, 36, 55, 57, 71, 78, 80; Esther, 72; Frances, 19; Geo., 20, 22, 29, 30, 36, 47, 49*, 54, 62, 68, 70*, 72; Hen., 1, 2; Humphrey, 9; Isab., 21, 33, 43; Jas., 5, 89; Jane, 3, 28, 30, 35; Jn., 3, 28, 30, 43, 44*, 47, 55, 79, 81*; Marg., 13, 26, 31, 38, 41, 54, 71, 75; Margery, 33, 70; Mary, 71, 81, 89; Math., 21; Mich., 4; Moses, 66; Mrs. Isab., 83; Phillis, 26; Ralph, 18, 28, 42; Reb., 83; Rich., 3, 33, 34, 44, 52, 77; Rob., 40; Thos., 10, 23, 40, 44, 55; Wm., 17, 24, 26, 32, 41, 43, 44*, 50, 57, 60, 63, 75, 83, 89
Smithson, Jn., 70
Smiton, Hen., 22
Snausdaile (Snasdall, Snawsdall), Sar., 28; Thos., 72, 75, 77; Wm., 29
Sned, Agnis, 15; Ann, 26; Eliz., 30; Jane, 1; Marg., 12
Sneith, Hen., 34; Marg., 73; Rob., 75
Soursby, Geo., 50; Wm., 50
Southworth, Pat., 36
Spauldin, Jn., 34
Spavine, Adam, 72; Elean., 39
Spears (Speir), Ann, 11; Isab., 84; Jas., 80; Peter, 2
Spence, Alex., 26; Jane, 26, 33; Sisley, 30
Spencer, Eliz., 8; Francis, 21; Hen., 24; Jn., 8; Judeth, 35; Kath., 32

Spettle, Ann, 7
Spight, Thos., 17, 21
Spinner, Ann, 16; Thos., 10
Spragan, Ann, 31
Spur, Wm., 16
Spurnston, Jane, 11
Squire, Eliz., 37; Jas., 11; Sus., 29
Stagg, Ann, 1
Standish, Mrs. Eliz., 70
Stanforth, Rob., 40, 47
Stant, Sicily, 71
Stanton, Geo., 37; Han., 77; Jane, 14; Jn., 74, 90; Moses, 90; Sam., 82
Starnell, Eliz., 21; Kath., 25
Starr, Jn., 49
Stathem, Jn., 85
Staward (Stawarte), Eliz., 75, 87
Steel (Steile), Ann, 4; Elean., 20; Josian, 35; Lawrence, 17; Marg., 26; Thos., 2, 3, 14, 88; Wm., 72
Stenn, Mary, 50; Math., 50
Stephenson (Stevenson), Alex., 36; Ann, 75; Benj., 84, 89; Chris., 78; Edw., 28, 39, 59; Eliz., 1, 80, 84; Isab., 6; Jas., 37, 74; Jn., 4, 41, 77; Jos., 81; Marg., 2
Stewart, Francis, 22; Grace, 4; Water, 23; Wm., 18
Stewkins, Jn., 7
Steyley, Thos., 20
Stichell, Wm., 54
Stickman, Eliz., 1
Stirlay, Isab., 4
Stoake, Wm., 34
Stone (Stones), Elean., 4; Eliz., 22; Jn., 8; Marg., 33
Storey (Story, Storie), Alice, 83; Ann, 81; Cath., 12; Dor., 20; Edw., 20, 27, 30; Elean., 26; Eliz., 28, 37, 79; Gile, 13; Jas., 78; Jane, 3, 23, 83; Jeffrey, 9; Jerret, 5; Jn., 79; Marg., 87; Mary, 89; Phillis, 25; Roger, 9; Thos., 78; Weadow, 25; Wm., 41
Stothert, Alice, 15
Stow, Dav., 80
Straiton, Sar., 13
Stranger (Strainger), Arth., 13; Wm., 10
Strangest, Marg., 21
Strangeways, Geo., 90
Stranton, Jn., 33
Straton, Water, 22
Straughen (Strauchen), Jane, 77; Thos., 82
Strech, Sam., 57*
Stringer, Quinten, 17
Strong (Stronge), Alice, 3; Ann, 9
Strother, Cuth., 11, 40, 49, 56; Elean., 25; Eliz., 27, 31; Hen., 5; Jane, 2, 9; Mary, 75; Math., 23; Ralph, 74; Thos., 87
Stubb, Thos., 42
Stublee (Stubly), Jn., 43; Thos., 43, 71
Sturdey, Francis, 11
Suddis, Ann, 58; Eliz., 39; Jas., 26, 58, 61, 68*, 81; Jane, 91; Mary, 61; Wm., 39, 67, 78
Summers (Sumers), Eliz., 17; Jn., 73
Surrey (Surrie), Ann, 30; Jane, 55; Thos., 55
Swan (Swann), Alice, 1; Ann, 87; Chris., 3; Geo., 40, 51, 73; Jane, 63; Marg., 21; Rob., 85; Water, 14; Wm., 63, 82
Swarlon, Eliz., 34
Sweet, Edw., 27
Sweeton, Nich., 33
Swift, Isab., 35; Joshua, 33
Swinburn (Swinburne), Elean., 24; Jas., 27, 62; Jane, 62; Marg., 9
Swinhoe (Swinnow, Swinhooe, Swinhow), Ann, 81; Bellomine, 84; Cuth., 6, 13; Elean., 22, 34; Hen., 17, 44, 80; Isab., 28; Jane, 12, 86; Jn., 44; Mary, 88; Thos., 78
Sybbet, Jas., 7
Symons, Edw., 51; Wm., 51
Symonton (Symenton), Eliz., 31, 85; Jn., 31

Taber (Tabor), Margery, 85; Thos., 89
Taite, And., 32, 40, 49; Constance, 32; Dav., 49; Eliz., 86, Geo., 5, 29, 82; Jas., 28, 39, 73; Kath., 29; Marg., 22, 29, 37, 72, 84; Mary, 35, 70, 85
Tall, Gilbert, 12
Tanner, Ann, 20; Hen., 16
Tappie (Tappye), Elean., 14; Wm., 10
Tarry, Rob., 41, 50; Thos., 50
Taylor (Tayler), Barb., 75; Beil, 10; Dav., 24; Elean., 17, 75; Eliz., 17, 55, 87, 90; Hen., 42; Isab., 90; Jane, 55; Jn., 8, 12, 56, 77; Kath., 21, 22, 56; Marg., 84; Margery, 70; Mary, 72; Rich., 55; Rob., 38, 55, 77, 81; Sam., 38; Thos., 74, 79; Wm., 42, 61, 88
Tayson, Thos., 47*
Tedders (Tedder), Eliz., 30; Jane, 14; Randall, 4; Thos., 16
Tedderton, Jn., 15
Teedye, Eliz., 5
Teisdaile, Eliz., 17; Rob., 16; Wm., 9
Telford (Telforth), Ann, 33; Dor., 34; Jas., 22; Rob., 19; Thos., 31; Wm., 25, 35
Temple, Ann, 28, 30, 36, 40; Barb., 74; Dennis, 13; Dor., 76; Geo., 32; Isab., 68; Kath., 31; Marg.,

54; Reb., 83; Rob., 17, 73; Thos., 28, 54, 68; Tobias, 34; Wm., 28, 77
Tenant, Frances, 1
Terne, Eliz., 13
Teyson, Thos., 54
Theaker, Marg., 85
Thew, Ann, 30; Elean., 10; Thos., 12; Uswold, 3
Thin (Thine, Thyne), Florence, 73; Jane, 18; Thos., 37
Thirburn (Thirbourn), Ann, 3, 37, 71; Elean., 75; Eliz., 78; Geo., 18, 41; Isab., 40; Jane, 75; Jn., 16; Rob., 37; Thos., 70; Wm., 35, 41
Thistleton, Jn., 9; Marg., 15; Mary, 18
Thomas, Jos., 85
Thompson (Tompson, Tompsone, Tomson), Adam, 78; Alice, 68; And., 70, 75; Ann, 4, 10, 15, 16*, 21, 34, 67, 86, 88, 89; Anth., 19, 86; Barb., 27; Chris., 33, 47, 59; Cuth., 27; Dav., 67; Dor., 83; Edmond, 42; Elean., 3; Eliz., 13, 78, 85; Forton, 3; Geo., 3, 7, 44, 68*; Hen., 72; Isab., 12, 40, 54, 82; Jas., 24, 36; Jane, 2, 15, 26, 35, 58, 80, 88; Jn., 20, 42, 62*, 63, 71, 73, 84; Josian, 30; Kath., 26; Laurence, 26, 50, 58; Leo., 57, 90; Lionell, 3; Marg., 8, 18, 26; Margery, 17; Marian, 4; Mary, 86; Mich., 13; Rach., 63; Ralph, 27, 68*; Rob., 39, 87*; Sar., 85; Simon, 23, 44, 79; Sus., 19; Thos., 11, 24, 27; Walter, 54; Water, 22; Wm., 5, 9, 22, 35, 57, 59
Thorneton, Ann, 12; Thos., 35
Thoroburn (Thorowburn), Cath., 86; Marg., 84
Thwaites, Wm., 32, 35
Tiffany, Marg., 91; Tim., 86
Tilberrie, Jn., 33
Tillick, Marg., 17
Tindall (Tyndall), Dor., 62; Elean., 1; Jn., 60, 62; Phillis, 7; Sus., 13; Wm., 60, 62
Tirrie, Mary, 74
Todd, And., 61; Eliz., 72; Geo., 13, 32, 73; Judeth, 21; Marg., 34; Mary, 38, 73; Phillis, 22; Rob., 35; Thos., 16, 36, 61
Toddie, And., 59; Jane, 39; Mary, 59; Thos., 59
Tofts, Jn., 17
Tonke, Laurence, 11
Toplife, Jn., 40
Toppon, Thos., 83
Torrie, Rob., 43
Toughill, Ann, 33
Towson (Towsan), Peter, 49; Sar., 2
Traffull, Thos., 34
Traharne, Rich., 41
Travis, Ann, 33
Trott, Marg., 2
Trotter, Dav., 72; Elean., 79; Eliz., 20; Giles, 79; Jas., 37; Thos., 34
Troughton, Anth., 21
Troup, Thos., 34
Trow (Troe), Alice, 1; Eliz., 31; Hugh, 19; Margery, 29
Trumble (Trumbell, Tromble), Adam, 61; And., 61; Jn., 63; Kath., 1; Marg., 20; Marian, 7; Mary, 63; Rob., 32, 49; Thos., 39
Tudor, Thos., 82
Tuggell, Jn., 59; Thos., 59
Tughill, Christian, 37
Tuke, Rich., 38
Tunnoe, Marg., 23
Tunter, Jas., 82
Turner, Ann, 35; Eliz., 12, 32, 88; Geo., 16; Han., 85; Jane, 27; Jn., 7, 18, 37, 80; Kath., 30; Sam., 87
Turvin (Turven, Turvine), Ann, 69; Dor., 81; Eliz., 32, 88; Frances, 32; Lyn., 57; Meriam, 31; Mr. Rob., 69; Rob., 17, 32, 63, 71; Sar., 37; Sus., 41
Tuttey, Mary, 12
Tweedey (Tweedie, Tweedye), Ann, 32; Elean., 38; Geo., 32, 73; Jane, 19, 24
Tweddell, Nich., 6
Twiford (Twifforthe), Jn., 2; Phillis, 21
Twist, Simon, 85, 86
Tye, Jn., 86
Tyler, Marg., 3
Tyndaile, Isab., 19
Tyson, Thos., 58*
Tytup, Jn., 11

Umpherson, Thos., 24
Umphrey (Umphraye, Umphray), Chris., 21; Isaac, 39; Jas., 75; Lanc., 56; Math., 16; Rob., 1
Ungills, Wm., 90
Ungle, Em., 7
Unthank, Alex., 87; Eliz., 89
Urin, Eliz., 19
Urkley, Jn., 87
Urwen, Jn., 77
Usher, Rob., 39
Utterston, Isab., 73; Rob., 78; Thos., 85

Vallantine (Vallintine, Vallantyne), Ann, 78; Hen., 16; Jas., 68; Marg., 72
Van Sisterleet, Hen., 89
Varte, Wm., 41

Vaughan (Vaughin), Nich., 5; Sus., 11; Wm., 3, 11
Vaux, Phillis, 86
Vegilman (Veigleman), And., 74; Judeth, 30; Vallentine, 31, 52
Vickers, Rob., 46, 49; Thos., 49
Vines, Eliz., 80
Vinnies, Eliz., 81; Pat., 80

Waddell, Isab., 85
Wade (Waide), Marg., 23; Thos., 33
Waggett (Waggitt), Hen., 55; Jn., 55, 60
Wait (Waite), Cuth., 86; Isab., 77; Jane, 86; Jn., 83; Sar., 90
Wake, Geo., 77; Jn., 13
Walden, Mich., 82
Walker (Waulker), Agnis, 17; Ann, 52; Cath., 12; Elean., 30, 86; Geo., 57, 65*; Isab., 7; Jane, 4, 28, 81, 88; Marg., 57; Marian, 8; Mich., 52; Oswald, 16, 25; Ralph, 28; Rob., 15; Wm., 1, 4, 17, 21
Wall, Thos., 16
Wallace (Wallas, Wallis), Ann, 7, 17, 88; Eliz., 66; Geo., 66; Isab., 11; Phillis, 13; Ralph, 2; Wm., 75
Wallsingham, Elean., 8
Wann, Sam., 50*
Wannop, Eliz., 16
Ward (Warde), Dor., 25; Jn., 17, 89; Peter, 16; Rob., 91; Sam., 80
Wardlaw, Jn., 71
Warham, Wm., 90
Warner, Jane, 42; Jn., 43; Thos., 42
Warraner (Warrander), Jane, 6; Rich., 25, 33
Warwicke, Ann, 4
Water, Elean., 28; Hen., 19, 28; Mary, 31
Watson (Watsonn, Watsone), [*blank*], 71; Ann, 14, 21, 23; Constance, 29; Dav., 77; Elean., 9, 38, 56; Eliz., 3, 6*, 12, 76; Geo., 72, 75, 84, 89; Hen., 37, 43, 44, 56; Isab., 22; Jas., 70; Jane, 16, 31, 36, 43; Jn., 23, 32, 38, 62; Jos., 84; Laurence, 76; Luce, 27; Marg., 30, 37, 65; Margery, 9; Math., 28, 52; Mr. Thos., 43*; Mrs. Bridget, 86; Rob., 5, 18, 74; Sar., 81, 90; Thos., 11, 20, 25, 30, 36, 41, 46, 52, 66, 91; Wm., 9, 23, 46, 62, 65
Watwood, Edmond, 50; Mr. Wm., 50
Waudey, Isab., 6; Jane, 23, 26; Jas., 18; Marian, 17; Mary, 26; Wm., 23
Waugh, [*blank*], 18; Christian, 40; Isab., 40; Marg., 90
Waulay, Eliz., 13
Waulton, Hen., 12
Weak, Ann, 58; Geo., 58, 74
Weare, Wm., 20
Weatherburn (Wedderburn, Weatherbourne), Ann, 12, 73, 84; Geo., 12, 23, 25, 27, 33; Jas., 25, 60, 71; Jane, 39; Jn., 22, 26, 60; Marg., 19, 41; Rob., 79, 81, 83; Sar., 80; Thos., 19, 60
Weatherit, Wm., 43
Weatherly, Elean., 38
Weathers, Jn., 5
Weatherston, Jas., 56; Jn., 47, 56; Rob., 47, 56
Weaver, Arth., 57; Rich., 57
Webb, Ann, 80; Eliz., 74, 86; Geo., 77; Jn., 60; Mr., 39, 53; Nich., 42, 60; Robt., 90
Webber, Thos., 1
Webster, Ann, 42; Jane, 41; Margery, 41; Thos., 42
Weddle (Weddell), Ann, 80; Dor., 25, 71; Elean., 19, 40; Eliz., 80; Geo., 6; Jn., 23, 46; Rob., 46; Roger, 25, 43*, 81; Wm., 17
Weightman, Ann, 28; Chris., 35; Jn., 75; Marg., 73
Wekenson, Eliz., 3
Welch, Jane, 20; Jn., 4
Wells, Oliver, 40
West, Jn., 14, 18
Westbie, Marg., 73
Westobe, Geo., 41
Weston, Alice, 91
Westwoode, Jn., 51; Thos., 51
Wetherintone, Eliz., 13
Whalley, Marg., 7
Wharton (Warton), Isab., 27; Mary, 31; Rowland, 9; Wm., 29
Wheatly (Wheitley), Rich., 82; Thos., 8
Whettle, Elean., 15
Whinney, Ursala, 21
White (Weight, Whyte), And., 27, 72; Ann, 3, 10; Dor., 38; Edw., 10; Elean., 13; Eliz., 21, 84; Geo., 79; Hen., 3; Isab., 8; Jn., 6; Jane, 7, 8, 32; Marg., 12*, 20; Miles, 76; Ralph, 85; Rob., 10, 15, 81; Thos., 3
Whitehorne (Whithorne), Em., 2; Marg., 8
Whitfield, Rob., 16
Whitlaw, Ann, 51; Jas., 51
Whitton, Cuth., 1; Isab., 22; Jn., 7, 14
Widdecomb, Rich., 83
Widdrington, Math., 76
Wightman, Ann, 68; Chris., 68
Wilchin, Rich., 6

Wilde, Jn., 24; Thos., 9
Wiley, Jn., 28; Mary, 31
Wilkey, Sir Jn., 73
Wilkinson (Wilkeson, Welkinson), Ann, 76; Anth., 71; Elean., 13; Eliz., 74, 78; Jane, 26; Jn., 56; Marg., 2, 71; Phillis, 31, 81; Rich., 56; Sus., 71; Thos., 9; Wm., 30, 56
Willerton, Rich., 70
Willes, Jn., 12
Williams (William), Judeth, 14; Rich., 87; Rob., 33
Williamson (Willmson), Ann, 66; Constance, 32; Eliz., 20, 24; Frances, 66; Hen., 39; Marg., 33; Thos., 2
Willis, Chris., 88
Willits, Hen., 46; Wm., 46, 57
Willowby (Willobey, Willoughby), Barb., 38; Constance, 80; Elias, 36, 82, 88; Eliz., 28; Geo., 31, 57, 87; Jane, 45, 57; Jn., 45; Marg., 33, 35, 36, 38, 41, 70; Phillis, 28; Rich., 68; Sar., 76, 81; Steph., 17, 38, 68; Thos., 77; Wm., 20, 24, 39, 46, 77
Wilson (Willson, Wilsone), Adam, 57, 71, 78, 84; Alex., 35; And., 29, 31, 40; Ann, 1, 22, 23, 24*, 35, 38, 82, 87; Christian, 6; Christable, 34; Cuth., 44; Dor., 84; Edw., 14, 22, 64, 91; Elean., 35, 58, 84; Eliz., 2, 6, 11, 19, 25, 33, 35, 40, 70, 74; Forton, 27; Frances, 26; Hen., 34; Isab., 13, 16, 89; Jas., 82; Jane, 1, 14, 19, 36, 37, 39, 41, 78, 85, 86, 87; Jn., 4, 12, 13, 15, 25, 47, 57, 85, 89; Marg., 5*, 8, 14, 21*, 27; Margery, 11; Mark, 91; Marian, 20; Mich., 23; Rob., 24, 34, 83; Steph., 62, 76; Thos., 9, 11, 17, 62*, 64; Wm., 8, 11, 18, 25, 28, 33, 41, 43*, 58, 74, 81, 84
Winloe (Winla), Ann, 78; Jn., 47*; Wm., 24
Winpew (Winepew), Isab., 85; Martin, 82
Winstanley, Marg., 17
Wise, Roger, 42; Seth., 42
Wolfinden, Steph., 76
Wollerton, Liddia, 73
Wood (Woode), Ann, 5, 25; Edw., 4; Eliz., 36; Em., 2; Geo., 79; Isab., 49; Jane, 11; Jn., 10, 16, 79; Ralph, 1; Rob., 8, 30, 49; Thos., 21; Wm., 23
Woodcock, Edmond, 45, 55, 77; Jane, 78; Jn., 15
Woodley, Ann, 35
Woodrington, Phillis, 11
Woodwarte, Anth., 72
Wor...., Eliz., 27
Worth (Worthe), Elean., 81; Eliz., 75; Hen., 16, 38, 57; Jane, 31, 57, 76, 80; Laurence, 11; Marg., 11; Mary, 79; Rob., 77; Wm., 33, 46, 76
Worts, Edw., 89
Wrastey, Jane, 7
Wray (Wrey, Wrea), Ann, 82; Elean., 12; Eliz., 3; Em., 2; Isab., 18; Jn., 20; Nich., 7; Ralph, 3
Wright (Wreight), Ann, 27, 40, 69; Arch., 37, 43; Beall, 73; Dav., 69; Eliz., 27, 77, 78; Grace, 70; Isab., 23; Jas., 16; Jane, 75, 79, 83; Jn., 15; Kath., 56; Marg., 71, 76; Margery, 83; Ralph, 20; Rob., 20; Sislie, 13; Thos., 36, 56; Wm., 42
Wrissell (Wrisle), Dor., 80; Mr., 69; Mr. Nich., 53, 65*, 66*, 67, 68*; Mrs. Ann, 81; Nich., 41, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 74

Yeatman, Ann, 76; Jane, 35; Mich., 26, 31; Wm., 39, 57
Yeats, Jane, 5; Jn., 89
Yorke, Ferdinando, 68; Rich., 68
Young (Younge), And., 12, 27, 54, 74; Ann, 11, 87; Christian, 75; Dand., 48; Dor., 76; Elean., 25, 31, 33, 76; Eliz., 32, 48, 70, 72, 80, 90; Forton, 60; Geo., 44; Grace, 32; Isab., 16, 44; Jas., 56, 80; Jane, 36, 39, 90; Jn., 3, 13, 20, 86; Kath., 12; Luke, 38, 44, 74, 89; Marg., 4, 19, 25, 32; Mary, 36; Mich., 60, 77; Pat., 24; Ralph, 14, 18, 70; Rob., 44, 54, 80, 83, 87; Roger, 76; Simon, 73; Steph., 37, 82; Thos., 17, 25, 37, 44; Violet, 29; Wm., 30, 54
Yowle, Ann, 3

The Registers

OF

Berwick-upon-Tweed,

IN THE

County of Northumberland.

VOL. I.

BAPTISMS, 1574—1700.

TRANSCRIBED BY

EDWIN DODDS,

INDEXED AND EDITED BY

HERBERT MAXWELL WOOD, B.A.,

AND PRINTED BY PERMISSION OF

THE VENERABLE H. B. HODGSON,

Vicar of Berwick and Archdeacon of Lindisfarne.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

BY M. S. DODDS, 61 AND 63, QUAYSIDE.

1905.

Δ

The Publications

OF THE

Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society.

VOL. XI.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE - - - - - - - - -	v.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS - - - - - - -	1-245.
INDEX LOCORUM - - - - - - - -	246.
INDEX NOMINUM - - - - - - - -	247-297.

PREFACE.

The Borough and Town of Berwick-upon-Tweed has ever occupied an important and, in some respects, a unique position, having been a bone of contention for many generations between the Kings of England and Scotland. Its status, defined by a Charter granted 30th April, 1604, by James I., and confirmed by Act of Parliament the same year, was reformed in 1835, when the place for all intents and purposes became a Northumbrian Town. The right to return two Burgesses to Parliament, which Berwick retained until 1881, the natural advantages of its position, and the enterprise and business habits of its townsmen united to assure to the Town great commercial prosperity. Evidences of this are apparent to the traveller from the south, whose eye is attracted by the red roofs and massive walls of warehouses and other buildings rising tier upon tier from the river's edge to the top of the bank or terrace upon which the Town is built.

Besides the Town, the Parish of Berwick-upon-Tweed contains a few small scattered hamlets, and comprises 5,790 acres of land.

The census returns are—

1801 - 7,187	1831 - 8,920	1861 - 13,265	1891 - 13,377
1811 - 7,746	1841 - 8,484	1871 - 13,282	1901 - 13,437
1821 - 8,723	1851 - 10,294	1881 - 13,998	

Where the entry is illegible, full-points have been used; where there is no entry at all, it has been indicated by [*blank*]; and where any doubt as to the name existed, by a query.

It is well to remind readers that previous to 1752 the year began on the 25th of March, instead of, as now, on the 1st of January.

H. M. W.

October, 1905.

The Lists of Vicars of Berwick-upon-Tweed given by Randal (*State of the Churches*) and Scott (*Berwick-upon-Tweed*) being defective and inexact, the table of the succession of incumbents, usually prefaced to the first volume of the Registers printed by this Society, will be withheld until a later volume of the Berwick Registers so as to obtain greater fullness and accuracy.

BAPTISMS.

1574.

A[pril]—		John the *son* of William [*page torn*].
M[ay]	2.	John the *sonn* of David G
	3.	[*blank*] the *sonn* of Robert Arderm
	7.	John *s.* Robert Darnell.
	9.	Annis *d.* Stephen Drie.
	9.	George *s.* Rowland Mill.
	16.	Roger *s.* Parcevell Nesbit.
	16.	John *s.* Thomas Swaile.
	16.	[*blank*] *s.* Richard Rotheram.
	16.	Issabell *d.* James Rolison.
	16.	Jane *d.* John Henderson.
	16.	Issabell *d.* John Nicholson.
	16.	[*blank*] *d.* John Collinse.
	23.	Issabell *d.* William Sēncer [? Spencer].
	23.	[*blank*] *d.* Thomas Holsorth.
	—	Thomassin *d.* Bennet Cantrell.
[June]	5.	Thomassin *d.* Bennet Cantrell.
	9.	Vallantine *s.* John Fennick.
	26.	Anna *d.* Leonard Bedson.
	27.	Margerie *d.* Richard [Willchus ?].
July	11.	Stephen *s.* John Saltonstall.
	11.	John *s.* Thomas Swaile.
	11.	Jane *d.* Thomas Browne.
	18.	Hellenor *d.* William Taler.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* William Bradye.
	18.	Susanna *d.* Thomas Winstanley.
	22.	Anna *d.* Richard Dearie.
	25.	Issabell *d.* Thomas Bull.
	28.	Thomas *s.* John Jowsey.
	29.	Dane *d.* Henrie Smith.
Aug.	1.	Nicholas *s.* Henrie Bell.
	1.	Richard *s.* William Swinhoe.
	15.	John *s.* James Harrat.
	15.	Martin *s.* James Wilson.
	15.	Expofer *s.* Roger Booth.
	28.	Robert the *sonn*
	28.	Thomas the *sonn* [*page torn*].
	29.	John the *sonn* of W
Sept.	5.	Henrie *s.* George Fyfe.
	5.	Jeane *d.* Henrie Rugg.
	12.	Katherin *d.* Thomas Hodsonn.
	19.	Edwarde *s.* Nicholas Waulton

1574.

Sept.	19.	John *s.* William Morton Junior.
	21.	Henrie *s.* Richard Goodchilde.
	26.	Michaell *s.* Frauncis Blenkehorne.
	29.	Marie *d.* Thomas Kennitye.
	29.	Robert *s.* Robert Saunderson.
Oct.	17.	Marian *d.* George Chester.
	24.	Issabell *d.* Robert Griffeth.
	31.	[*blank*] *d.* John Heslip.
	31.	Katherin *d.* Edward Bern.
	31.	Richard *s.* Robert Salomon.
	31.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Neelye.
Nov.	—	George *s.* George Richardes.
	—	Margaret *d.* Thomas Burne.
	—	. lexander *s.* Edwarde Hall.
	—	. . . holas *s.* Robert Graye, *alias* goules.
	—	. . . . ret *d.* John Prat.
	—	. . . . . *s.* Henrie Lomey.
[*page torn*]		. . . . . *d.* John Selbey.
Dec.	—	. . . . . *s.* John Bednell.
	—	. . . . . of William Horsley.
	—	. . . . . *ghter* of Thomas Hoggart.
	—	. . . . . of John Smith.
	—	. . . . . *ghter* of Oswolde Medcalfe.
	—	. . . . *daughter* of Richard Plinley.
	—	. . . . . *sonn* of John Chambers.
	25.	Jeane *d.* Expofer Tindell.
	26.	[*blank*] *d.* Rich: Tomson.
Jan.	4.	Margaret *d.* Raphe Rogers.
Feb.	7.	Margaret *d.* John Harrat.
	7.	Oswolde *s.* [*blank*] Thislethwaite.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Edwarde Graye.
	14.	John *s.* Edwarde Elvidon.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Tompson.
	14.	John *s.* [*blank*] Worthe.
	28.	William Brankston.
	—	Margaret Shell.
	—	Anthoney Bowrie.
	—	Margaret Raye.
Mar.	7.	Thomas Moore.
	7.	Isbell Preston.
	16.	Hellenor Bridges.
	18.	William Browne.
	21.	Thomas Daves.

1575.

	25.	Christopher Lumbert *s.* Michaell Lombert.
	25.	Elizabeth Glendinyng *d.* Peter Glendining.
	25.	Margaret Linis *d.* Leonard Linis.
	25.	Henrie Preston the *son* of [*blank*].
April	11.	Isbell Tiler.

1575.
April 11. William Faireley.
11. Isbell Feilde *d.* Leonard Feilde.
18. Michaell Clarke.
30. Richard *s.* Richard Anderson.
May 9. Robt: *s.* Rich. Burrell.
— Henrie Adames *s.* Richard Adames.
23. Robert *s.* Couthbert Saunderson.
24. James *s.* Raphe Wallas.
6. Robert *s.* Thomas Baxster.
30. Robert *s.* Roger Browne.
30. Martin *s.* John Clarke.
30. Thomas *s.* William Wauker.
July — . . omas *s.* Mathew Sharpe.
— . . . hard *s.* Mathew Fettis.
[*page torn*] . arbarie *d.* George Morton.
— Elizabeth *d.* John Heuton.
— A bastard of Mr. Tottie my L: of Housdon his Secretaire or swärt.
— Elizabeth & Jeane *dd.* William Morton maior.
–7. Annis *d.* John Morton.
22. Edwarde *s.* John Paterson.
25. Susanna *d.* James Smith.
— Anthoney *s.* Hew Fewell.
Sept. 5. Elinor *d.* George Bednell.
5. Alis *d.* Richard Morton.
19. Katherin *d.* John Dallis.
Oct. 3. Annis *d.* Allexander Rickabey.
3. Elles *s.* William Dickson.
11. Ann *d.* Edward Merie.
24. Annis *d.* John Sleighe.
.31. John *s.* John Parfray.
Nov. 7. Isbell *d.* Thomas Hope.
7. Marie *d.* Richart Allcoke.
10. Margaret *d.* Henrie Jackson.
21. Robert *s.* Richart Willson.
21. Fabian *s.* Thomas Sheile.
24. Jane *d.* Thomas Cubey.
28. Margaret *d.* Martin Ogle.
29. Margaret *d.* [*blank*] Josey.
Dec. 5. Marie *d.* John Collines.
29. Robert *s.* Henrie Rotheram.
31. Mathew *s.* John Langreike.
Jan. 1. Edwarde and Annis *Children* of Thomas . . . . .
1. Issabell *d.* Thomas Whelas.
15. Jane *d.* William Sutton.
19. John *s.* William Greme.
23. Annis *d.* Anthoney Atkinson.
23. Robert *s.* John Thomson.
26. John *s.* Robert Ardren.
30. William *s.* John Cotton.

1575.

Jan.	30.	John *s.* William Smith.
Feb.	5.	Fraunces *s.* Edwarde Walsingham.
	5.	John *s.* George Gefferson.
	7.	Richart *s.* Henrie Pigg.
	12.	William *s.* Robert Black.
	—	Charrels *s.* Will: Waulk . . .
	16.	Jane *d.* William Spencer.
	25.	John *s.* George Fyfe *alias* Wardel.
Mar.	5.	Jane *d.* Thomas Raye.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* William Tappie.
	15.	Annis *d.* John Nicholson.
	19.	Robert *s.* Robert Applebey.
	20.	Judeth *d.* Richard Griffyn.

1576.

	27.	Isbell *d.* John Selbey porter.
	29.	Robert *s.* Roger Jackson.
April	1.	Jane *d.* James Selby.
	1.	Alis *d.* William Moffyt.
	8.	Anna *d.* Edwarde Robson.
May	—	William *s.* Michaell Abraham.
	—	Sarra *d.* William Hardey.
	14.	Robart *s.* William Edwardes.
	20.	Richart *s.* Richart Browne.
	20.	Stephen *s.* Heugh Errington.
	28.	Anthoney *s.* Peter Fairley.
June	4.	Marie *d.* Thomas Burrodon.
	11.	Henrie *s.* Water Estwoode.
	15.	Jane *d.* Robert Morton.
	17.	Issabell *d.* Richart Clarke.
July	10.	Robert *s.* Fraunces Blenkhorne.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* George Thompson.
	16.	John *s.* John Carr.
	16.	Jane *d.* Hammon Hexsom.
	16.	Robert *s.* John Hixe.
	16.	Ann *d.* John Robinson.
	30.	Jane *d.* Rowland Potts.
	30.	John *s.* John Tyler.
	30.	William *s.* William Wilkinson.
Aug.	16.	Kathrin & Elenor *ch.* Christopher Price.
	19.	Jane *d.* Thomas Haggerston.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Robert Carvell.
	27.	Judeth *d.* Leonard Bedson.
Sept.	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Hannom
	3.	Annis *d.* Jarrat Dewer.
	3.	Marie *d.* Nicholas Waulton.
	10.	Roger *s.* Stephen Drye.
	10.	Em *d.* Robert Griffin.
	13.	Robert *s.* Thomas Browne.
	13.	Rowland *s.* Raphe Crawforthe.

1576.
Sept. 27. John *s.* John Prat.
24. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Dennis.
24. John *s.* Marke Armorer.
Oct. 2. Elizabeth *d.* Anthoney Donison.
2. Katherin *d.* Henrie Bell.
4. George *s.* Mathew Sharpe.
4. Ellenor *d.* Thomas Craike.
8. Abbacuk *s.* Thomas Spinner.
15. Elizabeth *d.* Edwarde Hall.
22. James *s.* Richart Rotheram.
22. Marie *d.* Stephen Huntington.
22. Elenor *d.* John White.
25. William *s.* Thomas Tompson.
29. Hewe *s.* Arther Kemis.
29. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Brickwell.
29. Thomas *s.* Thomas Hogg.
29. John *s.* Thomas Swaile.
30. Alis *d.* Leonarde Beane.
— Marie *d.* Umphraye Maxewell.
Nov. 5. Henrie *s.* Robert Heunes.
12. Elenor *d.* Thomas Burne.
12. Annis *d.* William Kneight.
13. Kathren *d.* John Dinglay.
— Jane *d.* Will: Garner. [*in margin.*]
— An: *d.* Rap: Reveley. [?] [*in margin.*]
19. Jane *d.* John Storey.
20. Martin *s.* Henrie Shell.
26. Kathren *d.* Raphe Shorte.
26. Edwarde *s.* Robert Sanderson.
27. Belle *d.* Allexander [*sic*].
29. Thomas *s.* Rowland Garnelay.
Dec. 4. John *s.* John Crawforthe.
10. Martin *s.* Henrie Lumbert.
10. Alis *d.* Anthoney Browne.
10. Thomas *s.* Gawan Roger.
13. William *s.* John Paterson.
20. Thomas *s.* Meredeth Griffin.
20. Merrill *d.* Thomas Jackson.
20. Annis *d.* Roger Boothe.
20. Margaret *d.* James Wilson.
20. Susan *d.* Rowland Scott.
24. Elizabeth *d.* William Athey.
26. William *s.* Edwarde Merey.
27. Annis *d.* William Rainbow.
27. Jane *d.* Uswan Thew.
31. Margaret *d.* Thomas Winstanley.
31. Katherin *d.* William Horsley.
Jan. 7. William *s.* William Morton.
7. Katherin *d.* Edwarde Eggleton.
21. Barbarie *d.* John Nobes.

1576.

Feb.	4.	Margaert *d.* Thomas Hodgen.
	5.	Elenor *d.* George Bednell.
	7.	Allexander *s.* Mathew Fetis.
	11.	Thomas *s.* Lionell Bradforthe.
	11.	Aylis *d.* Richart Willes.
	11.	Robert *s.* Edwarde Harvey.
	14.	Margaret *d.* John Killinger.
	18.	Annis *d.* William Tayler.
	21.	Ellenor *d.* Edwarde Elveden.
	21.	Richart *s.* John Silverside.
Mar.	4.	John *s.* John Hutton.
	11.	Annis *d.* John Sned.
	13.	Issabell *d.* William Clarke.
	14.	John *s.* Henrye Merye.
	14.	Raphe *s.* Thomas Hoggart.
	18.	Margaret *d.* John Lacoe. [?]
	21.	Henrie *s.* John Orde.

1577.

	25.	Cathren *d.* Thomas Corke.
April	2.	Daniell *s.* Parsevell Nesbit.
	2.	Martin *s.* Richart Adames.
	2.	George *s.* George Jackson.
	4.	John *s.* John Paumer.
	8.	Annis *d.* John Forster.
	8.	Marie *d.* Thomas Lightharnes.
	8.	Henrye *s.* Richart Boucher.
	9.	Margaret *d.* John Burrell.
	15.	Alis *d.* Robert Cooke.
	15.	Annis *d.* Robert Jackson.
	16.	William *s.* William Harrat.
	16.	Elenor *d.* Raphe Blythe.
	18.	Jane *d.* John Smith.
	18.	Robert *s.* William Breadye.
	22.	Raphe *s.* John Greinhead.
	22.	Jane *d.* Leonard Lynes.
	29.	Margaret *d.* Robert Neile.
May	6.	Mathew *s.* Mathew Macrell.
	7.	Robert *s.* Henrie Tuttey.
	7.	Margaret *d.* John Morton.
	13.	Isbell *d.* James Willson.
	20.	Edwarde *s.* John Hoggart.
	27.	George *s.* Thomas Holsworth.
	30.	Bowes *s.* Robert Arderne.
June	24.	Thomas Younge *s.* [*blank*].
	24.	Jane *d.* Thomas Richardson.
July	1.	Isbell *d.* Robert Burgis.
	4.	George *s.* Thomas Knappe.
	8.	Pentecost *s.* James Sym.
	8.	Robert *s.* William Gardner.

1577.
July 8. Raphe *s.* Thomas Moore.
15. John *s.* Thomas Raye.
15. Thomas *s.* [*blank*] Daile.
28. [*blank line*].
5. Robert *s.* John Preston.
10. Raphe *s.* Leonarde Fairley.
22. John *s.* John Craine.
25. William *s.* John Whright
25. Edwardes *s.* [*blank*] Samson.
Aug. 8. Ann *d.* John Young.
12. Isbell *d.* Expofer Tindell.
15. George *s.* Robert Rey.
19. Isbell *d.* John Shell.
19. Elizabeth *d.* David Griffin.
26. Thomas *s.* Vaine Jackson.
26. Tobias *s.* Morgan Laine.
26. William *s.* John Brooke.
27. Margaret *d.* Will: Greinhead.
27. Isbell *d.* Laurence Anderson.
29. Richard and Marie *chil.* John Dickinson.
Sept. 2. Isbell *d.* Barnar Vincent.
2. Robert *s.* Umphray Hall.
2. Bassell *s.* Henrie Brear.
2. Marie *d.* Peter Glendining.
5. Annis *d.* Couth: Armorer.
5. Rebecca *d.* Will: Derick.
5. Jane *d.* Jo: Dodes.
5. John *s.* Richard Burrell.
16. Robt: *s.* Robt: Hannom.
16. Elenor *d.* Rich: Maser.
16. Gregorie *s.* Thomas Preston.
17. Merrell *d.* Petr: Fairley.
17. Jo: *s.* John Lawrey.
24. Isbell *d.* Rich: Blithman.
25. John *s.* Clement Lordesman.
30. Robt: *s.* Rich: Smith.
— [*blank*] *d.* John [*blank*].
Oct. 4. Annis *d.* Rich: Browne.
7. Susanna *d.* Will: Wauker.
14. George *s.* Tho: Browne.
14. Margaret *d.* Jo: Bednell.
14. John *s.* Jo: Satterthwaite.
17. Elenor *d.* George Bell.
21. James [?] *s.* Robert Umphray.
24. Richard *s.* Rich: Kemmish.
28. Anthoney *s.* Edwarde Brocket.
28. Thomas *s.* Willi: Daies.
29. Charrells *s.* Robt: Maughen.
Nov. 4. Thomas *s.* Allexandr. Armestrange.
4. Raphe *s.* Edwarde Hall.

1577.

Nov.	11.	Annis *d.* Tho: Steill.
	12.	Jane *d.* Will: Worth.
	25.	Elenor *d.* Nocho: Bradforth.
	25.	Ann *d.* Geo: Wrastlaine.
Dec.	5.	George *s.* Tho: Nodder.
	12.	John *s.* Will: Roddes.
	23.	Tobias *s.* Robt: Eunes.
	23.	Julyan *d.* Michaell Lumbart.
	26.	Christr. *s.* John Johnson [*margin*].
	30.	Margaret *d.* Step: Huntington.
Jan.	2.	Robt: *s.* Richa: Lawson.
	2.	Eliza: *d.* Robt: Sanderson.
	2.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Hewatson.
	6.	Elenor *d.* Will: Swinhoe.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Will: Bankes.
	13.	Margaret *d.* Martin Cave.
	27.	Jane *d.* John Armorer.
	29.	Isbell *d.* John Willson.
Feb.	3.	Barbarie *d.* Robt. Branxton.
	3.	William *s.* Tho: Williamson.
	6.	John *s.* John Parfray.
	10.	Margaret *d.* Will: Waulker.
	10.	Tho: *s.* John Jennings.
	17.	Alis *d.* Robt. Carvell.
	17.	William *s.* Couthbert Harrat.
	24.	Henrie *s.* Robt. Morton.
	27.	William *s.* Rowland Grinley.
	27.	Kathren *d.* Will: Symson.
		[*Three leaves cut out.*]
Mar.	3.	John *s.* Raphe Howborne.
	3.	Robt: *s.* John Nicholson.
	13.	Eliza: *d.* Bartholomew Pickman.
	13.	Elenor *d.* William Smith.
	21.	Margerie *d.* Ellis Homes.

1578

April	1.	John *s.* Henrie Salisburie.
	7.	Willi: *s.* Dand Hobbirke.
	7.	Issabell *d.* Jo: Heslope.
	7.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Lombert.
	14.	George *s.* Thomas Hope.
	14.	Thomas *s.* Frauncis Hutton.
	21.	James *s.* Richa: Anderson.
	21.	George *s.* Rowland Pott.
	21.	Annis *d.* Launc: Kitchin.
May	1.	James *s.* Jo: Collynes.
	1.	Jane *d.* Robt: Coore.
	30.	Uthbridge *d.* Uswold Thew
June	9.	Will: *s.* Rap: Rogers.
	16.	Edwarde *s.* Hew Fewell.

1578.

June	19.	Margaret *d.* Hen: Rug.
	23.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Ardern.
	26.	Daniell *s.* Geo: Gallan.
	26.	Issabell *d.* Will: Spencer.
	30.	Jane *d.* Uswold Medcalfe.
	30.	Eliza: *d.* Will: Tappye.
	30.	Anthoney *s.* John Carr.
	31.	Annis *d.* Tho: Coxeson.
July	6.	Robert *s.* Clement Cairston.
	7.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Gam.
	14.	James *s.* Robt: Hixe.
	15.	Sammuell *s.* Edwarde Cuck.
	21.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Richardson.
	21.	James *s.* Michaell Gath.
	21.	Allex: *s.* John Tyler.
Aug.	4.	Eliz: *d.* John Jowsey.
	11.	Issabell *d.* Tho: Graye.
	11.	Alis *d.* Raph Crawforth.
	25.	Robt: *s.* John Craine.
	25.	Uswolde *s.* John Clarke.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Rowland Burrell.
	27.	Issabell *d.* Robert Geven.
	27.	Jane *d.* James Rolenson.
Sept.	1.	Elenor *d.* Stephen Ayre.
	1.	Eliza: *d.* Rich: Willins.
	8.	Robt: *s.* Edw: Wallsingham.
	8.	George *s.* Edmonde Burne.
	16.	Tho: *s.* Hew Erington.
	22.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Parrish.
	23.	Quintyn *s.* Rich. Sheirburne.
	23.	Stephen *s.* Robt: Jackson.
	25.	Will: *s.* John Simson.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Barnabey Currey.
Oct.	2.	Henrie *s.* Henrye Pigg.
	6.	George *s.* Willia: Dickson.
	9.	Thomas *s.* John Sleighe.
	13.	Henrie *s.* Couthb: Armorer.
	13.	Willia: *s.* Rich: Norton.
	16.	Kathren *d.* Edw: Robson.
	20.	Annis *d.* John Nobes.
	27.	Eliz: *d.* Expo: Prye.
Nov.	3.	Elenor *d.* Marke Armorer.
	10.	Henrie *s.* Henrye Cockson.
	10.	Eliza: *d.* Willia: Wauker.
	10.	Elenor *d.* William Mossey.
	17.	Jane *d.* Willm: Sauton.
	23.	Alis *d.* Robt: Crow.
	25.	George *s.* Willm: Wauker.
	27.	Charrells *s.* Edwarde Harvey
Dec.	1.	Roger *s.* Leonard Feilde.

1578.

Dec.	2.	Alis *d.* John Prat.
	4.	Margaret *d.* Willm: Wreay.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Edw: Kellshaw.
	8.	Willm: *s.* Wm: Parsevell.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Arnold Tether.
	15.	Jane *d.* Robt: Blacke.
	15.	Thomas *s.* Willm: Hardey.
	15.	Eliza. *d.* Anthoney Downison.
	23.	Kathren *d.* Anthoney Knowels.
	27.	Em: *d.* Jo: Wilson.
	27.	Cepio *s.* Tho: Burne.
Jan.	5.	Abednego *s.* Peter Russell.
	6.	Jane *d.* George Bednell.
	13.	Tobias *s.* John Burrell.
	18.	Annis *d.* Robert Sāmon.
	18.	Elenor *d.* Robt: Griffin.
	18.	Bartlemew *s.* Robt: Couper.
	18.	Eliza: *d.* Rich: Alcock.
Feb.	9.	Kathren *d.* Rich: Griffyn.
	9.	Elenor *d.* Step: Drye.
	9.	Elenor *d.* Robt: Saunderson.
	9.	William *s.* Couthb: Wilkinson.
	16.	Henrie *s.* George Martin.
	16.	Willm: *s.* George Tomson.
	23.	John *s.* Rich: Masoner.
	23.	John *s.* John Storey.
	24.	Eliza: *d.* Robt: Craike.
Mar.	—	William *s.* Rich: Harrat.
	—	Xpofer: *s.* Rap: Harrison.
	—	Rowland *s.* John White.
	—	Robt: *s.* Robt: Bradforthe.
	—	Christian *d.* John Shell.
	–6.	Robt: *s.* Mathew Fettis.
	–7.	Richart *s.* Thomas Bowrin.

1579.

	3–.	Alis *d.* Xpofer Pottes.
	3–.	John *s.* Roger Boothe.
April	6.	Samuell *s.* Edwarde Hall.
	6.	Tobias *s.* Andrew Bridgeman.
	6.	Robert *s.* James Hope.
	7.	William *s.* Nicho: Waulton.
	30.	Jane *d.* Robt: Aucoke.
	30.	Issabell *d.* Raph Selbey.
May	6.	Judeth *d.* William Woodcocke.
	11.	Bartlemew *s.* John Storey.
	11.	Ann *d.* George Morton.
	18.	John *s.* James Mintoe.
	13.	Ann *d.* Amlet Hexam.
	13.	William *s.* John Stephenson.

1579.

May	19.	Margaret *d.* Will: Raynbow.
	25.	Margaret *d.* Hen: Salesburey.
	25.	Thomas *s.* John Satterthwaite.
	31.	Margaret *d.* Xpofer Swan.
June	8.	Jane *d.* Robt. Hannam.
	8.	Raphe *s.* Stephen Huntington.
	9.	Leonard *s.* Robt: Morton.
	9.	Edw: *s.* Tho: Kennatye.
	11.	Sara *d.* Will: Robinson.
	15.	William *s.* Henrie Smith.
	22.	Marga: *d.* Tho: Nodder.
	22.	John *s.* Edwa: Muschampe.
	29.	Marga: *d.* Jo: Paumer.
	29.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Shell.
July	5.	Jane *d.* Robert Neley.
	13.	Jane *d.* Rich: Anderson.
	13.	Eliz: *d.* Tho: Haggerston.
	17.	John *s.* Rich: Derrey.
	20.	Barbarie *d.* Will: Clarke.
	20.	Hew *s.* Jarrey Dewer.
	20.	Sara *d.* [*blank*] Brackshaw.
	27.	William *s.* Thomas Whellas.
	30.	Milles *s.* Ambros Hutton.
Aug.	3.	Bowes *s.* Robert Arderne.
	3.	Eliza: *d.* Allexander Armestrange.
	10.	Mathew *s.* John Smith.
	10.	Ales *d.* Robt: Umphray.
	10.	Annis *d.* Rich: Tompson.
	17.	Alis *d.* Rich: Clarke.
	18.	Willm: *s.* Couthb: Swinhoe.
	24.	George *s.* Thomas Stanley.
	24.	Thomas *s.* Richart Licelye.
	31.	Eliza. *d.* John Smith.
Sept.	8.	Richart *s.* Rich: Younge.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Knape.
	17.	John *s.* Laurence Anderson.
	21.	Issabell *d.* Henrie Lombert.
	21.	Robert *s.* Umphray Maxewell.
Oct.	1.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Hoope.
	2.	Eliz: *d.* Tho: Pickrin.
	15.	Eliz: *d.* Roger Jackson.
	19.	Edmonde *s.* Willm: Morton.
	20.	Marye *d.* Umphray Hall.
	25.	Raph: *s.* Vaine Jackson.
	25.	Ferdinandoe *s.* Oswald Thew.
Nov.	26.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Cooke.
	26.	Thomas *s.* Leo: Turner.
	27.	William *s.* Jam̃ Fairfaxe.
	27.	John *s.* Randall Davis.
	27.	Agnis *d.* John Saunders.

1579.

Nov.	27.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Hardey.
	27.	Eliz: *d.* Edw: Darlin.
	29.	Edwarde *s.* Edw: Robson.
	30.	Isbell *d.* Robt: Amers.
	30.	John *s.* John Morton.
	30.	Eliza: *d.* John Brooke.
Dec.	2.	Henrie *s.* Rich: Coore.
	4.	Rdw: *s.* Tho: Corbyt.
	16.	Eliza: *d.* Tho: Raye.
	16.	John *s.* John Greinhead.
Jan.	4.	John *s.* John Smison.
	6.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Burrell.
Feb.	2.	Launcelot *s.* Rich: Kemish.
	5.	Anthoney *s.* Will: Saunderson.
	7.	Daniell *s.* Rich: Morton.
	7.	Constance *d.* Jo: Burrell.
	7.	Robert *s.* Couthbert Harrat.
	7.	Jane *d.* James Willson.
	12.	Ann *d.* Thomas Hodshon.
	25.	Edwarde *s.* Nicholas Bradforthe.
	25.	George *s.* John Lowrey.
Mar.	3.	Meriall *d.* James Greffin.
	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Mathew Taylor.
	7.	Kathren *d.* John Hixe.
	7.	Raph: *s.* Anthoney Carr.

1580.

	26.	Eliza: *d.* Rich: Blythman.
April	2.	Alis *d.* William Baunkes.
	5.	Kathren *d.* William Garner.
	5.	Fraunces *s.* William Kneight.
	7.	Annis *d.* Thomas Hewetson.
	7.	John *s.* Richart Smith.
	21.	Marie *d.* Raynolde Feild.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* Nicholas Harrison.
	21.	Issabell *d.* John Preston.
May	2.	Thomas *s.* Edwarde Hall.
	2.	Raph *s.* Thomas Holsworth.
	9.	Alis *d.* Hew Denton.
	9.	Margaret & Margaret [*sic*] the *d.* of Jo: Read.
	10.	Marie *d.* Rich: Rotheram.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Parrish.
	16.	William *s.* Raphe Fenwick.
	16.	Leonard *s.* John Baŭe.
June	9.	William *s.* John Jenney.
	9.	Phillis *d.* Richart Eastwoode.
	13.	John *s.* William Smith.
	13.	Willia: *s.* Jarret Martin.
	20.	Ezechiell *s.* Henrey Tuttey.
	20.	George *s.* Henry Thornell.

1580.

June	27.	Gilbert *s.* Gilbert Hoode.
	—	Elizabeth *d.* Nicho: Rickabey.
July	6.	Fraunces *d.* of Robt: Jackson.
	6.	Judeth *d.* Anthoney Atkinson.
	14.	Robt: *s.* Ryce Morice.
	14.	Rowland *s.* Robt: Branxston.
Aug.	1.	Luce *d.* John Silversides.
	4.	Edwarde *s.* John Nicholson.
	4.	Robert *s.* Robert Davis.
	8.	Kathren *d.* Expofr: Tyndell.
	8.	Margaret *d.* John Greneheade.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Couthbert Johnson.
	22.	Elias *s.* Barnarde Vyncent.
Sept.	8.	Hew *s.* William Spencer.
	11.	John *s.* John Boatman.
	17.	Edwarde *s.* John Bennis.
	17.	George *s.* Tho: Tompson.
	19.	Issabell *d.* Henrie Rugg.
	19.	Hew *s.* Thomas Corke.
	26.	Robert *s.* Robert Gam.
Oct.	—	John *s.* Raphe Manfeilde.
	—	George *s.* Raphe Crawforthe.
	—	Phillis *d.* John Glendinney.
	—	Thomas *s.* John Weatherburne.
	—	Jane *d.* Rowland Greinley.
	—	William *s.* William Weatherburne.
	—	Thomas *s.* John Allexander.
Nov.	—	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Rose [*also in margin*].
	—	William *s.* Archbald Tomson.
	—	Thomas *s.* Anthoney Bradforth.
	8.	Elenor *d.* Nicholas Tweedey.
Dec.	4.	William *s.* William Tappey.
	4.	Agnis *d.* John Bednell.
	16.	Margaret *d.* Michaell Smithe.
	19.	John *s.* William Wraye.
	19.	Michaell *s.* Hewe Errington.
	22.	Symonde *s.* Richart Burrell.
	26.	Agnis *d.* Tho: Craike.
	26.	Ellen *d.* Tho: Kennetye.
	28.	William & Kathrin *s.* & *d.* Simon Stone.
Jan.	2.	Richart *s.* Rich: Browne.
	2.	Jane *d.* John Satterthaite.
	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Dennis Temple.
	3.	John *s.* John Saunders.
	6.	Rowland *s.* Henrie Bell.
	6.	William *s.* Couthb: Richardson.
	6.	Fraunces *d.* John Pratt.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* John Pearson.
	23.	John *s.* James Maine.
	29.	Issabell *d.* Robt: Gibben.

1580.

Jan.	29.	Margerey *d.* Thomas Bowrey.
	30.	Ellis *s.* Ellis Holmes.
Feb.	4.	Robt: *s.* James Hope.
	4.	Peter *s.* Rich: Mercer.
	6.	William *s.* Willia: Simson.
	8.	Jane *d.* Will: Robinson.
	13.	Phillis *d.* Tho: Hoope.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* John Sigswith.
	13.	Willia: *s.* Mich: Lombart.
	16.	Ellen *d.* John Woode.
	16.	Jane *d.* Frauncis Lepton.
	19.	John *s.* Edwarde Harvey.
	19.	Roger *s.* Edw: Smith.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Jo: Shell.
Mar.	6.	Jane *d.* Henrie Coxson.
	6.	Ann and Margaret *dd.* Will: Tomson.
	22.	Harrie *s.* Rowland Burrell.
	23.	John *s.* John Storey.

1581.

	27.	Isabell *d.* John Burrell.
April	9.	Raphe *s.* Henrey Pigg.
	11.	Elenor *d.* John Robinson.
	17.	Agnis *d.* Tho: Snawdon.
	18.	George *s.* George Coxeson.
	25.	Margaret *d.* Hew Fewell.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Mathew Fettis.
	25.	Julian *d.* Marke Armorer.
	28.	Thomas *s.* George Muschamp.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Foxton.
May	2.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Ardrowne.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Edwarde Mason.
	22.	Sara *d.* James Smithe.
	29.	Henrie *s.* James Farefaxe.
	29.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Teisdaile.
	29.	Elenor *d.* William Ruke.
	30.	Isabell *d.* John White.
June	5.	Robert *s.* John Sleight.
	5.	William *s.* Anthoney Knowls.
	5.	Robt: *s.* John Dodes.
	5.	John *s.* Thomas Richardson.
	12.	Issabell *d.* Hen: Jowsey.
	12.	William *s.* Tho: Nodder.
	20.	Edwarde *s.* Edw: Hull.
	26.	Sthephen *s.* John Barker.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Jo: Greffin.
July	3.	Thomas *s.* Lyonell Bradforth.
	10.	Antho: *s.* Robt: Morton and
	10.	Kathrin *d.* of the said Robt.
	10.	Henrie *s.* Peter Russell.

1581.

July	17.	Hellen *d.* Geo: Bednell.
	17.	Isabell *d.* Tho: Winstanley.
	18.	Barbarie *d.* Will: Wauker.
	18.	Jane *d.* John Frost.
	24.	Isabell *d.* Tho: Cubey.
	24.	Tho: *s.* Peter Fairley.
	25.	Isabell *d.* Tho: Hogard.
	30.	Rich: *s.* Tho: Webber.
	30.	Isabell *d.* Wm: Read.
Aug.	7.	Julian *d.* Christo: Dodes.
	7.	Hen: *s.* Rich: Moris.
	7.	Anthoney *s.* Nich: Harrison.
	13.	Eliza: *d.* Rogr: Mossey.
	14.	Doratye *d.* Geo: Bell.
	21.	Magdalyn *d.* Will: Found.
	21.	William *s.* Rich: Sheirburn.
	28.	Tho. *s.* Thomas Revill.
Sept.	4.	Eliza: *d.* Tho: Corbit.
	4.	Raphe *s.* Edw: Robson.
	5.	Tho: *s.* John Laidley.
	6.	Julian *d.* Garrat Martine.
	11.	Agnis *d.* Hen: Rotheram.
	11.	Jane *d.* Raphe Smith.
	12.	John *s.* John Brookeshaw.
	18.	Elenor *d.* Raphe Fenwick.
	18.	Charetye *d.* Jarat Dewer.
	19.	John *s.* Allex: Armestrange.
	19.	Robt: *s.* Henrie Strother.
	25.	Kellam *s.* Will: Hartley.
Oct.	2.	John *s.* George Tomson.
	3.	Henrie *s.* Rich: Thirelwaye.
	16.	Edwarde *s.* Henrey Thornabey.
	19.	Dyna *d.* Tho: Himers.
	30.	Edwarde *s.* Robert Prince.
	31.	Margaret *d.* Anthoney Carr.
Nov.	6.	John *s.* Will: Rogers.
	6.	Henrie *s.* James Singleton.
	6.	Margaret *d.* James Mentey.
	8.	Katherin *d.* Thomas Wrey.
	13.	Alis *d.* Martin Cave.
	16.	Jane *d.* John Smithe.
	16.	George *s.* Thomas Burrell.
	20.	Tobias *s.* Bartholomew Bradeforth.
	27.	Jane *d.* Rich: Anderson.
Dec.	7.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Brooke.
	7.	Thomas *s.* John Younge.
	11.	Isabell *d.* James Waudey.
	22.	John *s.* Tho: Heton.
	26.	John *s.* John Henderson.
	28	Raphe *s.* John Storey.

1581.

Dec.	28.	Agnis *d.* Henrey Smith.
Jan.	5.	Lever *s.* Rich: Meverrell.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Nicho: Holme.
	25.	William *s.* John Crane.
	29.	Rachell *d.* Tho: Cooke.
	29.	Thomas *s.* John Burrell.
Feb.	5.	Agnis *d.* Robert Davis.
	5.	Jane *d.* Robt: Amers.
	19.	Robt: *s.* John Davinport.
	22.	Ellen *d.* Thomas Harrison.
	22.	William *s.* Guye Sawyer.
Mar.	4.	Elenor *d.* Umphray Flecher.
	4.	George *s.* Jhn: Patteson.
	4.	Margaret *d.* John Seigsworth.
	22.	Edwarde *s.* Robt: Dillarde.
	24.	Dyna *d.* Hew: Clarke.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Gibson.
	31.	John *s.* Willm: Maughan.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Saunderson.
	24.	William *s.* George West.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* Vayne Jackson.

1582.

	27.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Chambers.
	27.	Eliza: *d.* Edw: Dockerey.
April	2.	Anthoney *s.* Raphe Birchinshaw.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Nathaniell Kelke.
	5.	Richard *s.* Will: Atkinson.
	8.	Agnis *d.* Raph: Selbey.
	8.	Jane *d.* Robt: Jackson.
	9.	John *s.* Willm: Weatherburne.
	10.	Rowland *s.* Anthoney Bradforthe
	10.	Cutbridge *d.* Tho: Ellis.
	12.	Margaret *d.* John Brooke.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Wheles.
	16.	Rowland *s.* [*blank*] Simpson.
	16.	Eliza: *d.* Willm: Grenhead.
	17.	Phillis *d.* Willm: Wilkinson.
	26.	Belle *d.* Edw: Tromble.
	30.	Thomassin *d.* Willm: Harrat.
	30.	Phillis *d.* John Cutrell.
May	3.	Issabell *d.* Tho: Johnson.
	5.	Anthoney *s.* Geo: Gallan.
	7.	Willm: *s.* Couthb: Johnson.
	14.	Henrie *s.* Willm: Stanton.
	14.	Roger *s.* Xpofer Carr.
	28.	Rich: *s.* Robt: Neile.
	—.	[*blank*] Mr. Raphe Bowes.
June	6.	James *s.* Robt: Craw.
	11.	Willm: *s.* Nicho: Dryver.

1582.

June	14.	Kathren *d.* Umphray Smith.
	18.	Thomas *s.* Henrie Lombert.
	21.	Eliza: *d.* Willm: Norton.
	21.	Willm: *s.* Edw: Peckering.
	21.	Jane *d.* Simon Johnson.
	26.	Eliza: *d.* Jarret Storey.
July	2.	Jane *d.* Rich: Whetle.
	2.	Elizabeth *d.* John Jenny.
	9.	Allexander *s.* John Frost.
	9.	Meriell *d.* John Robinson.
	10.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Henckson.
	16.	John *s.* Thomas Forster.
	16.	Tho: *s.* William Pickering.
	20.	Henrie *s.* Nicholas Bradforthe.
	23.	William *s.* Rich: Clarke.
	23.	Gilbert *s.* John Browne.
	25.	John *s.* William Stwart.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Moore.
	30.	Judeth *d.* Edwarde Hayecocke.
Aug.	7.	Jane *d.* Robt: Black.
	10.	Travinian *s.* John Wethers.
	11.	Willim: *s.* Rich: Rotheram.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* John Lowrey.
	13.	Jane *d.* Expofer Robinson.
	13.	Jane *d.* Martin Boatfish.
	21.	Elenor *d.* John Boatman.
	27.	Agnis *d.* Henrie Bell.
Sept.	3.	Mountegue *d.* [*sic*] Edw: Smith.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Umphraye Maxwell.
	10.	John *s.* Bryan Boatfish.
	10.	Kathren *d.* Willm: Clarke.
	12.	Thomas *s.* John Bell.
	17.	Quintyn *s.* Ryce Griffin.
	17.	Hew *s.* John Butler.
	26.	Elenor *d.* Rich: Fausat.
	26.	Issabell *d.* Lionell Bradeforthe.
Oct.	8.	Agnis *d.* Expofer Price.
	15.	Jane *d.* Thomas Browne.
	22.	Willm: *s.* Robt: Gevin.
Nov.	1.	William *s.* John Sharpen.
	1.	Kathren *d.* Nicholas Basforde.
	12.	John *s.* Raphe Bolton.
	20.	Issabell *d.* Barthol: Bradeforthe.
	22.	Jane *d.* Edw: Harvey.
	26.	Edwarde *s.* Thomas Hewet.
Dec.	3.	Leonard *s.* John Satterthaite.
	18.	Jane *d.* Willm: Founde.
	10.	Henrie *s.* Randole Jackson.
	27.	Issabell *d.* Robt: Browne.
	27.	Edw: *s.* George Bell.

1582.

Jan.	1.	Anthoney *s.* Henrie Kigway.
	21.	Jane *d.* Willm. Waulker.
	21.	Frauncis *d.* Dennis Temple.
	21.	An: *d.* Edw: Hall.
	21.	Isabell *d.* Robt: Morton.
	30.	Hew *s.* Willia: Saunderson.
	30.	Elenor *d.* Geo: Muschamp.
	30.	Ann *d.* John Wilson.
	30.	Jane *d.* Willm: Smith.
	31.	Thomas *s.* John Paulmer.
	31.	Ann *d.* Couth: Richardson.
Feb.	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Geven.
	6.	George *s.* Edwa: Robson.
	11.	Eliza: *d.* Jarre Dewherst.
	11.	John *s.* John Preston.
	11.	Robert *s.* Morgan Laine.
	11.	Leonarde *s.* John Morton.
	11.	William *s.* James Greiffin.
	18.	Anthoney *s.* Renold Feild.
	18.	John *s.* Henrie Shell.
	19.	Elias *s.* John Pratt.
	23.	Elenor *d.* Will: Shattock.
	23.	Travinian *s.* Edwarde Gaudey.
	24.	John *s.* George Willson.
Mar.	7.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Joyseye.
	11.	James *s.* John Sleighe.
	12.	Annas *d.* Gilb: Robinson.
	12.	George *s.* Tho: Vines.
	14.	Expofer *s.* Robt: Greffin.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Will: Pigg.
	18.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Parrish.
	18.	Willm: *s.* Robt: Darrling.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Will: Reed.

1583.

	26.	Anthoney *s.* John Law.
	26.	Eliza: *d.* Emond Payner.
	27.	Robt: *s.* Uswold Thew.
	27.	Frauncis *d.* Epofer Dodes.
	28.	Agnis *d.* Jo: Preston.
April	7.	John *s.* Thomas Foxeton.
	15.	Elenor *d.* Antho: Bradforth.
	15.	John *s.* George Coxeson.
	22.	John *s.* Nicholas Foffey.
	22.	Umphray *s.* Umph: Flecher.
	22.	Couthbert *s.* George Carr.
	22.	Jane *d.* Geo: Burne.
May	1.	William *s.* William Swinhoe.
	14.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Cayse.
	16.	Robt: *s.* Raph: Selbey.

1583.

May	16.	James *s.* Thomas Fisher.
	—	Willia: *s.* John Bednell.
June	3.	Annis *d.* Arther Moore.
	17.	Marian *d.* John Sned.
July	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Richart Browne.
	8.	William *s.* Thomas Greene.
	11.	Jane *d.* James Maine.
	22.	John *s.* Couthbert Swinhoe.
	22.	Willm: *s.* Henrie Tuttey.
	29.	Kathren *d.* Richart Norton.
	29.	Sara *d.* James Sim.
Aug.	5.	George *s.* Frauncis Hutton.
	10.	Ann *d.* Thomas Corbit.
	10.	Seth *s.* Barnard Vincon.
	10.	Margaret *d.* William Waulker.
	19.	Launcelot *s.* Robt: Branxston.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Prench.
	22.	Ann *d.* John Tomkines.
	24.	John *s.* John Laidley.
	26.	An: *d.* Raph: Fenwick.
Sept.	5.	Edwarde *s.* John Turner.
	5.	Rowland *s.* John Selbey.
	11.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Forster.
	16.	Margerie *d.* Henrye Cookeson.
	16.	Willm: *s.* Richart Morys.
	17.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Paumer.
	19.	Willm: *s.* James Waudeye.
	19.	Rowland *s.* James Sebbet.
	19.	Ussey *s.* Nicholas Homey.
	23.	Raphe *s.* Richart [Umstoud].
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* Nicholas Bradforth.
	23.	Grace *d.* Guye Sawyer.
	26.	Issabell *d.* Robt: Woode.
Oct.	7.	John *s.* Expofer Tyndell.
	14.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Blanshott.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Richardson.
	21.	John *s.* Robt: Thirburne.
	21.	Jane *d.* Tho: Pickrin.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Allexander Armestrang.
	28.	Mathew *s.* John Seeworth.
	30.	Rowland *s.* Frauncis Burrell.
Nov.	18.	Annis *d.* Stephen Makon.
	25.	Allis *d.* Richart Mathewson.
	25.	Kathren *d.* Anthoney Carr.
	25.	Elenor *d.* John Frost.
	25.	George *s.* Stephen Huntington.
	27.	Thomas *s.* James Docket.
	27.	Filladin *d.* Marke Armorer.
	30.	Thomiseyn *d.* William Simson [*in duplicate*].
Dec.	7.	Issabell *d.* Nicholas Tweedall.

1583.

Dec.	9.	Nicholas *s.* Bartle [Efmis].
	9.	Thomas *s.* Edwarde Harvey.
	13.	Bartle *s.* John White.
Jan.	19.	Margaret *d.* Richart Clarke.
	19.	Grace *d.* Henrie Bell.
	27.	John *s.* Tho: Heuchon.
	27.	Willm: *s.* Tho: Browne.
	27.	Willm: *s.* John Crane.
Feb.	3.	Issabell *d.* John Whitton.
	3.	John *s.* Robt: Rose.
	3.	Jane *d.* William Hardey.
	3.	Jane *d.* William Celler.
	12.	Hew *s.* Richart Burrell.
	18.	Marie *d.* John Burrell.
	24.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Crow.
	24.	George *s.* John Butler.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* William Morton.
Mar.	1.	William *s.* Thomas Pearson.
	2.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Dauson.
	2.	Xpofer *s.* John Glendinning.
	2.	Marie *d.* Nicho: Bashforth.
	3.	Jane *d.* William Stanton.
	5.	Margaret *d.* John Crawforthe.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Barnabe Currey.
	9.	John *s.* Bartho: Bradeforthe.
	12.	Frauncis *s.* Umphray Smithe.
	12.	Margaret *d.* Willm: Rogers.
	12.	Thomasin *d.* James Wilson.
	23.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Umphray.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* Richart Anderson.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Martin Boatfish.

1584.

April	2.	Robert *s.* Robert Cooke.
	2.	Jane *d.* Richart Padmore.
	3.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Deare.
	9.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Forster.
	9.	Raphe *s.* Tho: Bowton.
	20.	Phillis *d.* Ellis Holmes.
	23.	John *s.* James Singleton.
	27.	Tho: *s.* Willm: Wreay.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Spencer.
May	4.	Richart *s.* Thomas Kyate.
	4.	Raphe *s.* Raphe Graye.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Patteson.
	7.	Agnes *d.* George Muschampe.
	11.	Elenor *d.* John Frost.
	14.	Willm: *s.* Richart Parrat.
	18.	John *s.* Thomas Monester.
	18.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Lombart.
	25.	Henrie *s.* Raphe Brichinshaw.

1584.

May	25.	Annis *d.* Jo: Grenehead.
	26.	Phillip *s.* Anthoney Knoles.
June	1.	Willm: *s.* Willia: Garner.
	1.	Kathren *d.* Rowl: Scott.
	1.	Jane *d.* Martyn Cave.
	1.	Margaret *d.* Launce Selbey.
	22.	Robt: *s.* Peter Russell.
	22.	Henrie *s.* John Boone.
Aug.	6.	John *s.* John Young.
	10.	John *s.* Robt: Saunderson.
	26.	Henrie *s.* Tho: Scarsebridge.
	26.	John *s.* George Bednell.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Chambers.
	30.	Annes *d.* Tho: Forster.
	3.	Couthbert *s.* Couth: Johnson.
	3.	Jane *d.* John Brookenson of Ruke quartr. Mr.
	11.	Symon *s.* Robt: Jackson.
	17.	John *s.* Jarret Dewer.
	17.	John *s.* Richart Pindeburey.
	24.	Robert *s.* Richart Neshfeilde.
	24.	Pressella *d.* Ed: Hall.
	24.	Jane *d.* George Orde.
Sept.	14.	Hobbey *s.* Geo: Morton.
	14.	John *s.* John Boatman.
	21.	Willm: *s.* Robt: Mason.
Oct.	5.	George *s.* Umphray Hall.
	5.	Eliza: *d.* Nicho: Diver.
	6.	Richart *s.* John Hewton.
	6.	John *s.* John Allexander.
	11.	Willm: *s.* Will: Founde.
	11.	Rich: *s.* John Simson.
	11.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Bradforthe.
	13.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Stones.
	—	Annes *d.* Robt: Holforthe.
	—	John *s.* Tho: Martindale.
	—	Margaret *d.* Reanolde Feilde.
	—	Gawan *s.* Rich: Parish.
Nov.	2.	Hew *s.* Hew Errington.
	2.	Will: *s.* Arther Moore.
	2.	Eliza: *d.* Rap: Selbey.
	2.	George *s.* George Neilson.
	5.	George *s.* Henrie Strother.
	9.	Expo: *s.* Jo: Satterthwaite.
	12.	Ann *d.* Rich: Rotheram.
	16.	Ann *d.* John Robinson.
	23.	Willm: *s.* John Robinson.
	23.	Edw: *s.* Jo: Jenings.
	26.	Richart *s.* Ed: Pickrin.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Bartle Pickman.
Dec.	17.	Thomas *s.* John Morton.

1584.

Dec.	17.	George *s.* John Bell.
	14.	Edwarde *s.* Henrie Wide.
	21.	John *s.* Robert Emistell.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Lionell Bradeforth.
	30.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Tomson.
	31.	Issabell *d.* Mathew Fettes.
	31.	Margaret *d.* John Blackwell.
Jan.	7.	Richart *s.* Richart Eastwoode.
	8.	Susanna *d.* James Smithe.
	18.	Ann *d.* Edw: Dockerey.
	19.	Margaret *d.* Vayne Jackson.
	21.	Thomas *s.* John Storey.
	21.	Robt: *s.* Thomas Younes.
	21.	Issabell *d.* John Sharpin.
Mar.	1.	Margaret *d.* John Pratt.
	1.	Edwarde *s.* Robert Robson.
	1.	Elizabeth *d.* James Griffin.
	8.	Leonarde *s.* John Lowrey.
	8.	Nicholas *s.* Mr. Bredyman.
	15.	Annis *d.* George Bell.
	15.	Annis *d.* William Pigg.
	16.	Willm: *s.* James Sybbyte.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Teisdell.

1585.

	25.	Thomas *s.* William Elles.
	28.	Margaret *d.* [*blank*].
April	1.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Davis.
	1.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Knap.
	1.	Thomas *s.* John Catrell.
	2.	Ann *d.* George Tomson.
	15.	Phillis *d.* Robt: Mill.
	18.	John *s.* Thomas Graye.
	22.	John *s.* John Turner.
	23.	Expofer *s.* James Hope.
	23.	Martin *s.* Rowland Garner.
	25.	Richart *s.* Rich: Burrell.

The dates from 1st February, 1583, to 21st February, 1584, seem uncertain. In 1583 *March* is crossed out and ffebruarie written against it: Aprill, Maye, June, and Julij are similarly crossed out and the succeeding month written against them: August is crossed out but nothing is written against it: September and October are crossed out and have the succeeding month written against them. October, 1584, has not been altered. The four entries for Nouember have not the day of the month, "October still" is written under the word November in paler ink, but Nouember is not crossed out. December, 1584, is crossed out and "this is Nouember" is written below in paler ink. Januarie and Ffebruarie are not crossed out but the succeeding month is written against each. If the corrections are correct there are no baptisms in February, 1584. The entries from January, 1583-4, to March, 1584-5, seem to have been written at one sitting, and to have been copied from another book. The day of the month appears to be in ink of a different colour.—ED.

1585.

April	29.	William *s.* John Hudspeth.
	29.	Phillis *d.* John Preston.
	—	Raphe *s.* Thomas Given.
May	5.	Raphe *s.* Thomas Fisher.
	5.	George *s.* Geo: Tomson.
	12.	Leonard *s.* Bartho: Bradeforth.
	20.	Thomas *s.* John Crane.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Mich: Garth.
	29.	Raph: *s.* George Gallon.
	29.	Arche *s.* Thomas Marke.
June	3.	Thomas *s.* Willm: Morton.
	3.	Rachell *d.* Willm: Bonnington.
	4.	Peter *s.* Thomas Swandon.
	4.	Jane *d.* Guy Sawyer.
	4.	Dorratye *d.* Jarret Storey.
	10.	Annis *d.* Robt: Dodes.
	10.	Sepio: *s.* John Welch.
	10.	Dorratye *d.* Raph. Fenwick.
	11.	Anthoney *s.* John Brooke.
	13.	Annis *d.* Raphe Britchinshaw.
	17.	George *s.* Robt: Given.
July	10.	Mirrill *d.* Robt: Caise.
	14.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Moore.
	21.	Annis *d.* Robt: Waulker.
	21.	John *s.* Robt: Paumer.
	22.	Marie *d.* Willm: Stanton.
	28.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Best.
Aug.	13.	Elizabeth *d.* John Tayler.
	13.	Edwarde *s.* Robt. Umphraye.
	19.	John *s.* Robt: Patteson.
	19.	Issabell *d.* John Laidley.
	26.	Henrie *s.* Robt; Eunes.
	26.	Anthoney *s.* Thomas Scarsbridge
	26.	Richard *s.* Henrie Jackson.
	29.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Singleton.
	29.	Killam *s.* Richart Mathewes.
Sept.	2.	Richart *s.* Will: Spencer.
	2.	Issabell *d.* Jo: Athe.
	9.	Issabell *d.* Jo: Reveley.
	9.	Robt: *s.* Robt; Martin.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Will: Tomson.
	26.	John *s.* Jo: Shaftoe.
	26.	Eliza: *d.* Couth: Armorer.
Oct.	6.	John *s.* William Linkington.
	13.	George *s.* John Crawforthe.
	13.	Robt: *s.* Rich: Fasset.
	17.	Willm: *s.* John Butler.
	20.	Issabell *d.* Jo: Willson.
	27.	Jane *d.* Jo: Horsley.
	27.	Margerie *d.* Tho: Hewatson.

1585.

Oct.	27.	Willm: *s.* John Robinson.
	28.	Edw: *s.* Jo: Allexander.
Nov.	1.	Frances *d.* James Sym.
	2.	Issabell *d.* Jo: Saunderson.
	11.	Annis *d.* Jo: Boon.
	14.	Willm: *s.* Garrat Martin.
	18.	John *s.* Couthbert Richartson.
	19.	Robt: *s.* Edw: Tromble.
	24.	Leona: *s.* Geo: Aymers.
	24.	Michole *s.* Robt: Prince.
Dec.	1.	John *s.* Jo: Satterthwaite.
	1.	James *s.* John Satterthwaite.
	1.	Sussanna *d.* Elias Saltonstall.
	9.	Jane *d.* George Carre.
	11.	John *s.* Anthoney Carr.
	11.	Thomas *s.* Mathew Skeile.
	25.	Margaret *d.* John Tomkins.
	25.	Edw: *s.* George Horne.
	29.	John *s.* Thomas Harrat.
	29.	Quintin *s.* Thomas Browne.
	29.	Jayne *d.* Allexandr. Armestrange.
Jan.	15.	Hector *s.* Tho: Corbyt.
	20.	Judeth *d.* John Spencer.
	27.	Andrew *s.* John Bankes.
	27.	George *s.* Frauncis Burrell.
	28.	Edw: *s.* Edw: Storey.
	28.	Marie *d.* Tho: Burrell.
Feb.	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Paumer.
	4.	Rich: *s.* Bartho: Patterson.
	10.	Frauncis *s.* John Burrell.
	10.	Edw: *s.* Thomas Kente.
	10.	Annis *d.* John Hixe.
	10.	Marie *d.* Arther Moore.
	17.	Dorratye *d.* Will: Wauker.
	17.	Annis *d.* Thomas Darlyn.
	17.	George *s.* Henrie Armorer.
	18.	Willm: *s.* John Selbey.
	24.	Willm: *s.* Thomas Pickerin.
Mar.	1.	Quyntin *s.* Uswolde Thew.
	1.	Jayne *d.* John Martindaile.
	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm. Rainbow.
	3.	Tho: *s.* Rich: Morris.
	7.	William *s.* Robt: Crow.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Norton.
	14.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Tode.
	17.	Jane *d.* Launce Selbey.
	23.	Raph *s.* Tho: Dauson.

1586.

April	1.	Issabell *d.* William Harrat.

1586.

April	2.	Willm: *s.* Tho: Whetle.
	6.	Marie *d.* John Preston.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Bartho: Bradeforthe.
	22.	Robt: *s.* George Orde.
	30.	Tho: *s.* Randall Tedder.
May	4.	Marye *d.* Willm: Tayler.
	11.	Annis *d.* Robt: Woode.
	14.	Edw: *s.* Umphray Smith.
	18.	Sara *d.* Henrye Tuttey.
	18.	Nicho: *s.* Nicho: Bosforthe.
	21.	Robt: *s.* Martin Boatfish.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Blay.
	26.	Willm: *s.* Rich: Neshfield.
	26.	Quintyn *s.* [*blank*] Sheirburne.
	26.	Jane *d.* John Crane.
June	2.	William s. Randole Jackson.
	2.	John *s.* Couth: Cooke.
	2.	Kathren *d.* John Grame.
	5.	Frauncis *d.* Umphray Maxwell.
	8.	Ellizabeth *d.* Michaell Leuis.
	9.	Andrew *s.* John Reade.
	10.	John *s.* George Colledge.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Anthoney Surgion.
	16.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Lam.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Edw: Robson.
July	2.	Marie *d.* Peter Faireleye.
	6.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Hudspeth.
	6.	Margaret *d.* John Law.
	6.	Willm: *s.* John Reveley.
	6.	Annis *d.* Henrie Cockson.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Brichinshaw.
	22.	John *s.* John Paterson.
	26.	Mirrell *d.* Willm: Bredyman.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* John Sharpe.
Aug.	4.	Annis *d.* Hew: Greigson.
	4.	Willm: *s.* Morgan Layne.
	4.	Thomas *s.* Edwarde Haycoke.
	7.	Eliza: *d.* Edw: Poake.
	11.	Expofer *s.* John Younge.
	11.	Tristram *s.* Raphe Selbey.
	11.	Jayne *d.* Thomas Craike.
Sept.	—	Thomas *s.* John Morton.

[*Remainder of leaf blank: next two pages blank.*]

No entry.

No entry.

1587.

Aug.	3.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Corbyt.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Willfred Hudspeth.
	3.	Thomas *s.* Gilbert Robinson.

1587.

Aug.	3.	Henrye *s.* Anthoney Kaysley.
	6.	John *s.* Willm: Morton.
	8.	Kathren *d.* Rich: Parish.
	10.	Moses *s.* James Smith.
	10.	George s. Henrie Herrinton.
Sept.	4.	Judeth *d.* Hew Griegson.
	4.	Issabell *d.* Tho: Gibson.
	8.	Jayne *d.* Jarret Storey.
Oct.	1.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Fisher.
	1.	George *s.* John Robinson.
	1.	Margaret *d.* Geo: Muschampe.
	3.	Henrye *s.* Robt: Parrish.
	6.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Goffe.
	8.	Thomas *s.* John Stannes.
	8.	John *s.* Michaell Garthe.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Durrence.
	10.	Edeth *d.* Thomas Knapp.
	13.	Issabell *d.* Tho: Geven.
	16.	Margaret *d.* Geo: Aymers.
Nov.	1.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Mason.
	3.	Edmonde *s.* Geo: Tomson.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Launce Selbey.
	14.	Andrew *s.* Tho: Moore.
	20.	Rich: *s.* Geo: Horsley.
	20.	Elenor *d.* John Allexander.
	21.	Expofer *s.* Robt: Teisdaile.
	21.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Moore.
	30.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Horner.
Dec.	4.	Ann *d.* Raphe Smithe.
	4.	John *s.* Rich: Crawforthe.
	4.	Jayne *d.* Willm: Garner.
	4.	Expofer *s.* Robt: Neile.
	20.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Atkinson.
	20.	John *s.* William Pidgion.
	—	John *s.* John Hixe.
Jan.	1.	John *s.* Edw: Harvye.
	8.	Eliza: *d.* John Bune.
	15.	Eliza: *d.* John Tomkins.
	15.	Ursley *d.* Edw: Hall.
	15.	Thomas *s.* Thos: Scarsbridge.
	15.	Raphe *s.* Roger Dyell.
Feb.	12.	Phillip *s.* Phillip Barber.
	14.	John *s.* Rich: Crawforth.
	25.	Margaret *d.* John Pigg.
	27.	Elinor *d.* Nicho: Dryver.
	27.	Susanna *d.* Barty: Tomson.
	27.	Robt: *s.* Rich: Moris.
	29.	Jeremie *s.* Willm: Greyne.
	29.	Leonarde *s.* Mathew Beanes.
Mar.	4.	Annis: *d.* Tho: Mill.

1587.

Mar.	4.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Patteson.
	5.	Michaell *s.* John Weatherburne.
	13.	Margaret *d.* Jo: Greenhead.
	19.	Isabell *d.* Hen: Rugg.

1588.

April	3.	George *s.* John Midleton.
	9.	Quintin *s.* Jo: Preston.
	15.	Allen *s.* James Singleton.
	16.	Marie *d.* Geo: Car.
	18.	Couth: *s.* Edw: Read.
	22.	Samuell and Margaret *s.* & *d.* Nicholas Bradforth.
	23.	Tho: *s.* Jo: Robeson.
	29.	John *s.* Elias Saltonstall.
May	9.	Henrie *s.* Rich: Mathew.
	14.	Henrie *s.* Willm: Hopwood.
	14.	An: *d.* Tobias Inman.
	14.	Willm: *s.* Tho: Blay.
June	6.	Ursela *d.* Vaine Jackson.
	10.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Bowring.
July	4.	Jayne *d.* Rich: Clarke.
	8.	Coustance *d.* Robt: Cooke.
	18.	Jayne *d.* Peter Fairley.
	20.	Robt: *s.* Allexander Armestrang.
	22.	Elenor *d.* Henrie Kirton.
Aug.	19.	Marie *d.* John Boateman.
	19.	Robt: *s.* John Reveley.
	20.	Grace *d.* John Frost.
	20.	Cathren *d.* Simon Ruston.
	22.	Annis *d.* Nicho: Wrey.
	26.	John *s.* Mathew Fettis.
	29.	Raphe *s.* Barty: Paterson.
Sept.	2.	George *s.* Willm: Pavmer.
	2.	Annis *d.* Willm: Law.
	2.	Marie *d.* Jo: Thistleton.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Jo: Tayler.
	9.	John *s.* John Robinson.
	9.	John *s.* Willm: Stanton.
	10.	Eliza: *d.* Tho: Pickrin.
	16.	Robt: *s.* Antho: Car.
	17.	Jayne *d.* Edw: Muschampe.
	23.	George *s.* John Shevell.
	23.	Forton *d.* Robt: Chambers.
	23.	Dyna *d.* Expofer Jackson.
	24.	Willm: *s.* Tho: Bredyman.
	30.	Raphe *s.* Charells Hall.
Oct.	10.	An: *d.* George Gyfford.
	15.	Jane *d.* George Lister.
	21.	Roger *s.* John Frost.
	22.	John *s.* Willm: Fourde.

1588.

Oct.	22.	Susan *d.* John Colley.
	28.	Mich: *s.* Jarrey Dewer.
	29.	Issabell *d.* Jo: Selbey.
	29.	Francis *d.* Rich: Anderson.
Nov.	5.	Francis *d.* Richa: Anderson.
	7.	Phillis *d.* Rich: Neshfeild.
	11.	Expofer *s.* Robt: Wauker.
	12.	Isbell *d.* Geo: Morton.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Simon Johnson.
	24.	Willm: *s.* Robt: Dickonson.
	28.	George *s.* Tho: Barret.
	28.	Susanna *d.* John Pamer.
Dec.	8.	Elizabeth *s.* John Robinson.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Meredeth Griffin.
	12.	John *s.* Willm: Watson.
	13.	Robt: *s.* Andrew Storey.
	23.	Michaell *s.* Expofer Milwyrt.
	23.	John *s.* George Neilson.
	30.	David *s.* James Sym.
	30.	Marie *s.* Martin Ogle.
Jan.	6.	Jayne *d.* Rich: Crawforth.
	6.	Rich: *s.* Geo: Aymers.
	8.	Marie *d.* Robt: Crowder.
	13.	Judeth *d.* James Smith.
	13.	Elenor *d.* Patrick Reade.
	13.	Jayne *d.* John Hutton.
	27.	Roger *s.* Geo: Tweedye.
	30.	Annis *d.* David Craw.
	30.	Marie *d.* John Blackwell.
Feb.	3.	Elenor *d.* Rich: Parish.
	3.	Annis *d.* Antho: Caiswell.
	3.	Edw: *s.* Geo: Mill.
	3.	Annis *d.* Wm: Harrat.
	4.	Margaret *d.* Edw: Robson.
	4.	Alys *d.* Thomas Green.
	6.	Robt: *s.* John Devill or Devell [*sic*].
	14.	John *s.* John Brookes.
	20.	Mabell *d.* George Burne.
Mar.	3.	Thomas *s.* John Pratt.
	3.	John *s.* Robt: Davis.
	3.	Michaell *s.* Rowland [*blank*].
	—	Charrells *s.* Tho: Wilde.
	—	Ector *s.* Andrew Storey.
	18.	Marie *d.* John Burde.
	17.	Elizabeth *d.* James Selbey.
	17.	Anthoney *s.* Jo: Hudson.
	23.	Roger *s.* Willm: Shattock.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Wm: Parrat.
	23.	Eliza: *d.* Rogr: Maughan.

1589.

Mar.	30.	Issabell *d.* Robt: Ementson.
April	3.	Expobell *d.* Wm: Wilson.
	4.	Vulcan *s.* Thomas Durham.
	6.	Henrie *s.* John Satterthwaite.
	6.	John *s.* Willm: Gaffe.
	8.	Judeth *d.* Thomas Martindale.
	15.	Hew *s.* Thomas Martindall [*wrong*].
	15.	Hew *s.* Robert Patteson.
	21.	Willm: *s.* Robert Moore.
	21.	Katherin *d.* Willm: Poole.
	21.	Marie *d.* James Marrick.
May	2.	Dennis and Thomas *ss.* Tho: Grenne.
	4.	Annis *d.* Edw: Armorer.
	6.	Margaret *d.* George Colledge.
	10.	William *s.* James Willson.
	13.	Robt: *s.* Willm: Pidgion.
	22.	Wm: *s.* Raphe Wreight.
	25.	Meriall *d.* John Ranetson.
	29.	Bassill *s.* Robt: Teisdall.
June	2.	Henrie *s.* Arther Bartlet.
	10.	Willim: *s.* Rich: Mellin.
	16.	Nan: *d.* Willim: Teisdall.
	16.	Raphe *s.* Roger Coates.
	17.	Issabell *d.* John Law.
	23.	Henrie *s.* Rich: Barnet.
	30.	Kathren *d.* Tho: Benson.
July	1.	John *s.* Raphe Nicholson.
	3.	Annis *d.* Bartho: Estmist.
	7.	Annis *d.* Robt: Craw.
	8.	Phillis *d.* Raphe Fenwick.
	21.	Betris *d.* Ellis Holmes.
	24.	Leonard *s.* Wm: Morton.
	28.	Marie *d.* Will: Tayler.
	31.	Henrie *s.* Capt: Sipthrop [*in later writing.*]
Aug.	2.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Whettell.
	3.	Andrew *s.* John Read.
	6.	Quintin *s.* Rich: Rotherop.
	11.	Marie *d.* George Muschampe.
	28.	Jane *d.* Anthoney Shallow.
	—	[*blank*] Bartho: Bradeforthe.
Sept.	8.	John *s.* Robt: Branxston.
	8.	Robt; *s.* Christop: Dodes.
	8.	Roger *s.* Willim: Lam.
	15.	Issabell *d.* Rowland Quarton.
	22.	John *s.* John Hill.
	22.	Issabell *d.* Rich: Haggerston.
Oct.	6.	James *s.* Umphraye Maxewell.
	6.	John *s.* Sandye Hexam.
	6.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Strother.

1589.

Oct.	8.	Willim: *s.* John Hixe.
	9.	Henrie *s.* John Harwell.
	10.	Jayne *d.* Rich: Swinburne.
	13.	John *s.* Anthoney Penell.
	13.	Custance *d.* John Allexander.
	13.	Jane *d.* Henrie Brearley.
	16.	Allys *d.* Bartye Chester.
	20.	Anis *d.* Anthoney Carr.
	21.	Forton *d.* Launcelot Selbey.
	27.	George *s.* John Hudspeth.
Nov.	3.	Judeth *d.* Robt: Roes.
	3.	George *s.* Willim: Hashead.
	4.	Issabell *d.* Robt: Sayer.
	4.	Phillis *d.* Edw: Poake.
	6.	Samuell *s.* John Crane.
	6.	Margaret *d.* Rowland Pottes.
	9.	Margerie *d.* Tobias Inman.
	9.	Margerie *d.* Tho: Gibson.
	14.	Jane *d.* Andrew Paterson.
	17.	Esbell *d.* Anthoney Haggerston.
	18.	Jayne *d.* Charrells Slater.
	24.	Phillip *s.* Robt: Browne.
	24.	Willim: *s.* George Rotherop.
	25.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Tomson.
	27.	Robt: *s.* Hew Greigson.
	—	Marie *d.* John Manners.
Dec.	7.	Annis *d.* Tho: Johnson.
	7.	Margaret *d.* Nicholas . . . . no:
	9.	Anthoney *s.* Rich: Anderson.
	11.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Cleghorne.
	11.	[*blank*] *d.* Geo: Mortone.
	15.	George s. John Morton.
	15.	Robt: *s.* John Fell.
	18.	Marie *d.* Edw: Conyers.
	22.	Willim: *s.* Willim: Rogers.
	23.	Jayne *d.* Allex: Robson.
	29.	John *s.* Thomas Mill.
	30.	Annis *d.* Edw: Harvie.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Willim: Ingram.
Jan.	–.	[*blank*] Roger Storey.
	5.	John *s.* Mr. Tomkins.
	6.	Marie *d.* Hew Lewis.
	7.	Ector *s.* Edwarde Hall.
	11.	John *s.* Tho: Robinson.
	13.	Margaret *d.* James Mill.
	15.	Edwarde *s.* John Catrell.
	19.	Margaret *d.* James Mill.
Feb.	9.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Pickrin.
	10.	Richart *s.* Robt: Bell.
	11.	Belle *d.* George Marshall.

1589.

Feb.	23.	Jane *d.* Tho: Geven.
	24.	Jayne *d.* Henrye Kirton.
	26.	Manasses *s.* George Kempe.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Michaell Currōr.
	27.	Ann *d.* Robt: Thirburne.
Mar.	2.	Robt: *s.* Martin Cave.
	2.	Sussanna *d.* Christophr. Thornton.
	5.	John *s.* John Whitton.
	9.	John *s.* Richart Crawforthe.
	10.	Willim: *s.* Peter Fairley.
	12.	Robt: *s.* John Burrell.
	16.	Willim: *s.* Symon Rosdon.
	17.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Fisher.
	20.	John *s.* Raphe Morisbey.

1590.

	25.	Allis *d.* Geo: Homar.
April	1.	Mathew *s.* Symon Johnson.
	2.	John *s.* Tho: Browne.
	2.	Tho: *s.* Willm: Watson.
	6.	Belle *d.* Gilbert Robinson.
	6.	Jayne *d.* Willim: Tode.
	9.	Raphe *s.* Raphe Harrison.
	9.	George *s.* Rich: Crawforthe.
	13.	Richart *s.* Rich: Mathewes.
	—	Mirrell *d.* Raph Younge.
	14.	Robert *s.* Hew Greigson.
	21.	Richart *s.* Mathew Banes.
	23.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Holfort.
	23.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Moore.
	27.	Issabell *d.* Edmonde Dickinson.
	27.	Robt: *s.* Edw: Seepeherd.
May	4.	John *s.* Willim: Forster.
	4.	Jayne *d.* Rich: Morres.
	4.	Willim: *s.* Geo: Saunderson.
	4.	Margaret *d.* Nicholas Rybbet.
	7.	Roger *s.* Willim: Brediman.
	11.	Margaret *d.* Geo: Orde.
	11.	Jayne *d.* John Sainte.
	11.	Rebecca *d.* John Huswood.
	12.	Marie *d.* Robt: Crowder.
	13.	Willim: *s.* Willim: Acrigg.
	16.	Issabell *d.* Nicho: Wraye.
	18.	Willim: *s.* Rich: Padmore.
	20.	Thomas *s.* John Roule.
	26.	Willim: *s.* Geo: Sheile.
	27.	Ann *d.* Edw: Hayecok.
	28.	John *s.* John Nēbye.
June	4.	Anthoney *s.* Anthoney Knowells.
	9.	George *s.* Nicho: Homey.

1590.

June	12.	Frauncis *s.* Edw: Bastian.
	13.	John *s.* Willim Routherford.
	15.	Marie *d.* Vaine Jackson.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Pearson.
	18.	[*blank*] the [*blank*] of [*blank*] Leader.
	22.	Ann *d.* Robt: Casse.
	29.	Dorratye *d.* Umphraye Hall.
	30.	Jane *d.* Robt: Saunderson.
July	1.	Roger *s.* Roger Watson.
	10.	Issabell *d.* George Horsley.
	13.	George *s.* George Johnson.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Willim Edwardes.
	21.	John *s.* John Bune.
	27.	Richard *s.* Edmonde Couthbert.
	27.	Esdras *s.* Elias Saltonstall.
Aug.	9.	Vallantyne *s.* Rich: Eastwoode.
	14.	A *bastard* of Neishfeildes.
	17.	George *s.* Geo: Singelton.
	15.	Jayne *d.* John Preston.
	18.	Willm: *s.* John Turner.
	30.	Raphe *s.* Nicholas Harrison.
Sept.	10.	Robert *s.* Alexand: Armstrang.
	11.	Willim *s.* Martyn Ogle.
	14.	Jane *d.* Bartye: Tomson.
	15.	Margaret *d.* Edw: White.
	20.	Willim *s.* Willim Thomson.
	22.	Willim *s.* John Pigg.
	27.	[*blank*] Anth: Caisley.
Oct.	12.	Henrie *s.* George Lister.
	12.	Dorratye *d.* John Selbey.
	18.	John *s.* John Harwood.
	27.	Raphe *s.* John Paumer.
Nov.	3.	Annis *d.* Tho: Martindall.
	11.	Marie *d.* John Snowdon.
	12.	William *s.* George Morton.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* Couthb: Richardson.
	19.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Thew.
	23.	Kathrin *d.* Jarret Dewer.
	23.	Annis *d.* John Reveley.
	26.	Ann: *d.* Willm: Founde.
	26.	John *s.* Willim: Dickson.
Dec.	7.	John *s.* John Hume.
	10.	Henrie *s.* John Bell.
	27.	[*blank*] *d.* Charrell Sclater.
	29.	Willm: *s.* John Foxeton.
	29.	John *s.* John Preston.
	31.	Marie *d.* Nicholas Gram.
Jan.	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Smythick.
	11.	Willim: *s.* Hew Greigson.
	11.	Willim: *s.* Charrells Hall.

1590.

Jan.	12.	John *s.* Edmonde Willson.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Cooke.
	19.	Willim: *s.* Geo: Carr.
	25.	John *s.* George Bednell.
	25.	John *s.* George Reveley.
Feb.	1.	Henrie *s.* Willm: Poake.
	1.	Jayne *d.* George Rotherop.
	1.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Marke.
	1.	Charrells *s.* Thomas Scarsbridge.
	1.	Issabell *d.* Edw: Robeson.
	2.	Lewis *s.* Gregorie Miller.
	8.	Annis *d.* Olipher Baker.
	11.	Jane *d.* Rich: Rotherop.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* John Law.
	15.	Margaret *d.* James Caisley.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Barthol: Patteson.
	21.	John *s.* George Tuttom.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Willm: Teisdall.
Mar.	1.	Annis *d.* Thomas Moncaster.
	1.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Gream.
	11.	Jayne *d.* John Thiselton.
	12.	Jelian *d.* Nicholas Allexander.
	14.	Thomasin *d.* Laurence Tooke.
	15.	Annis *d.* Thomas Shell.
	16.	James *s.* George Amers.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* George Tweedey.
	18.	Robt: *s.* Sm̃uell Good.
	18.	John *s.* John Ourde.
	21.	Peter *s.* Gyles Kimmyn.
	21.	John *s.* Thomas Hill.

1591.

April	6.	Jane *d.* [*blank*] Woodborne.
	12.	Robt: *s.* Raph Wreight.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Barret.
	21.	John *s.* John Woode.
	24.	Richa: *s.* Patrick Read.
	24.	Dennis *s.* Raph Fenwick.
	24.	Michaell *s.* John Richardson.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Killinghall.
	26.	John *s.* Laurence Harker.
	26.	Willm: *s.* Anthoney Hudson.
	26.	Robert *s.* John Robinson.
	26.	Margerie *d.* Mathew Fettis.
	26.	Thomas *s.* Allex: Robson.
May	3.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Scott.
	10.	Sara *d.* Expofer Jackson.
	10.	Michaell *s.* Bartye Charter.
	10.	Roger *s.* Roger Nicholson.
	13.	Margaret *d.* Willm: Paumer.

1591.

May	13.	Judeth *d.* Robt: Davison.
	18.	Judeth *d.* Andrew Craw.
	20.	John *s.* John Blea.
	27.	Judeth *d.* Arth^{r}: Bartlet.
	31.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: London.
	31.	Sisle *d.* Olipher Carr.
June	7.	Henrie *s.* John Frost.
	10.	Margaret *d.* Willm: Goffe.
	17.	George *s.* Robt: Moore.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Hew Errington.
	24.	John *s.* George Whaules.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* Willim Dodes.
	31.	John *s.* Rich: Little.
	31.	Willia: *s.* Raphe Boulton.
July	1.	Richart *s.* George Neilson.
	6.	Phillis *d.* John Sedgeworth.
	6.	Robert *s.* Willim Acrige.
	11.	Elizabeth *d.* George Harrey.
	12.	Effame *d.* Thomas Greene.
	20.	Raphe *s.* Thomas Morisbey.
	26.	Frauncis *s.* John Parson.
Aug.	9.	Thomas *s.* John Hixe.
	21.	Marie *d.* James Leder.
	27.	Jayne *d.* James Smith.
	28.	John *s.* Roger Maughan.
	29.	Willim *s.* John Younge.
	30.	An: *d.* Thomas Smith.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Caisley.
	31.	Jane *d.* Rich: Craw.
Sept.	1.	An: *d.* Willim Garner.
	2.	John *s.* Uswolde Greene.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* William Stoner.
	13.	Sisle *d.* Anthoney Carr.
	13.	Annis *d.* Anthoney Pindleburye.
	16.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Craike.
	20.	Isbell *d.* Rowland Wharton.
	23.	John *s.* Tobias Inman.
	27.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Amers.
	27.	Richart *s.* Elias Saltonstall.
	28.	Raundole *s.* Rich: Holfort.
	28.	John *s.* John Eunes.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* George White.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* George Gallan.
	29.	Nann: *d.* Robt: Parish.
	9.	Nan: *d.* Roger Stones.
Oct.	7.	George *s.* George Colledge.
	7.	Jane *d.* Robt: Browne.
	7.	Thomas *s.* Launslot Hall.
	11.	William *s.* Launslot Selbey.
	18.	Anthoney *s.* Robt: Robeson.

1591.

Oct.	21.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Dauson.
	26.	Ephraim *s.* Geo: Kempton.
	28.	Mabill *d.* Rich: Mellert.
	28.	Margaret *d.* John Hudspeth.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Harvey.
Nov.	4.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Mill.
	8.	John *s.* John Carr.
	15.	Thomas *s.* Rich: Lighorne.
	15.	Henrie *s.* Randoll Jackson.
	21.	Henrie *s.* Michell Wapple.
	22.	John *s.* Roger Johnes.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* Roger Storey.
	29.	George *s.* George Weatherburne.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Parrat.
	30.	John *s.* Rich: Lewes.
	30.	John *s.* Robt: Ementson.
Dec.	6.	Dorratye *d.* Willia: Edwardes.
	9.	Julius *s.* John Mill.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* John Hudspeth.
	20.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Richardson.
	30.	Forton *d.* Simon Rosden.
	30.	Ed: *s.* Ed: Hall.
Jan.	10.	Susana *d.* Henrie Shell.
	10.	Epofer *s.* Robt: Geven.
	17.	Margaret *d.* John Storey.
	24.	Henrie *s.* George Denton.
	24.	Jaine *d.* John Hewton.
	24.	John *s.* John Pickman.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* John Robinson.
	28.	Margaret *d.* John Dickson.
	28.	John *s.* John Dickson.
	28.	Willia: *s.* George Morton.
Feb.	7.	Issabell *d.* Florie Forster.
	7.	John *s.* Mich: Currey.
	7.	Annis *d.* Gilbt. Wilson.
	14.	Ann *d.* John Jennings.
	14.	Willia: *s.* Christo: Doddes.
	17.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Lam.
	21.	Isbell *d.* Barth: Bradforth.
	21.	Margerie *d.* James Selbey.
	24.	Anthoney *s.* Antho: Coxeson.
Mar.	6.	John *s.* John Dickson.
	6.	Thomas *s.* John Tomkins.
	6.	Elizabeth *d.* John Wilson.
	6.	Annis *d.* Thomas Robinson.
	7.	Daniell *s.* Roger Craw.
	20.	John *s.* Rich: Barnes.
	20.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Johnson.
	23.	Coustance *d.* Thomas Watson.

1592.

Mar.	25.	Marie *d.* Hercules Woode.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Conyers.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* John Morton.
	30.	Willia: *s.* Andrew Storey.
	30.	Willia: *s.* Ussey Harrison.
	30.	Ann *d.* Tho: Tomson.
	31.	Margaret *d.* John Swinhoe.
April	3.	Willia: *s.* Thomas Gibson.
	3.	Alis *d.* Willia: Pidgion.
	3.	Alis *d.* John Scott.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Teisdaile.
	16.	Gooddye *d.* John Fettis.
	18.	Marie *d.* Roger Dyell.
	—	Marell *d.* Geo: Orde.
[May]	—	Margaret *d.* Tho: Scarsbridge.
	1.	Annis *d.* Tho: George.
	—	Thomas *s.* James Sibbet.
	2.	Henrie *s.* Laurence Worth.
	2.	James *s.* Tho: Pickrin.
	2.	Willia: *s.* Bartye Estment.
	3.	Elenor *d.* Mathew Baines.
	—	Thomas *s.* Nicholas Greame.
	15.	Jane *d.* Thomas Bowrin.
	15.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Blacketer.
	15.	Robert *s.* Reanold Large.
	—	Willia: *s.* George Morton.
	-3.	Annis *d.* Tho: Fisher.
	—	Margaret *d.* Couth: Forster.
June	6.	John *s.* John Geven.
		[*A blank column here.*]
		[*Three leaves cut out.*]
Oct.	2.	Elenor *d.* Ed: White.
	2.	Robert *s.* William Catters.
	2.	Cassander *d.* John Robinson.
	9.	Ann *d.* George Sheile.
	11.	John *s.* George Burne.
	11.	Jaine *d.* Marmaduke Harrison.
	16.	Richard *s.* Jarret Storey.
	16.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Willson.
	19.	Gabrell *s.* John Gotterson.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* John Butterie.
	23.	William *s.* Robt: Troat.
Nov.	2.	John *s.* Edwa: Robson.
	2.	Rachell *d.* John Fell.
	5.	Issabell *d.* John Jackson.
	5.	Elezabeth *d.* Robt: Dickinson.
	9.	Marie *d.* Vaine Jackson.
	13.	Henrie *s.* Richa: Burrell.
	13.	Ann *d.* Jerom: Gilbert.
	15.	Doratye *d.* John Selbey.

1592.

Nov.	16.	Expofer *s.* Geo: Saunderson.
	16.	Elenor *d.* John Crane.
	20.	Doratye *d.* Hew Greigson.
	23.	Richart *s.* Richart Craw.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Foxeton.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Davison.
	30.	Margaret *d.* Hamlet Hexham.
Dec.	11.	Ann *d.* Launslot Selbey.
	14.	Kathren *d.* Robt: Saunderson.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Laurence Harker.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Dauson.
	18.	Effam *d.* Expofer Jackson.
	18.	Elenor *d.* Willia: Harrat.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Charrells Sclater.
	21.	Bridget *d.* Willia: Shattock.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* Rogr: Maughan.
Jan.	1.	[*blank*] *d.* Rich: Rotherup.
	8.	Margaret *d.* John Sainte.
	8.	Richart *s.* Rich: Mathewes.
	15.	Fraunces *d.* Rich: Lyell.
	15.	Isbell *d.* George Neilson.
	16.	Jayne *d.* Rich: London.
	20.	Tobias *s.* George Colledge.
	20.	Willia: *s.* John Burrell.
	—	Jaine *d.* Rich: Browne.
	27.	John *s.* George Burne.
Feb.	5.	Jaine *d.* John Neilson.
	5.	Martha *d.* Willia: Staner.
	5.	Robt: *s.* Anthoney Hudson.
	7.	Willia: *s.* Expofer Thorneton.
	8.	Olipher *s.* Thomas Moore.
	12.	Robt: *s.* John Bell.
	12.	Michaell *s.* John Carr.
	12.	George *s.* George Lister.
	19.	Margerie *d.* John Smith.
March	2.	William *s.* Bartle Tomson.
	12.	Francis *s.* Richart Anderson.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Acrig.
	12.	Martha *d.* Edwarde Hall.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* John Watson.
	14.	Henrie *s.* Thomas Burrell.
	17.	Philis *d.* John Wilson.
	19.	Nicholas *s.* Martine Ogle.
	20.	Michaell *s.* Edw: Poake.

1593.

April	2.	Couthbert *s.* Tho: Pearson.
	2.	Elizabeth *d.* John Reveley.
	2.	Willia: and Jane *s.* & *d.* Gilb: Wilson.
	8.	Jaine *d.* George Denton.

1593.

April	8.	Annis *d.* George Johnson.
	8.	Willia: *s.* Bartho: Bradeforth.
	8.	George *s.* Rich: Mercer.
	11.	Willia: *s.* James Waudey.
	23.	Elenor *d.* [*blank*] Dewer.
	23.	Isbell *d.* James Anderson.
	24.	Elenor *d.* Olipher Baker.
	30.	John *s.* Henrie Branston.
	30.	George *s.* Frauncis Kempton.
May	7.	Phillis *d.* John Hudson.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* John Tayler.
	14.	Anne *d.* Thomas Rotherop.
	21.	Jayne *d.* Arthr: Bartlet.
	23.	Edwarde *s.* Florrye Forster.
	28.	Dorratye *d.* John Sutton.
	28.	Raphe *s.* James Caisley.
	29.	Henrie *s.* James Scott.
	29.	Elenr: *d.* Raphe Wreight.
	31.	Willia: *s.* John Preston.
June	4.	Sara *d.* Henrie Spencer.
	11.	Margaret *d.* George Rotherop.
	19.	Margaret *d.* Couth: Johnson.
	20.	John *s.* Nicho: Allexander.
	25.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Moncaster.
	25.	Willia: *s.* George Marshall.
	25.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Bredyman.
	26.	Annis *d.* Hew: Lewis.
July	—	Frauncis *d.* Robt: Crowder.
	—	Thomas *s.* Robt: Ellis.
	—	Richart *s.* Raphe Orde.
	—	Nicholas *s.* Willia: Bunting.
	—	James *s.* Couth: Richardson.
	—	Luce *d.* George Aymers.
	19.	Willia: *s.* Rich: Browne.
	20.	Mathew *s.* Nicho: Waites.
	26.	Umphraye *s.* Nicho: Brack.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Edw: Harvye.
Aug.	6.	Elenor *d.* Edw: Frost.
	6.	Elenor *d.* Geo: Orde.
	6.	Couthbert *s.* John Reveley.
	6.	Frauncis *d.* John Thisleton.
	13.	Raphe *s.* Antho: Pindleburie.
	27.	Luce *d.* Raphe Fenwick.
	27.	Jaine *d.* Henrye Roodwoode.
	27.	Dorratye *d.* Sam: Good.
	28.	Annis *d.* Nicho: Greine.
Sept.	10.	Jane *d.* Willia: Sclater.
	10.	Jaine *d.* Geo: Tweedey.
	10.	Margaret *d.* Laur: Pindleburye.
	13.	Robt: *s.* Willia: Fann.

1593.
Sept. 17. Elenor *d.* Willia: Forster.
17. John *s.* John Aymers.
17. Annis *d.* Geo. Horsley.
24. Marie *d.* John Eunes.
Oct. 4. George *s.* Willia: Moore.
11. John *s.* Aristotle Knowesley.
15. Thomas *s.* Geo: Doddes.
15. Isbell *d.* John Chambers.
15. Jaine *d.* John Tomkins.
18. Anne *d.* John Turner.
22. Marie *d.* Mathew Umphray.
22. Robt: *s.* Antho: Haggerston.
29. Thomas *s.* Willia: Lame.
— Alis *d.* Rich: Barnet.
— Annis *d.* Robt: White.
Nov. 2. Elenor *d.* John Snawdon.
5. Willia: *s.* Andrew Younge.
5. Thomas *s.* John Robinson.
12. Margaret *d.* [*blank*] Watson.
15. George *s.* George Monoxe.
18. Raphe *s.* Olipher Carr.
25. Elizabeth *d.* David Skeile.
Dec. 3. Thomas *s.* Roger Storey.
4. Anne *d.* Wm. Edwardes.
4. Jaine *d.* Willia: Hogge.
5. Willia: *s.* Thomas Durrom.
10. Marie *d.* [*blank*] Herrington.
11. Margerie *d.* George Turner.
17. Richart *s.* John Pickman.
27. Willia: *s.* George Roes.
Jan. 3. William *s.* Jarom Mason.
7. John *s.* John Burde.
7. Elenor *d.* John Younge.
7. Couthbert *s.* Allexander Robson.
9. Marie *d.* Thomas Geven.
10. Willia: *s.* John Hixe.
10. Robt: *s.* Rich: Jackson.
15. James *s.* Henrie Reveley.
15. Clement *s.* John Shell.
15. Henrie *s.* Rich: Rotherope.
21. Willia: *s.* Tho: Thew.
24. Stephen *s.* John Fettis.
28. John *s.* Bartho: Estmest.
Feb. 3. Willia: *s.* Cornelious Hudspeth.
7. Thomassin *d.* Francis Broad.
11. Margaret *d.* John Cliffe.
11. John *s.* Thomas Horsley.
12. Issabell *d.* Thomas Barratt.
19. Thomas *s.* Willia: Teisdale.
21. Sara *d.* Thomas Gleighorne.

1593.

Feb.	26.	Robert *s.* Robert Aymers.
Mar.	4.	Margerie *d.* John Hudspeth.
	4.	Rowland *s.* Tho: Shell.
	4.	Florintyne *d.* Couthbert Forster.
	5.	Charrells *s.* John Jolison.
	11.	Marie *d.* John Bell.
	12.	Annis *d.* Expofer Purvous.

1594.

	25.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Whetyle.
	27.	John *s.* Rich: Mealyn.
April	1.	Annis *d.* Robt: Craw.
	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Dauson.
	4.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Smith.
	4.	Roger *s.* Symon Younge.
	8.	John *s.* Raphe Boutton.
	11.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Anderson.
	11.	Expofer *s.* Roger Coats.
	18.	Margaret *d.* John Pigg.
	21.	Henrie *s.* Rich: Haggerston.
	23.	John *s.* Symon Rosdon.
	23.	Philadelpha *d.* Hew Greigson.
	23.	Kathren *d.* John Hudspeth.
	29.	Thomas *s.* John Weake.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* John Sutton.
	29.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Wable.
May	13.	Willia: *s.* Vaine Jackson.
	13.	Margaret *d.* John Johnson.
	15.	Richart *s.* Thomas Blea.
	15.	William *s.* [*blank*] Willoughby.
	15.	Robt: *s.* Willia: Adamson.
	20.	Kathren *d.* Tho: Jackson.
	23.	Margaret *d.* John Sadler.
	31.	Elenor *d.* George Tode.
	31.	Thomas *s.* Arther Strangwish.
June	4.	John *s.* Allexander Holidaye.
	5.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Johnson.
	9.	Roger *s.* Thomas Caisley.
	11.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Pickrin.
	17.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Browne.
	17.	Willia: *s.* John Hume.
	17.	Roger *s.* Thomas Johnes
	19.	Mirrell *d.* Henrie Saltonstall.
July	1.	Marie *d.* Richard Kenarde.
	4.	John *s.* Willia: Hatherwick.
	8.	John *s.* Expofer Dodes.
	8.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Watson.
	8.	Richart *s.* John Gallaway.
	8.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Paumer.
	9.	Thomas *s.* Rogr: Watson.

1594.

July	15.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Burchell.
	15.	Elenor *d.* Anthoney Cockson.
	15.	Margaret *d.* Jarret Storey.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Andrew Skeile.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Patrick Rede.
	25.	Margaret *d.* Launslott Hall.
	29.	Willim *s.* Michaell Currey.
Aug.	5.	Margaret *d.* Henrie Smiton.
	6.	Robert *s.* Robt: Moore.
	12.	John *s.* Edwa: Hall.
	13.	Willia: *s.* Raphe Blackmoore.
	22.	James *s.* Tobias Inman.
Sept.	2.	Allis *d.* Rowland Wharton.
	2.	Henrie *s.* Thomas Moncaster.
	9.	Marye *d.* James Smith.
	9.	Kathren *d.* John Pratt.
	16.	Daniell *s.* Henrie Colledge.
	16.	Marie *d.* Thomas Craike.
	19.	Anna *d.* John Eton.
	29.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Gibson.
	30.	Edwarde *s.* John Cliffe.
Oct.	7.	John *s.* Willia: Acrigg.
	7.	[*blank*] Thomas Dauson.
	13.	Margaret *d.* John Burne.
	13.	Hew *s.* Rich: Mathewes.
	21.	John *s.* Thomas Tomson.
	22.	Roger *s.* Tho: Tomson.
	24.	Alis *d.* Thomas Robinson.
	30.	Launslot *s.* John Scott.
Nov.	4.	Mathew *s.* Charrells Sclater.
	5.	Annes *d.* Leonarde Hudson.
	6.	Annis *d.* Willia: Rogers.
	11.	Marie *d.* James Mill.
	11.	Raphe *s.* Willia: Law.
	12.	Edwarde *s.* James Leder.
	18.	Ann *d.* Henrye Strother.
	21.	Raphe *s.* Thomas Drydon.
	25.	Ann *d.* Gawan Cawbreth.
	26.	Sisley *d.* Richart Browne.
Dec.	8.	Josephe *s.* Rauphe Killinghall.
	8.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Pidgion.
	8.	Sara *d.* Thomas Robson.
	17.	Richart *s.* Geo: Sheile.
	17.	Effella *d.* Edw: White.
	19.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Pigg.
	19.	Edwarde *s.* John Currey.
Jan.	6.	John *s.* John Burde.
	17.	Margaret *d.* Lionell Graye.
	20.	Ann *d.* John Hagger.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Peter Fairley.

1594.

Jan.	23.	Daniell *s.* Thomas Burrell.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt. Crowder.
	27.	Thomas *s.* John Tayler.
	28.	Robert *s.* John Robinson.
	29.	John *s.* Roger Dyell.
Feb.	11.	John *s.* Expofer Thorneton.
	13.	Thomas *s.* William Harrison.
	17.	Issabell *d.* James Singleton.
	19.	Jaine *d.* Edw: Conyers.
	20.	Willia: *s.* Richa: Couper.
	25.	Doratye *d.* Rich: Rotherup.
	27.	George *s.* Launslott Selbey.
Mar.	3.	Thomas *s.* George Rose.
	4.	John *s.* Raph Fenwick.
	5.	Susanna *d.* Umphray Smith.
	17.	John *s.* Gregorie Miller.
	18.	John *s.* Laurence Tucke.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Raphe Orde.
	19.	Willia: *s.* Nicholas Greime
	24.	James *s.* John Weatherburne.
	24.	Issabell *d.* George Orde.

1595.

	25.	Thomas *s.* Rich: Parrat.
	25.	Ann *d.* Aristotle Knowsley.
	26.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Selbey.
	31.	John *s.* John Staner.
April	3.	Lewes *s.* Lewis Ogle.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Geo. Slater.
	14.	Phillis *d.* Robt: Branxston.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Foxeton.
	24.	Annis *d.* John Wilson.
	28.	Margaret *d.* Anthoney Hudson.
	29.	George *s.* Geo: Burde.
May	5.	Jerred *s.* George Lister.
	11.	Phillis *d.* Couth: Johnson.
	13.	Isabell *d.* Raphe Morisbey.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Kirton.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* John Harrison.
	26.	Xpofer *s.* Umphpray Castleton.
	26.	Dorratye *d.* Willia: Edwardes.
	26.	Henrie *s.* Robt: Dickinson.
	27.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Spencer.
June	3.	Willia: *s.* Rich: Mercer.
	3.	Robt: *s.* Henrie Reveley.
	4.	Edwarde *s.* Edw: Frost.
	12.	Eleno: and Margerie *children* of Tho: Kirspe.
	23.	Daniell *s.* Rich: Jackson.
	27.	Eliza: *d.* Antho: Dauson.
	—	Eleno: *d.* Laur: Harker.

1595.

June	—	Margerie *d.* Willia: Dauson.
July	10.	Dorratye *d.* Robt: Hauke.
	14.	John *s.* Dennis Temple.
	17.	Eleno: *d.* John Halsey.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Geo: Whauley.
Aug.	5.	Alis *d.* Geo: Colledge.
	7.	Issabell *d.* Richart Lile.
	7.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Ellis.
	11.	Michaell *s.* John Willson.
	21.	Richart *s.* Rich: Askam.
Sept.	1.	Thomasin *d.* Robt: Coxe.
	4.	Eleno: *d.* John Boatson.
	18.	John *s.* John Sainte.
	18.	Thomas *s.* John Wilson.
	22.	Judeth *d.* Geo: Tode.
	24.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Mountgomrey.
	25.	Issabell *d.* Tho: More.
	25.	Martha *d.* Tho: Scarsbridge.
	30.	John *s.* Tho: Rotherup.
	30.	Davide *s.* Edw: Armorer.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* John Sadler.
Oct.	6.	Michaell *s.* Symo: Younge.
	6.	Eleno: *d.* Henrie Branxston.
	6.	Margaret *d.* Antho: Pindleburye.
	9.	Richart *s.* John Tomkynes.
	12.	Sara *d.* Michaell Rutter.
	12.	Jaine *d.* Robt: Carvell.
	14.	Edmonde *s.* Willia: Thirburne.
	16.	Edmonde *s.* Edmonde Dickinson.
	22.	[*blank*] *d.* Nicho: Beate.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Geo: Denton.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* Andrew Younge.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Adamson.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Roger Maughan.
	30.	Philis *d.* Hamlet Hexam.
Nov.	1.	Annis *d.* Laurence Worthe.
	1.	Marie *d.* Robt: Scott.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Brudyman.
	4.	Annis *d.* George Kempton.
	5.	Roger *s.* Geo: Rotherup.
Dec.	1.	Robert *s.* Robt: Vincin.
	1.	Issabell *d.* Richart Parrish.
	3.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Moore.
	4.	Nicholas *s.* John Ogle.
	5.	Moses *s.* John Tulup.
	15.	George *s.* Willia: Tomson.
	16.	Phillis *d.* Tho: Smith.
	21.	Robert *s.* John Roule.
	21.	Alis *d.* Geo: Weatherburne.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* James Careslop.

1595.

Jan.	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Poule.
	8.	Marie *d.* Davide Skeile.
	14.	Grace *d.* Elias Saltonstall.
	14.	Issabell *d.* Willia: Woode.
	26.	Leonarde *s.* Rich: Knap.
Feb.	2.	Sara *d.* Charrells Sclater.
	2.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Clarke.
	2.	Edwarde *s.* Geo: Nicholson.
	2.	Robt: *s.* Cornelius Hudspeth.
	5.	Margaret *d.* Antho: Cairswell.
	11.	Eleno: *d.* Willia: Acres.
	12.	Peter *s.* Willia: Smith.
Mar.	1.	George *s.* George Amers.
	1.	Jerom: *s.* Robt: Mason.
	1.	Elizabeth *d.* James Singleton.
	1.	Marie *d.* John Satterthaite.
	3.	Jaine *d.* Couthb: Forster.
	7.	Dorcas *d.* Tho: Beuley.
	7.	Raphe *s.* Geo: Burne.
	8.	Richart *s.* John Hilles.
	8.	John *s.* Martin Sleigh.
	11.	Willia: *s.* Antho: Coxeson.
	15.	Marie *d.* John Pidgion.
	16.	Ann: *d.* Raph Wreight.
	16.	Jaine *d.* Petr: Selbey.
	17.	Launslot *s.* Florie Forster.
	18.	Michaell *s.* Tho: Moncaster
	18.	Joseph and Beniamin *ss.* Geo: Johnson.

1596.

	25.	Edwarde *s.* Anthoney Carr.
	25.	Eleno: *d.* John Jolison.
	30.	Henrie *s.* Robt: Rose.
	31.	Jaine *d.* Laurence Pindleburie.
April	7.	John *s.* Willia: Monke.
	12.	Roger *s.* Roger Coates.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Geo: Neilson.
	20.	James *s.* Raphe Smith.
	22.	Margerie *d.* Rich: Blackdon.
	22.	Thomas *s.* John Thisleton.
	22.	Jaine *d.* Charrells Hall.
	29.	Marie *d.* Robt: Moore.
	29.	Jaine *d.* Rich: Tomkins.
May	10.	Ann: *d.* Rich: Hope.
	17.	Susan *d.* James Firsh.
	18.	Richart *s.* Rich: Haggerston.
	25.	Annis *d.* John Hudspeth.
	26.	John *s.* Geo: Dodes.
	30.	Henrye *s.* Robt: Watson.
	30.	Jaine *d.* Frauncis Shaftoe.

1596.

June	1.	Agnes *d.* Mathew Umphraye.
	8.	Eleno: *d.* Geo: Tweedey.
	9.	Hew *s.* Willia: Goffe.
	20.	Annes *d.* Nicholas Allexander.
	24.	Barbarie *d.* Edwa: Conyers.
July	5.	Willia: *s.* John Wilson.
	12.	Annis *d.* Berwick Cairston.
	15.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Robinson.
	20.	Annis *d.* Ferdinandoe Browne.
	22.	Marmaduke *s.* Thomas Foxeton.
	27.	Richart *s.* Thomas Martin.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Barnet.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Allexand: Holidaye.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* John Cliffe.
	30.	Richart *s.* John Pratt.
Aug.	9.	Thomas *s.* Rowland Bradeforth.
	10.	Robt. *s.* Rauphe Killinghall.
	10.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Hardecastle.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Craw.
	16.	Jaine *d.* Bartho: Estmest.
	16.	William *s.* Willia: Teisdaile.
	19.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Crowder.
	26.	Annis *d.* Anthoney Quintyne.
Sept.	6.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Hull.
	6.	Edwarde *s.* Geo: Monoxe.
	7.	Raphe *s.* Edw: White.
	13.	Mabell *d.* Michaell Wapley.
	30.	Annis *d.* Thomas Bell.
Oct.	4.	George *s.* Thomas Pearson.
	10.	Thomas *s.* James Parker.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Hew Greigson.
	14.	John *s.* Geo: Marshall.
	14.	Thomas *s.* Davide Nixeson.
	21.	Willia: *s.* Anthoney Bednell.
	21.	Michaell *s.* Gregorie Miller.
	27.	Bettris *d.* Robt: Browne.
Nov.	1.	Doratye *d.* John Fettis.
	9.	[*blank*] *s.* Tho: Barratt.
	14.	Susan *d.* Willia: Lam.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Roger Watson.
	18.	Marie *d.* John Evnes.
	29.	Jaine *d.* John Burne.
Dec.	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Rotherup.
	16.	Frauncis *s.* Robt: Armorer.
	16.	James *s.* Tho: Scarsbridge.
Jan.	6.	Richart *s.* Michaell Currey.
	6.	Issabell *d.* Henrie Harrison.
	10.	Elizabeth *d.* Jarom Mason.
	17.	Robt: *s.* Nicho: Greime.
	24.	Thomas *s.* Nicho: Locke.

1596.

Jan.	24.	Willia: *s.* Olipher: Carr.
	31.	Elizabeth *d.* Geor: Roes.
Feb.	3.	John *s.* John Jolison.
	20.	Phillis *d.* Jarret Storey.
Mar.	3.	James *s.* Tho: Gleighorne.
	6.	Kathrin *d.* Edw: Frost.
	10.	John *s.* Tho: Favour
	17.	Marie *d.* Rich: Mercer.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Patteson.

1597.

	27.	Thomas *s.* Davide Skeile.
April	4.	William *s.* John Shell.
	—	Margaret *d.* Dennis Temple
	—	Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Robson.
	—	Elenor *d.* Micha: Currey.
	—	Robt: *s.* Robt: Chambers.
	—	Issabell *d.* Oliphr: Baker.
May	1.	George *s.* William Dauson.
	12.	Margaret *d.* John Pamer.
	24.	Marie *d.* John Waike.
	24.	John *s.* John Burrell.
June	3.	Robert *s.* Thomas Eaton.
	6.	Leonarde *s.* Peter Faireley.
	13.	Peregrine *s.* Thomas Wrintringham.
	13.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Edwardes.
	22.	Robert *s.* Henrie Smiton.
	26.	Alis *d.* Couth: Johnson.
	30.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Henderson.
July	11.	Annis *d.* Thomas Bedem.
	12.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Woode.
	22.	Jaine *d.* Tho: Inskip.
	25.	Susanna *d.* Geo: Turner.
	28.	Henrie *s.* Robt: Armorer.
Aug.	8.	Elizabeth *d.* Rowland Phillipson.
	15.	Edmonde *s.* Henrie Carvell.
	29.	Laurence *s.* Willia: Huberston.
Sept.	12.	Michaell *s.* Edw: Harvie.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Reveley.
	15.	Jaine *d.* Allexandr: Roole.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Sir Robt: Carey, kneight.
	19.	Elenor *d.* Willia: Bunting.
	27.	Annis *d.* Symonde Rosden.
Oct.	8.	Thomas *s.* John Scott.
	13.	Raphe *s.* John Forster.
	15.	Willia: *s.* Geo: Sheile.
	15.	Kathren *d.* John Burton.
	17.	John *s.* Robt: Ellis.
	18.	John *s.* Willia: Weddle.
	18.	Elenor *d.* Umphraye Castleton.

1597.

Oct.	27.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Watson.
	31.	Phillis *d.* Launslott Hall.
Nov.	3.	John *s.* Willia: Ingrom.
	3.	Roger *s.* James Smith.
	3.	Robert *s.* John Willson.
	10.	Marie *d.* Willia: Paumer.
	18.	Sara *d.* Roger Dyell.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Pickrin.
Dec.	2.	Raphe *s.* Geo: Colledge.
	5.	Forton *d.* Willia: Adamson.
	5.	Kathren *d.* James Anderson.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* Davide Nixeson.
	14.	Daniell *s.* Rauphe Orde
	15.	Doratye *d.* Thomas Clarke.
	20.	Elenor *d.* Willia: Smith.
	20.	Jane *d.* John Parke.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Ferdinandoe Browne.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Geo: Harrison.
	29.	Annis *d.* Tho: Harratt.
	29.	Vallantine *s.* Expofer Purvous.
	30.	Nathaniell *s.* Raphe Orde.
Jan.	5.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Dickson.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Forster.
	9.	George *s.* Edw: Hall.
	9.	Phelidelpha *d.* Hamlet Hexam.
	23.	Couthbert *s.* Thomas Scarsbridge.
	23.	Robert *s.* Henrie Allen.
	24.	Edmonde *s.* Willia: Acrig.
	26.	Kathren *d.* Tho: Johnson.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Fenwick.
	29.	Raphe *s.* Couth: Forster.
	29.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Law.
	29.	John *s.* Tho: Weatherburne.
Feb.	9.	Grace *d.* Rich: Hilles.
	13.	Maudlin *d.* Laurence Tuck.
	26.	John *s.* Raphe Morisbey.
	28.	James *s.* James Caisley.
	28.	Barbarie *d.* Henrie Branxston.
Mar.	7.	Willia: *s.* Raphe Wreight.
	9.	Thomas *s.* Raph Law.
	10.	John *s.* Henrie Spencer.
	13.	Sara *d.* Rich: Askham.
	14.	Robt: *s.* Edw: Conyers.
	16.	Annis *d.* John Sainte.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* John Dennis.
	20.	Margaret *d.* James Singleton.

1598.

	27.	Thomas *s.* Launslot Selbey.
	27.	Andrew *s.* Micha. Glendining.

1598.

Mar.	28.	Elizabeth *d.* John Carr.
	29.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Smith.
	30.	Couthbert *s.* Uswolde Armorer.
April	4.	Samuell *s.* [*blank*] Cuissan.
	10.	Marie *d.* John Hvnes.
	10.	Laurence *s.* William Tomson.
	11.	Elizabeth *d.* John Geven.
	18.	Jaine *d.* Edw: Homey.
	19.	Marie *d.* Peter Lucas.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* Wm: Pidgion.
	25.	Temothie *s.* Nicholas Bratt.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Richart Hope.
May	8.	Margaret *d.* John Jolison.
	8.	Willia: *s.* Frauncis Broade.
	9.	John *s.* Florie Forster.
	18.	Marke *s.* Tho: Foxeton.
	23.	Ann *d.* Rich: Haggerston.
	29.	Roger Armorer *s.* Clement Armorer.
	29.	John *s.* Rich: Martin.
June	2.	Eleno: *d.* John Younge.
	2.	John *s.* Willia: Selbey.
	7.	Marie *d.* Nicho: Greime.
	7.	John *s.* Tho: Drydon.
	7.	Robert *s.* John Preston.
	12.	John *s.* Rich: Crow.
	19.	Margaret *d.* John Tayler.
	19.	John *s.* Willia: Bullman.
	19.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Robinson.
	26.	Willia: *s.* Symond Baunkes.
July	3.	Phillis *d.* Robt: Hauke.
	4.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Pigg.
	10.	George *s.* Geo: Clarke.
	12.	Ann *d.* Rich: Svet [? Suet].
	17.	Margaret *d.* David Skeile.
	25.	Jayne *d.* John Parfraye.
	26.	Richart *s.* Rich: Blackdon.
Aug.	1.	Margaret *d.* Griffin Lewes.
	11.	Doratye *d.* John Wintringham.
	21.	Maudlen *d.* John Hoome.
	24.	Marke *s.* Tho: Horsley.
	28.	Henrie *s.* Raph Blackamoore.
	28.	Jayne *d.* Anthonie Pindleburie.
Sept.	1.	John *s.* Raphe Fairley.
	1.	John *s.* Vallentyne Fenwick.
	4.	Issabell *d.* Symond Young.
	5.	John *s.* John Robinson.
	11.	Elezabeth *d.* Leonard Morton.
	11.	Mirrell *d.* Gregorie Miller.
	11.	Elenor *d.* Richart Pearson.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Frauncis Shaftoe.

1598.

Sept.	18.	George *s.* George Tode.
	21.	Ann *d.* Willia: Brudyman.
	21.	John *s.* Rich: Cowper.
	—	John *s.* George Denton.
	—	Willia: *s.* George Simison.
Oct.	2.	Eleno: *d.* Robt: Coxe.
	5.	Margaret *d.* Rowland Bradeforth.
	5.	Jayne *d.* Michaell Currey.
	9.	Willia: *s.* Couthbert Johnson.
	9.	Henrie *s.* Nicho: Blackburne.
	10.	Kathren *d.* Tho: Teisdall.
	15.	Annis *d.* John Sutton.
	18.	Thomas *s.* John Shotton.
	18.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Kirspe.
	26.	Ann *d.* Josua Delavell.
	31.	Annas *d.* Allexand: Halidaye.
Nov.	4.	Richart *s.* Rich: Mercer.
	13.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Johnson.
	13.	Jane *d.* Laurence Harker.
	20.	Jane *d.* John Reveley.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* [*blank*] Willson.
	27.	Hercules *s.* Tho: Steile.
	30.	Marmaduke *s.* Geo: Hymers.
Dec.	5.	Trestram *s.* Robt: Armorer.
	13.	Emm: *d.* Willia: Edwardes.
	22.	John *s.* John Smith.
	22.	Jaine *d.* Raphe Hewton.
	26.	Edwarde *s.* Tho: Moore.
	28.	Ann: *d.* Tho: Tromble.
Jan.	8.	Marie *d.* Edw: Willson.
	8.	Martin *s.* Samuell Good.
	—	Olipher *s.* Willia: Moore.
	—	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Shell.
	—	Marie *d.* John Smith.
	15.	Marie *d.* Willia: Roberts.
	15.	Richart *s.* George Whauley.
	28.	Annis *d.* John West.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Bewley.
	28.	Meryell *d.* John Harret.
Feb.	1.	Issabell *d.* Nicho: Harrison.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Berwick Cairston.
	11.	Willia: *s.* John Prat.
	12.	Raphe *s.* George Johnson.
	12.	Samuell *s.* [*blank*] Faireclughe.
	16.	Kathren *d.* Hew Greigson.
	20.	John *s.* Jarom Mason.
	26.	Sara *d.* Nicho: Allexander.
	26.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Branxston.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Roger Watson.
	28.	Michaell *s.* Robt: Evnes.

1598.

Mar.	4.	Willia: *s.* Rowland Wharton.
	4.	John *s.* John Shell.
	6.	Jaine *d.* Umphray Castleton.
	7.	George *s.* George Roes.
	12.	Issabell *d.* Cornelious Hudspeth.
	12.	Anna *d.* Raphe Parker.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* John Burne.
	13.	John *s.* Thomas Barrat.
	14.	Margaret *d.* John Pawmer.
	20.	Allys *d.* James Harrat.
	20.	Dennis *s.* Dennis Temple.
	20.	Grace *d.* Edw: Hall.

1599.

	27.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Anderson.
	29.	Henrie *s.* Raphe Pigg.
April	10.	Umphraye *s.* Robt: Browne.
	12.	Annis *d.* John Burde.
	17.	Jane *d.* John Harwoode.
	17.	Margaret *d.* Edw: Homey.
	19.	Margaret *d.* Nicho: Locke.
	24.	Jane *d.* John Bruke.
	26.	Jaine *d.* Michaell Wapley.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Tomson.
	30.	Elenor *d.* Expofer Jackson.
May	3.	Marie *d.* Roger Coates.
	7.	Robert *s.* Andrew Storie.
	14.	Barbarie *d.* Edw: Frost.
	15.	John *s.* Expofer Lunsdall.
	21.	James *s.* Edw: Harvey.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Expofer Dodes.
	30.	William *s.* Robt: Skeile.
	30.	Raphe *s.* Raphe Killinghall.
June	7.	Elenor *d.* Robt: Paumer.
	7.	Martha *d.* Peter Lucas.
	11.	Lyonell *s.* Bryan Fycklynge.
	15.	Robert *s.* Roger Storey.
	17.	Raphe *s.* Tho: Inskip.
	21.	John *s.* Michaell Burgon.
	25.	Vallantyne *s.* Robt: Roes.
	28.	Annis *d.* John Satterforth.
July	2.	Annis *d.* John Norton.
	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Ducke Harrison.
	3.	Marie *d.* Geo: Morton.
	4.	Ann: *d.* Tho: Kellay.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* John Caiswell.
	16.	Jane *d.* Geo: Lister.
	20.	Elenor *d.* Edw: Homey.
	30.	Christian *d.* North Cuney.
Aug.	2.	Henrie *s.* Raphe Mosley.

1599.

Aug.	6.	John *s.* John Feill.
	12.	Willia: *s.* John Strother.
	13.	Raphe *s.* Robt: Reveley.
	13.	Kathren *d.* John Huswoode.
	13.	John *s.* John Currey.
	13.	James *s.* John Pigg.
	20.	Ann *d.* Robt: Poo.
	20.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Moore.
	21.	Robert *s.* Antho: Carr.
	21.	Issabell *d.* Geo: Anderson.
	27.	James *s.* Josua Dallevell.
	28.	Frauncis *s.* Willia: Balles.
Sept.	6.	Elenor *d.* Edw: Moore.
	10.	Edwarde *s.* Rowland Reveley.
	10.	Roger *s.* Willia: Acrigg.
	17.	Grace *d.* Lionell Strother.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Raph Smith.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* James Squire.
Oct.	6.	Elizabeth *d.* John Mosley.
	10.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Archbaulde.
	10.	Edwarde *s.* Willia: Woode.
	12.	John *s.* Thomas Dockerey.
	18.	Constance *d.* Robt: Johnson.
	25.	John *s.* Olipher Carr.
	27.	Michaell *s.* Raphe Law.
Nov.	4.	Jenkin *s.* Robt: Ellis.
	6.	Barbarie *d.* John Hudspeth.
	8.	Phillis *d.* Leonarde Morton.
	12.	John *s.* Willia: Dickson.
	12.	John *s.* Rich: Atkinson.
	13.	Dyna *d.* Elias Saltonstall.
	20.	John *s.* James Temple.
	20.	John *s.* Robt: Gibson.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrye Carvell.
	22.	Edwarde *s.* Robt: Johnson.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Launslott Hall.
	26.	John *s.* Edwarde Dickinson.
Dec.	4.	Michaell *s.* Michaell Tomson.
	8.	John *s.* Willia: Humble.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Edmonde Burrell.
	14.	Thomas *s.* Nicholas Hope.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Mr. Tho: Carr.
Jan.	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Fulgem.
	3.	Willia: *s.* Davide Nickson.
	3.	Edwarde *s.* Raphe Scott.
	15.	Robert *s.* Willia: Lam.
	16.	Margaret *d.* Nicholas Stones.
	16.	Thomas *s.* John Jolison.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Roger Driver.
	21.	Marie *d.* John Sainte.

1599.

Jan.	28.	Peter and Gilbert *ss.* Willia: Goffe.
Feb.	4.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Updaile.
	8.	Robert *s.* Ferdinandoe Browne.
	14.	Jaine *d.* Raphe Orde.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Michaell Glendining.
	21.	Jaine *d.* John Wintringham.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Dickinson.
	21.	Jaine *d.* Uswolde Armorer.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Roberts.
	26.	Willia: *s.* Henrie Reveley.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Tobias Inman.
Mar.	3.	Mathew *s.* Leo: Richardson.
	6.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Smithe.
	6.	Stephen *s.* John Parfray.
	10.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Bell.
	11.	Edwarde *s.* Geo: Weatherburne.
	11.	Willia: *s.* John Parke.
	11.	Umphray *s.* John Smith.
	18.	Dorratye *d.* Geo: Colledge.

1600.

	25.	Margaret *d.* John Robinson.
	25.	Willia: *s.* John Wydcocke.
	28.	Umphraye *s.* John Smith.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Law.
April	3.	Thomas *s.* Expofer Purvous.
	4.	Marie *d.* Jerrom Mason.
	8.	George *s.* John Paumore.
	8.	Ann: *d.* John Hume.
	9.	Sisle *d.* Tho: Beckham.
	10.	Willia: *s.* Andrew Younge.
	11.	Jaine *d.* Willia: Teisdaile.
	15.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Cleighorne.
	24.	Annis *d.* Couth: Johnson.
May	8.	Margaret *d.* Expofer Robinson.
	15.	Kathren *d.* Willia: Sclatr:
	22.	Elenor *d.* John Cliffe.
	30.	Willia: *s.* Nicho: Bushop.
June	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Asquith.
	3.	Phillis *d.* Couth: Forster.
	4.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Robson.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Horsley.
	10.	Josan and Frauncis *children* of Rap: Wreight.
	16.	Elenor *d.* Raphe Fenwick.
	17.	Robert *s.* Rich: Haggerston.
	23.	Ann: *d.* John Browne.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Symo: Rosdon.
	28.	Doratye *d.* Tho: Steile.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* John Lucas.
July	8.	Andrew *s.* Andw: Skeile.

1600.

July	15.	Willia: *s.* Allex: Maxewell.
	15.	Michaell *s.* Launslot Hall.
	28.	Martha *d.* Rogr: Dyell.
	28.	Marie *d.* Laur: Tucke.
Aug.	3.	Allexander *s.* Patricke Reade.
	7.	Michaell *s.* Couthb: Saunderson.
	7.	Ann: *d.* Anthoney Carr.
	7.	Susan *d.* Rogr. Storey.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Nicho: Holdforth.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Pigg.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* John West.
	25.	Frauncis *s.* Willia: Adamson.
Sept.	1.	John *s.* George Smith.
	1.	John *s.* James Singleton.
	16.	Edwarde *s.* Tho: Clarke.
	16.	Alis *d.* Tho: Bais.
	22.	Abraham *s.* Nicho: Carradus.
	29.	Peter *s.* Nicho: Harrison.
Oct.	6.	Annis *d.* Raphe Fairley.
	14.	Willia: *s.* Edwa: Frost.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Rich: Tomkins.
	15.	Jaine *d.* Hew Greigson.
	16.	Issabell *d.* Davide Skeill.
	20.	Elenor *d.* John Forster.
	20.	Annis *d.* Rowland Browne.
	20.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Watson.
	22.	Frauncis *d.* Nicho: Bradburne.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Vallantyne Fenwick.
	27.	Willia: *s.* John Brucke.
	27.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Husfeilde.
Nov.	2.	Frauncis *s.* Nicholas Bratt.
	3.	Robert *s.* Geo: Denton.
	3.	Ann *d.* Rowland Bradforthe.
	10.	Willia: *s.* Leonard Morton.
	10.	Annis *d.* Willia: Robson.
	11.	Henrie *s.* Frauncis Shaftoe.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Launslot Hall.
	24.	Annis *d.* Robt: Harvey.
	24.	Marie *d.* Willia: Tomson.
	24.	Jaine *d.* Edw: Smith.
	27.	Henrie *s.* James Smith.
	27.	Ann: *d.* Tho: Dauson.
Dec.	11.	Jaine *d.* John Sutton.
	14.	Henrie *s.* Robt: Patteson.
	22.	Willia: *s.* John Dennis.
	31.	Ann: *d.* Robt: Neilson.
	31.	Phillis *d.* Robt: Moore.
Jan.	9.	John *s.* Laurence Harker.
	21.	James *s.* James Burrell.
	22.	Frauncis *s.* Henrie Stenson.

1600.

Jan.	22.	Willia: *s.* Geo: Clarke.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Parse: Tweedye.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Micha: Tompson.
Feb.	2.	James *s.* Robt: Hallas.
	4.	George *s.* Geo: Lame.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Corke.
	9.	Jaine *d.* Willia: Forster.
	11.	Barbarie *d.* Raph Law.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Foxeton.
	18.	Henrie *s.* Robt: Armorer.
	24.	Issabell *d.* John Scott.
Mar.	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Symo: Larkin.
	5.	Thomasin *d.* Henrie Worth.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Pepper.
	12.	Allen *s.* Geo: Leach.
	15.	Sisle *d.* John Shotton.
	18.	Annis *d.* Rich: Preston.
	19.	John *s.* Geo: Turner.
	20.	Expofer *s.* Rich: Reve.
	20.	Grace *d.* John Huswoode.
	20.	Margerie *d.* Rich: Rotherope.

1601.

April	6.	John *s.* Raphe Parkins.
	8.	Allis *d.* Tho: Spight.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Dodesworth.
	13.	Rebecca *d.* Dennis Temple.
	13.	Jaine *d.* Berwick Cairston.
	15.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Barley.
	15.	George *s.* Marmaducke Harrison.
	26.	Margaret *d.* John Smith.
	28.	Jaine *d.* Henrie Spencer.
May	4.	Cathren *d.* John Wintringham.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Tanner.
	7.	Willia: *s.* Geo: Weatherburne.
	7.	Marie *d.* Robt: Archbaulde.
	11.	Eleno: *d.* Launslot Ashe.
	11.	Willia: *s.* Raphe Morisbey.
	19.	Margerie *d.* Raphe Killinghall.
	20.	Ann: *d.* Rich: Mercer.
	25.	Luke *s.* and Martha the *d.* of Tho: Eaton, younger.
	26.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Butler.
June	2.	Ann *d.* Samuell Goode.
	9.	Anna *d.* Gregorie Miller.
	11.	Frauncis *s.* Josua Dalavell.
	17.	Ann *d.* Marke Smith.
	17.	Elenor *d.* Willia: Weddell.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Allexander Halledaye.
	23.	Issabell *d.* John Hewton.
	25.	Thomas *s.* Geo: Mill.

1601.

June	25.	Edwarde *s.* Tho: Dryver.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* Umphray Castlton.
	29.	John *s.* John Tayler.
	29.	Issabell *d.* Geo: Roes.
	29.	Thomas *s.* Roger Cotes.
	30.	Martin *s.* John Shell.
	30.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Brudyman.
July	2.	Margaret *d.* John Willson.
	2.	Elenor *d.* Allexandr. Roule.
	6.	Ursala *d.* James Temple.
	23.	Dorratye *d.* Rich. Suote.
	23.	Sara *d.* Jarim Mason.
	27.	Ales *d.* Tho: Toode.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Beckham.
	27.	Peter *s.* John Jolison.
	30.	Raphe *s.* Raphe Blackamoore.
Aug.	6.	Robert *s.* Docter Muller.
	6.	Jaine *d.* John Dickinson.
	13.	Willia: *s.* John Preston.
	13.	[*blank*] Michaell Parke.
	17.	Alis *d.* John Browne.
	24.	Thomas *s.* Anthoney Carr.
	26.	Vallantyne *s.* Willia: Woode.
	27.	Frauncis *d.* John Twifforth.
	27.	Issabell *d.* Robt: Paumer.
	31.	Elenor *d.* Lionell Graye.
Sept.	7.	Giles *s.* John Hill.
	7.	Robert *s.* Henrie Branxton.
	14.	John *s.* Willia: Pigg.
	21.	Marke *s.* John Satterforth.
	—	Elenor *d.* Rich: P . . . .
	21.	Frauncis *s.* Clement Armorer.
	28.	Andrew *s.* Tho: Krispe.
	28.	Issabell *d.* Willia: Pigg.
Oct.	5.	Issabell *d.* Willia: Anderson.
	5.	[*blank*] *s.* John Norton.
	5.	Rich: *s.* John Norton, co.
	6.	Frauncis *d.* Willia: Spoore.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Evnes.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Reed.
	13.	Margaret *d.* Symonde Younge.
	13.	Sara *d.* Raphe Mosley.
	19.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Faulder.
	19.	Margaret *d.* James Anderson.
	22.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Selbey.
	26.	Thomas *s.* John Currey.
	29.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Pauston.
Nov.	2.	Marie *d.* Tho: Monox.
	3.	Thomas *s.* Phillip Graye.
	5.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Hedwards.

1601.

Nov.	5.	Marie *d.* Water Atries. [*blot*].
	9.	Sara *d.* John Mosley.
	12.	Elenor *d.* Robt: Moore.
	19.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Barrat.
	19.	Elenor *d.* Rich: Fairley.
	19.	Marie *d.* Tho: Dockerey.
	23.	George *s.* Rich: Selbey.
Dec.	1. 7.	Frauncis and Thomas the *sons* of Robert Browne.
	8.	Martyn *s.* Geo: Toode.
	10.	John *s.* Tho: Shell.
	10.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Bell.
	14.	Sara *d.* Henrie Carvell.
	14.	Michaell *s.* Launslot Hall.
	16.	Barbarie *d.* Willia: Sheirman.
	22.	Launslot *s.* Raphe Fenwick.
	22.	Elenor *d.* Robt: Hauke.
	28.	Richart *s.* Lionell Johnson
	30.	Jaine *d.* John Younge.
	31.	Willia: *s.* Rich: Blackdone.
Jan.	4.	Marie *d.* Robt: Gibson.
	7.	Michaell *s.* Nicho: Wapley.
	9.	John *s.* John Satterthet.
	11.	Jaine *d.* Willia: Humble.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Griffin Lewes.
	14.	Barbarie *d.* Watr: Abray.
	19.	Rowland *s.* Ferdinandoe Browne.
	26.	Clement *s.* Tho: Smith.
Feb.	1.	John *s.* John Crawforthe.
	2.	Jaine *d.* Willia: Dickson.
	2.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Reveley.
	4.	Clement *s.* Geor: Colledge.
	9.	Doratye *d.* Marmaduk: Cawood.
	9.	Phillis *d.* Willia: Crawforth.
	15.	George *s.* Leo: Morton.
	16.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Robson.
	17.	Jaine *d.* Petr: Lucas.
	17.	Barbarie *d.* Expofer Dodes.
	17.	Michaell *s.* Uswolde Armorer.
Mar.	1.	Jane *d.* Tho: Bednell.
	4.	Margaret *d.* Edw: Dickinson.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Nicho: Harrison.
	8.	Raphe *s.* Vallantyne Fenwicke.
	15.	Henrie *s.* James Atkinson.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Pigg.
	16.	Doratye *d.* John Parke.
	16.	Issabell *d.* Edw: Homey.
	16.	Willia: *s.* Edw: Moore.
	18.	Lucey *d.* Tho: Steile.
	23.	Thomas *s.* John Parfray.

1601.

Mar.	24.	Jaine *d.* Tho: Toode.

1602.

	29.	Couthbert *s.* Michaell Currey.
April	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Browne.
	6.	Thomas *s.* John Orde.
	13.	Robert *s.* John Tompson.
	15.	Elenor *d.* Micha: Glendinning.
	27.	Ann *d.* John Burde.
	29.	James *s.* Willia: Tompson.
May	2.	Anna *d.* Rich: Haggerston.
	4.	Expofer *s.* James Squire.
	4.	Ann *d.* Tho: Horsley.
	4.	Issabell *d.* John Roberts.
	13.	George *s.* Robt: Joysey.
	18.	John *s.* Willia: Pepper.
	18.	Sara *d.* Henrie Reveley.
	20.	Sara *d.* Peter Williams.
	25.	George *s.* Couthbt: Johnson.
	26.	Henrie *s.* John Scott.
June	1.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Martin.
	8.	Stephen *s.* John Hume.
	8.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Robson.
	10.	Dorratye *d.* Geo: Harrison.
	10.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Teisdale.
	22.	Forton *d.* Raphe Law.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Hardwick.
	29.	Willia: *s.* James Wreight.
July	1.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Lame.
	6.	Elenor *d.* Uswolde Wauker.
	8.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Mitton.
	8.	Anthoney *s.* Raphe Carr.
	12.	Marie *d.* Laur: Tucke.
	13.	Jaine *d.* John Henderson.
	19.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Ellis.
	20.	Quintyn *s.* Robt: Ewart.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Atkinson.
	27.	Philadelpha *d.* Nicho: Hope.
	29.	Henrie *s.* Edw: Frost.
Aug.	7.	John *s.* John West.
	10.	Ann *d.* Launc: Martin.
	17.	Robert *s.* Edw: Smith.
	31.	James *s.* Tho: Dickinson.
Sept.	7.	Willia: *s.* Will: Selbey.
	7.	Judeth *d.* John Robinson.
	21.	Elenor *d.* John Waike.
	28.	Marie *d.* John Woode.
	28.	Margaret *d.* James Burrell.
	30.	Robert *s.* Nicho: Allexander.
Oct.	5.	Thomas *s.* Hew Corke.

1602.

Oct.	5.	Elizabeth *d.* John White.
	15.	Anthoney *s.* Rowland Bradforth.
	19.	Willia: *s.* Stephen Saltonstall.
	19.	Jaine *d.* Tho: Robson.
	27.	Henrie *s.* James Symond.
	27.	Willia: and Margaret *children* of Robt: Harvye.
	28.	George *s.* George Aymers.
	28.	Sara *d.* John Smith.
	28.	George *s.* Charrels Hall.
	30.	Nicholas *s.* Couthb: Forster.
Nov.	4.	Robert *s.* Bartle Cooper
	4.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Wauker.
	9.	Michaell *s.* Tho: Cleghorne.
	16.	Willia: and Thomas *ss.* Thomas Kendroe.
	23.	Phillis *d.* Umphraye Castleton.
	25.	Isabell *d.* Expofer Gregorie.
	25.	John *s.* James Caisley.
	25.	Anthoney *s.* Geo: Henderson.
	25.	Leonarde *s.* Raphe Fairley.
	30.	Elenor *d.* Mathew Umphraye.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Carter.
	30.	Isabell *d.* James Harrat.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* John Parker.
Dec.	7.	Tobias *s.* Tobias Inman.
	7.	Willia: *s.* Expofer Rickabeye.
	10.	Issabell *d.* Allexand: Roule.
	13.	Elenor *d.* Bartho: Robinson.
	13.	Forton *d.* Tho: Spight.
	13.	Annis *d.* James Temple.
Jan.	13.	Elenor *d.* Persevell Robinson.
	13.	Edw: *s.* Willia: Slater.
	17.	Ann *d.* John Cleiff.
	20.	Thomasin *d.* Robt: Colley.
	20.	Margaret *d.* John Burrell.
	26.	Edwarde *s.* Michaell Tompson.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Antho: Bednell.
	27.	Thomas and Elenor *children* of Willia: Dawson.
Feb.	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Houghe.
	7.	Thomas *s.* Nicho: Bradborne.
	8.	Issabell *d.* Expofer Robinson.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Couthb: Saunderson.
	10.	Margaret *d.* Clement Turner.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Worthe.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Corke.
	17.	Issabell *d.* George Simison.
	19.	Kathren *d.* Robt: Tayler.
	24.	Mathew *s.* Edwarde Hall.
	28.	Richart *s.* Richard Tompkins.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Lionell Graye.
Mar.	6.	Margaret *d.* John Browne.

1602.

Mar.	14.	Thomas *s.* Davide Skeile.
	14.	John *s.* Rich: Fairley.
	14.	Alis *d.* Tho: Harrat.
	14.	Susan *d.* Dennis Temple.
	16.	Henrie *s.* Tho: Satterforth.
	21.	John *s.* Marke Smith.
	21.	Symon *s.* Andrew Younge.
	23.	Sara *d.* [*blank*] Faucas [?]
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* . . . . .

1603.

May	6.	. . . . . *d.* Parsevell Twedey.
	6.	John *s.* Laurence Harker.
	6.	John *s.* Roger Dryver.
	10.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Turner.
	10.	Launslot *s.* Willia: Reed, captn.
	30.	John *s.* Daniell Muller.
June	3.	James *s.* John Sutton.
	6.	John *s.* John Forster.
	8.	Thomas *s.* John Carr.
July	4.	Eleno: *d.* John Dent.
	4.	Barbarie *d.* Tho: Inskipe.
	6.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Garnet.
	7.	James *s.* Raphe Parken.
	10.	James *s.* Thomas Umphray.
Aug.	15.	Peter *s.* Peter Lucas.
	15.	Gillean *d.* John Rey.
	15.	Willia: *s.* James Herreson.
	18.	Eleno: *d.* Tho: Smith.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Raphe Law.
	20.	Leonarde *s.* John Dickinson.
	20.	Gillean *d.* Tho: Armorer.
Sept.	5.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Satterthwaite.
	6.	Edwarde *s.* Leo: Turner.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Reveley.
	15.	John *s.* John Favors.
	19.	John *s.* Raufe Boutfloure.
	18.	Eleno: *d.* Tho: Younge.
	22.	Susan *d.* Will: Hardcastle.
Oct.	4.	Kathren *d.* Edw: Frost.
	4.	Jane *d.* Allexand: Maxewell.
	4.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Hoodson.
	4.	Susan *d.* John Fettis.
	4.	Thomas *s.* Peter Wilkins. [?]
	8.	Robert *s.* Tho: Corke.
	8.	Fraunces *d.* Henrie Leman.
	8.	Annes *d.* Henrie Tanner.

The last lines of this page are in faded ink. Ink faded and almost unreadable from February, 1602-3, to April, 1605.

1603.

Oct.	9.	Annes *d.* Robt: [*blank*].
	11.	Patience *d.* Wat: Abraye.
	11.	. . . . . *d.* Nicho: Fisher.
	19.	. . . . . *d.* Rog: Coates.
	2–.	. . . . . Geo: Mill.
	—	. . . . . *d.* Michaell Burgon.
	–6.	. . . . . *s.* Tho: Steile.
Nov.	1.	Marie *d.* James Anderson.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Scott.
	9.	Fraunces *d.* Tho: Downer.
	14.	John *s.* John Hewton.
	14.	Samuell *s.* James Symonds.
	14.	George *s.* Leonard Morton.
	14.	Doratye *d.* John Ward.
	16.	Peter *s.* Geo: Leach.
	21.	Margerie *d.* Charrells Reed.
	23.	Robert *s.* Robert Turvin.
Dec.	1.	George *s.* Raphe Killinghall.
	1.	Elizabeth *d.* Berwick Cairston.
	5.	Mathew *s.* Allex: Fettis.
	7.	Phillis *d.* James Temple.
	15.	Constance *d.* John Shell.
	15.	Gilbert *s.* Silvestre Scott.
	15.	John *s.* Tho: Wall.
	20.	Jaine *d.* Raphe Law.
	20.	Willia: *s.* Ferdinandoe Browne.
	22.	Willia: *s.* Will: Bewick.
	28.	George *s.* Tho: Bowmaker.
	30.	John *s.* John Younge.
	30.	Margerie *d.* John Eunes.
Jan.	6.	Ezechell *s.* Henrie Spencer.
	6.	Phillis *d.* Hew Corke.
	17.	Anna *d.* Willia: Selbey.
	23.	Stephen *s.* Thomas]*blank*].
	23.	Robt: *s.* John [*blank*].
	30.	Robt: *s.* Robt: [*blank*].
		[*These names are not to be founde in the olde register.*]
Feb.	3.	Margaret *d.* [*blank*]. [*not to be founde.*]
	4.	John *s.* Willia: Scott.
	7.	Couthbert *s.* Charrells [*blank*].
	10.	Jaine *d.* [*blank*]. [*not to be found.*]
	12.	John *s.* Jo: Snedd.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Raphe Blackamoore.
	20.	Issabell *d.* Hew Greigson.
Mar.	1.	Dorratye *d.* James Burrell.
	1.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Anderson.
	8.	Marie *d.* Beniamin Berwick.
	8.	Sara *d.* Willia: Snausdaile.
	22.	Nicholas *s.* Nicho: Harrison.

1604.

Mar.	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Robson.
	—	Marie *d.* Richard Haggerston.
April	1.	Richart *s.* Luke Martin.
	1.	Elenor *d.* Edw: Dickinson.
	1.	John *s.* [*blank*] Hethcutt. [?]
	4.	Nan: *d.* Tho: Spight.
	6.	Jane *d.* Willia: Morton.
May	8.	Doratye *d.* Robt: Hartsull. [?]
	8.	William *s.* Tho: Bednell.
	8.	Sara *d.* Henrie Swinhoe.
	10.	John *s.* John Craister.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Vallantyne Fenwick.
	15.	Thomas *s.* Rich: Blackdone.
	15.	Gelian *d.* Rowland Bell.
June	7.	Isbell *d.* John Correy.
	7.	Mathew *s.* Mathew Arnot.
	14.	Judeth *d.* Tho: Bleath.
	14.	Jane *d.* Lewes Johnes.
	18.	Phillis *d.* Will: Adamson.
	21.	Willia: *s.* Marmaduke Harrison.
	21.	Raphe *s.* Willia: Crawforthe.
	25.	Elenor *d.* Marshall Manie.
	26.	Henrie *s.* Willm: Smith.
July	7.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Spurr.
	2.	Rebecca *d.* Willia: Dauson.
	23.	John *s.* Tho: Cleighorne.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Clement Armorer.
Aug.	2.	Margaret *d.* John Forster.
	6.	Margaret *d.* Launslot Ash.
	8.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Evnes.
	9.	Peter *s.* Peter Mutis.
	9.	John *s.* John Crawforthe.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Homble. [?]
	13.	Elenor *d.* Allex. Holydaye.
	14.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Temple.
	20.	Annis *d.* Geo: Manners.
	27.	Uswolde *s.* Raph. Fenwick.
	30.	Robt. *s.* Barthol: Smith.
	30.	Doratye *d.* Will: Brudiman.
Sept.	—	Thomas *s.* Tho: Satterforth.
	11.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Camell.
	13.	George *s.* John Crow.
	14.	Robt: *s.* Rich: Crow.
	14.	Doratie *d.* Davide Skeile.
Oct.	2.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Carvell.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Will: Ingrom.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Rowl: Browne.
	22.	Jaine *d.* Edw: Moore.
	23.	Robt. *s.* Robt. Gibson.

1604.

Oct.	24.	John *s.* James Squire.
	30.	Kathren *d.* Oliph: Carr.
Nov.	4.	Annis *d.* Robt. Ellis.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Edw: Kiningham.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Bartle Couper.
	13.	Jaine *d.* Edw: Homey.
	23.	Symonde *s.* Symon: Younge.
	25.	John *s.* Uswolde Armorer.
Dec.	3.	James *s.* John Satterforth.
	6.	Annis *d.* Tho: Robson.
	6.	Constance *d.* John Parke.
Jan.	10.	Marie *d.* Geo: Colledge.
	10.	Couthbert *s.* Thomas Kirspe.
	17.	George *s.* Robt. Moore.
	17.	Stephen *s.* Geo. Weatherburne.
	20.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Neilson. [?]
	—	Willm. *s.* Tho. Corke.
Mar.	3.	Couthbert *s.* Tho. Drydon.
	10.	George *s.* Rowland Crawforthe.
	13.	Doratye *d.* Tho: Johnson.
	21.	John *s.* John Woode.
	21.	Josan *d.* Robert Joysey.

1605.

	26.	Issabell *d.* Rich: Harrat.
	26.	Annis *d.* Parsevell Nes . . .
	29.	Margaret *d.* Raphe Scot .
	29.	Phillis *d.* . . . . . Pigg.
	31.	Leonarde *s.* Leonarde Marton.
April	1.	Bridget *d.* John Parker.
	1.	Vidlet *d.* Tho: Younge.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Dauson.
	4.	Fraunces *d.* Robert Jackson.
	9.	Henrie *s.* Tho: Downer.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Hacke.
	24.	George *s.* Anthoney Anderson.
	24.	Richart *s.* Roger Storey.
	29.	George *s.* George Dodes.
	30.	Margaret *d.* John Barnet.
	30.	Margaret *d.* John Crawforth.
May	10.	Arnolde *s.* Thomas Hodgeson.
	11.	Margaret *d.* Rich: Tomkins.
	12.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Horsley.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Davinport.
	18.	Rachell *d.* James Harrison.
	30.	Robert *s.* Thomas Steele.
June	3.	Anolde *s.* Water Abraye.
	7.	Michaell *s.* Raphe Wreight.
	10.	Jane *d.* James Burrell.
	15.	Jeyne *d.* Phillipe Mutis.

1605.

July	6.	Meryall *d.* John Kendro.
	8.	John *s.* Rich: Haggerston.
	10.	Thomas *s.* Raphe Fairley.
	14.	Barbarie *d.* Laurence Tuck.
	14.	Jane *d.* James Singleton.
Aug.	—	John *s.* John Younge.
	—	George *s.* John Crawforth.
	—	Alis *d.* Willia: Rea.
	—	George *s.* Michaell Currey.
	—	Jane *d.* Parsevall Robinson.
	—	James *s.* Thomas Robson.
	—	John *s.* Frauncis Lowdyan.
Sept.	4.	Richart *s.* Thomas Bewley.
	6.	Margaret *d.* Sir Will Bowyer.
	10.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Metton.
	16.	George *s.* Thomas Moore.
	22.	George *s.* John Hudspeth.
	22.	John *s.* Michaell Parke.
	26.	Nicholas *s.* George Denton.
	30.	Marke *s.* Marke Smithe.
	30.	Robert *s.* Thomas Satterforthe.
Oct.	3.	Anna *d.* Tho: Steile.
	2.	Jayne *d.* John Cliffe.
	10.	Couthbert *s.* John Richartson.
	15.	Marie *d.* Willia: Morton.
	21.	Jane *d.* Hercules Mill.
	23.	Bartlemew: *s.* Couthbert Forster.
Nov.	4.	Jaine *d.* James Harratt.
	12.	George *s.* James Anderson.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Cockey.
Dec.	6.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Willins.
	12.	Raphe *s.* Raphe Boutfloure.
	27.	Cathren *d.* James Temple.
Jan.	7.	Anna *d.* Robert Turvyn.
	10.	Marie *d.* Raphe Harbotle.
	13.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Burrell.
	23.	John *s.* John Homes.
	27.	Robert *s.* Willia: Tompson.
Feb.	4.	Allexander *s.* Charrells Hall.
	4.	Elizabeth *d.* John Browne.
	4.	John and Jaine *ch.* John Carrus.
	8.	Margerie *d.* Tho: Smith.
	26.	Phillis *d.* Expofer Wagstaffe.
	27.	Dorratye *d.* Cornelious Hudspeth.
	28.	Ester *d.* Tho: Rotherop.
Mar.	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Reveley.
	18.	Barrow: *s.* Edwarde Morton.
	18.	Marmaduke *s.* Tho: Bley.
	24.	William *s.* Willia: Dickson.

1606.

Mar.	31.	Jayne *d.* Expofer Purvous.
	31.	Barberie *d.* Tho: Armorer.
	31.	Margaret *d.* John Currey.
April	1.	Elizabeth *d.* Stephe: Willoughbey.
	7.	Fortune *d.* Tobias Inman.
	8.	Robert *s.* Thomas Tedder.
	14.	Charitye *d.* Geo: Cooke.
	15.	Elenor *d.* Edw: Kiningham.
	17.	James *s.* John Kennottey.
	18.	George *s.* Tho: Spight.
	23.	Lyonell *s.* Antho: Fenwicke.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Maners.
	29.	John *s.* John Pawmer.
	29.	Allexander *s.* John Henderson.
May	4.	George *s.* Allexander Maxewell.
	18.	Margaret *d.* John Shell.
	20.	Willia: *s.* Hew Kiningham.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* John Jackson.
	30.	John *s.* Allexander Fettis.
June	17.	Josane *d.* Rich. Lishe.
	20.	Marie *d.* John Boatfish.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Umphraye.
July	7.	Ann *d.* Geo: Sned.
	14.	Thomas *s.* Nicho: Harrison.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Bell.
	28.	Issabell *d.* Rowlande Bell.
Aug.	1.	Margaret *d.* Andro Dickson.
	12.	Elenor *d.* John Richardson.
	26.	George *s.* John Peddon.
Sept.	1.	Annis *d.* Tho: Pursley.
	1.	John *s.* Rich: Foggart.
	8.	Willia: *s.* George Thirburne.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* Leonard Morton.
	16.	Cathren *d.* Ache: Glen.
	18.	Susanna *d.* Thomas Hodgson.
	22.	An: *d.* Geo: Turner.
	29.	Jaine *d.* Henrie Worthe.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Wall.
Oct.	5.	George *s.* Robert Moore.
	27.	Willia: *s.* Couth: Saunderson.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Gerte.
Nov.	3.	Margerie *d.* Berwick Cairston.
	4.	Frauncis *d.* Uswolde Armorer.
	10.	John *s.* Tho: Corke.
	11.	Sisle *d.* Raphe Scott.
	12.	Allexander *d.* Uswolde Walker.
	12.	Jayne *d.* [*blot*] Craw.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Roger Coates.
	18.	Willia. *s.* James Browne.

1606.

Nov.	18.	Jeyn: *d.* Leo: Johnson.
	21.	Robert *s.* Robt. Temple.
	25.	Thomas *s.* John Dickinson.
	27.	John *s.* Row: Browne.
Dec.	8.	Willia: *s.* John Branxston.
	9.	Robt: *s.* John Fettis.
	9.	Stephen *s.* Edmonde Frost.
	14.	Jayne *d.* Leonard Johnson.
	16.	Jayne *d.* Willia: Anderson.
	22.	John *s.* John Craister.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* Leonarde Browne.
	22.	Eleno: *d.* Stephen Saltonstall.
	—	Thomas *s.* John Mosley.
Jan.	5.	Raphe *s.* Raphe Fairley.
	7.	Margaret *d.* Rich: Harrat.
Feb.	2.	Margaret *d.* John Murther.
	5.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Camell.
	16.	John *s.* Willia: Rea.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Younge.
	22.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Bewick.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Bartle: Coupper.
Mar.	2.	Annis *d.* John Fletcher.
	3.	Isabell *d.* Willia: Fordey.
	9.	Elizabeth *d.* Bartho: Hume.
	9.	Marie *d.* Robt: Gibson.
	24.	Ann: *d.* Willia: Crawforthe.

1607.

	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Rowland Bradforth.
	30.	Annis *d.* George Smith.
	30.	Laurence *s.* Laurence Harker.
	30.	John *s.* Tho: Bewley.
April	3.	Margerie *d.* John Bailes.
	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Nicho: Bradburne.
	13.	James *s.* Rowland Crawforth.
	20.	Mathew *s.* Tho: Pauston.
	20.	Annis *d.* Parsevell Robinson.
	—	Margaret *d.* Isack Tompson.
May	4.	Susanna *d.* James Burrell.
	13.	Jaine *d.* Rich: Haggerston.
	17.	Robert *s.* Laurence Jenkene.
	19.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Dridon.
	22.	Marye *d.* Raphe Fuller.
	22.	Margaret *d.* Raphe Pigg.
	25.	Forton *d.* Tho: Horsley.
	26.	John *s.* James Pening.
	26.	Issabell *d.* John Trougheade.
	28.	Margaret *d.* Raphe Law.
June	2.	Jane *d.* Edwarde Anderson.
	18.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Eaton.

1607.

June	18.	John *s.* James Pettecrew.
	22.	Willia: *s.* William Bunting.
	—	Persevell *s.* Parcevell Nesbitt.
	25.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Taite.
	26.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Downer.
July	16.	Jayne *d.* Nicholas Allexander.
	21.	Margerie *d.* Raphe Orde.
	28.	Mathew *s.* David Burges.
Aug.	3.	Martha *d.* Robt: Ellis.
	6.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Smith.
	13.	Issabell *d.* Clement Brocket.
	13.	Thomas *s.* John Richardson.
	14.	Marie *d.* [*blank*] Anfeild.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Edw: Smith.
	20.	Robert *s.* Robt: Jowsey.
	21.	Forton *d.* Robt: Atkinson.
	—	Margaret *d.* Geo: Weatherburne.
Sept.	7.	John *s.* John Jackson.
	7.	Annis *d.* John Browne.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Robinson.
	21.	Robert *s.* Anthoney Morton.
	21.	Annis *d.* Willia: Dauson.
	22.	Hobbey *s.* Leonarde Morton.
	29.	Beththea *d.* Geo: Carr.
	29.	Doratye *d.* Robt: Telforde.
	30.	George *s.* James Acmouttie.
Oct.	5.	Richart *s.* Richart Camas.
	5.	Annis *d.* James Temple.
	12.	Thomassin *d.* James Harrat.
	14.	Thomas *s.* Geo: Johnson.
	14.	Willia: *s.* Bartle Smith.
	20.	Susanna *d.* Rich: Blackdon.
	22.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Harrison.
	26.	Robert *s.* Tho: Manners.
	27.	Cathren *d.* John Kendro.
	27.	Ann: *d.* Robt: Tayler.
Nov.	5.	Grace *d.* Raphe Younge.
	10.	John *s.* John Clyffe.
	10.	George *s.* Henrie Birnet.
	26.	James *s.* Tho: Mittayne.
	27.	George *s.* Marke Smith.
	—	John *s.* Tho: Colston.
Dec.	2.	Margaret *d.* George Kinge.
	3.	Jane *d.* John Harte.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Morrow.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Edw: Homey.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Charrells Hall.
	17.	John *s.* Geo: Rey.
	22.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Turvyn.
	22.	Xpofer *s.* John Crawforth.

1607.

Dec.	27.	Marie *d.* Thomas Davinporte.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Burrell.
Jan.	10.	Dina *d.* James Anderson.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Charrells Ferrer.
	18.	Phillis *d.* Hercules Mill.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Vallantyne West.
	28.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Maine.
	28.	Thomas *s.* John Henderson.
Feb.	2.	Margerie *d.* Hew Trow.
	8.	Elizabeth *d.* John Currey.
	8.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Morton.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Steile.
	26.	Bridget *d.* Gilbert Robinson.
Mar.	9.	Allexander *s.* Rich: Spence.
	14.	David *s.* Rich: Inglish.
	18.	John *s.* John Parker.
	22.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Welch.

1608.

	28.	Bartlemew *s.* Geo: Colledge.
	29.	Susanna *d.* Frauncis Lowthyan.
	—	Jayne *d.* Robt: Harvey.
April	1.	Jaine *d.* Raphe Smith.
	1.	Bettris *d.* Willia: Homble.
	1.	Jaine *d.* Tho: Tedder.
	1.	Mathew *s.* Stephen Sym.
	2.	Annis *d.* Parsavell Twedye.
	2.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Harrison.
	2.	Cassandra *d.* Henry Spencer.
	2.	John *s.* Tho: Robson.
	17.	Annis *d.* James Cawood.
	19.	Annis *d.* Tho: Satterthwaite.
May	8.	Robert *s.* Couth: Forster.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Marshall Maine.
	8.	James *s.* Archbaulde Glenn.
	19:	Willia: *s.* Tho: Smith.
	19.	Edmonde *s.* John Teddon.
	23.	John *s.* Frauncis Richartson.
	24.	Hester *d.* Gilbert Dewrie.
	31.	Elizabeth *d.* James Smith.
	31.	Jayne *d.* Theophelous Loand.
	—	Thomas *s.* John Shell.
June	7.	Constence *d.* Tho: Armorer.
	22.	Edwarde *s.* Laurence Tuck.
	22.	John *s.* [*blank*] Bell.
	22.	Annis *d.* Willia: Forster.
July	5.	Jayne *d.* John Stott.
	12.	Thomas *s.* John Kenomton.
	17.	Jayne *d.* George Shaunkes.
Aug.	2.	Robert *s.* Robt: Harrison.

1608.

Aug.	4.	Thomas *s.* Henrie Fettis.
	9.	John *s.* Roger Branston.
	15.	Richart *s.* Marmaduke Harrison.
	18.	Jayne and Mathew *children* of Tho: Colston.
	22.	Phillis *d.* Raphe Law.
	30.	Thomas *s.* [*blank*] Hodgeson.
	30.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Steile.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Spight.
Sept.	7.	Cathren *d.* Jo: Douglas.
	8.	Edwarde *s.* Alexa: Fressell.
	12.	Ann: *d.* Hew Ramsay.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Browne.
	20.	John *s.* Geo: Forster.
	20.	Jayne *d.* John Lewes.
Oct.	3.	Richart *s.* Laurence Jenkens.
	3.	Forton *d.* George Thirburne.
	3.	Jaine *d.* John Pettecrew.
	13.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Robson.
	21.	Michaell and Henrie *ss.* Bryan Kellay.
	25.	Samuell *s.* James Browne.
Nov.	3.	Elizabeth *d.* George Sned.
	15.	John *s.* Rich: Leishman.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Bednell.
	29.	James *s.* Willia: Storey.
	29.	Thomas *s.* Stephen Willoughbey.
	29.	Andrew *s.* John Greinley.
	29.	Thomas *s.* John Neilson.
Dec.	1.	Christian *d.* Willia: Greinhill.
	6.	Henrie *s.* Water Abraye.
	6.	James *s.* Willia: Corbey.
	7.	Raphe *s.* Raphe Pigg.
	8.	Anna *d.* Henrie Brearley.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Temple.
	8.	William *s.* Rich: Harrat.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Heunes.
	19.	John *s.* Elias Prat.
	27.	Willia: *s.* Rowland Browne.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* John Richardson.
Jan.	4.	Thomas *s.* Michaell Garth.
	4.	Richart *s.* Tho: Bell.
	4.	Willia: *s.* John Samond.
	6.	Thomas *s.* John Burrell.
	24.	Bartrom *s.* Robt: Atkinson.
	26.	Marie *d.* Raph Fairley.
	30.	Margerie *d.* Allexand: Fettis.
Feb.	6.	Anna *d.* Geo: Richartson.
	20.	Launslot *s.* Tho: Umphray.
	21.	Tristram *s.* Tho: Richartson.
	27.	Annis *d.* Robt: Freeman.
Mar.	6.	Annis *d.* John White.

1608.

Mar.	7.	Robert *s.* Roger Storey.
	16.	Peter *s.* John Murder.
	20.	Margaret *d.* Will: Parcyvell.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Edwarde Hoodson.

1609.

	28.	John *s.* John Maine.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Killinghall.
	30.	George *s.* Geo: Rey.
April	6.	Raphe *s.* Tho: Moore.
	11.	Cathren *d.* Willia: Snausdon.
	27.	Anna *d.* Robt: Gibson.
May	1.	Jane *d.* Mongoe Scott.
	2.	James *s.* Xpofer Ebaunke.
	2.	John *s.* Dande Nixeson.
	2.	Jane *d.* Henrie Worthe.
	2.	Cathren *d.* Geo: Gromwell.
	8.	Issabell *d.* Robt: Moore.
	11.	Allis *d.* Tho: Smith.
	18.	Laurence *s.* John Smith.
	22.	George *s.* Rich: Haggerston.
	23.	An: *d.* Robt: Telforth.
	29.	Arther *s.* Raphe Blackamoore.
June	1.	An: *d.* Henrie Barnet.
	14.	Phillis *d.* Henrie Willoughbey.
	15.	Cathren *d.* Robt: Joysey.
	15.	James *s.* Bartle Lauder.
	20.	Mathew *s.* John Peddon.
	27.	An: *d.* Xpofer Purvous.
July	3.	Edwarde *s.* Rowland Crawforthe.
	4.	Thomas *s.* Richart Spence.
	9.	Barbarie *d.* Vallantyne West.
	10.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Tompson.
	12.	Annis *d.* Willia: Anderson.
	12.	Margaret *d.* John Dickinson.
	18.	Thomas *s.* John Huldey.
	31.	Launslot *s.* John Crawforth.
	31.	Peter *s.* Rich: Kemish.
Aug.	1	Richart *s.* Tobias Inman.
	1.	Cathren *d.* Thomas Horsley.
	14.	Phillis *d.* Willia: Bewick.
	20.	Hew: *s.* Christo: Wagstaffe.
	21.	Marie *d.* John Shotton.
	21.	John *s.* Thomas Younge.
	28.	James *s.* John Tomson.
	28.	Michaell *s.* Parcey Robinson.
	28.	Aylls *d.* Tho: Pauston.
Sept.	4.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Gotterson.
	3.	Robert *s.* Andrew Storey.
	19.	Reuth *d.* James Smith.

1609.

Sept.	19.	Susanna *d.* John Rey.
	19.	William *s.* Willia: Homble.
	21.	Thomas *s.* James Fressell.
	25.	John *s.* Willia: Crawforth.
Oct.	3.	James *s.* Willia: Ayton.
	9.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Spoore.
	10.	Willia: *s.* Uswolde Armorer.
	16.	Meriall *d.* Anthoney Morton.
	16.	Gilbert *s.* Uswolde Waulker.
	17.	Leonard *s.* Tho: Teather.
	17.	Annis *d.* John Lowrey.
	23.	Meriall *d.* Robt: Turvin.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Berwick Cairston.
Nov.	2.	Stephen *s.* Martin Shell.
	6.	George *s.* Sir Willia: Bowyer.
	6.	Marie *d.* John Gospoole.
	8.	Robert *s.* Stephen Jackson.
	16.	Issabell *d.* Willia: Norrey.
	21.	Uswolde *s.* Edwarde Moore.
	19.	Robert *s.* John Jackson.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Oston.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Sir Bavis Bulmer.
	30.	James *s.* Phillip Chapman.
Dec.	4.	James *s.* James Temple.
	5.	Willia: *s.* Geo: Mill.
	5.	Thomas *s.* Laurence Harker.
	11.	Phenyas *s.* Tho: Hodgson.
	13.	Frauncis *s.* Jacob Barrat.
	15.	Robt: *s.* John Jackson.
	10.	Robert *s.* Robt: Ellis.
	19.	Henrie *s.* William Cockin.
	26.	John *s.* Gilbt: Durie was borne July 16, 1609, and christned on Sonday after the 23 of July, as recorded by me Gilbt: Durie his father and minister then at that tyme.
Jan.	—	Michaell *s.* John Johnson.
	1.	Thomas *s.* John Bailes.
	9.	Issabell *d.* Robt: Richartson.
	9.	Cleoment *s.* John Grenley.
	16.	Annis *d.* Robt: Temple.
	16.	Annis *d.* Archbauld Glen.
	16.	Magdalen *d.* John Hume.
	17.	Cathren *d.* Tho: Bailes.
	18.	Marie *d.* John Crawforth.
	29.	Betris *d.* Hercules Mill.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Leonard Browne.
Feb.	1.	Anthoney *s.* Henrie Estwoode.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* John Shell.
	13.	Cassandra *d.* Willia: Mayne.
	19.	Edwarde *s.* John Wilkinson.

1609.

Mar.	6.	Thomas *s.* Rich: Kendro.
	6.	Nicholas *s.* Couth: Saunderson.
	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Steph: Allen.
	7.	Anna *d.* John Correy.
	8.	Peter *s.* Peter Wallas.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Hew: Trow.
	20.	Anna *d.* Thomas Drydon.

1610.

	27.	Willia: *s.* James Anderson.
April	9.	John *s.* Mathew Arnot.
	10.	Anna *d.* Marke Smith.
	10.	Robert *s.* Robt: Neilson.
	10.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Mittayne.
	17.	Phillis *d.* James Harrison.
	22.	Marie *d.* John Cliffe.
May	3.	Elizabeth *d.* John Stoite.
	5.	James *s.* Robt: Flemyn.
	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Barnet.
	—	Thomas *s.* Allestern: Fressell.
	—	Elizabeth *d.* Hew Errington.
June	12.	James *s.* Daniell Nesbit.
	12.	John *s.* John Fettis.
	14.	Laurence *s.* Bartle: Cooper.
	18.	Marke *s.* Stephen Saltonstall.
	18.	Margerie *d.* James Cawoode.
	20.	Anna *d.* Rap: Smith.
	30.	John *s.* Robt: Atkinson.
July	3.	Richart *s.* Tho: Satterforth.
	9.	Annis *d.* Raphe Smith.
	9.	Phillis *d.* Roger Craw.
	17.	Ellizabeth *d.* Tho: Robson.
	25.	Robert *s.* James Craw.
Aug.	6.	John *s.* Gilbert Comberlande.
	6.	Ann *d.* Frauncis Lowdian.
	13.	Mathew *s.* Robt: Taite.
	13.	William *s.* James Tomson.
	13.	Michaell *s.* Tho: Armorer.
Sept.	4.	Marian *d.* John Carrinton.
	4.	Thomas *s.* James Harratt.
	4.	Margaret *d.* George Willobey.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Watson.
	12.	James *s.* James Allexander.
	20.	John *s.* John Browne.
	20.	Henrie *s.* Raphe Wreight.
	24.	Issabell *d.* Tho: Steile.
	29.	Anthoney *s.* John Morisson.
Oct.	4.	Jayne *d.* Cornelius Hudspeth.
	16.	Ester *d.* John Parker.
	16.	Margaret *d.* Edw. Syme.

1610.

Oct.	22.	Robert *d.* James Singleton.
	23.	Robt: *s.* Char. Hall.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Expo: Reed.
	30.	Ledya *d.* Willia: Morton.
Nov.	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Mathew Graye.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* John Manners.
	13.	Robert *d.* John Shell.
	22.	Anna *d.* Henrie Fettis.
	27.	Sisley *d.* Tho: Smith.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* John Branxston.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Harvey.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Marshall.
Dec.	4.	Susanna *d.* Mathew Smith.
	18.	Judeth *d.* Frauncis Spencer.
	26.	John *s.* George Barton.
	26.	Daniell *s.* Robt: Harrison.
	26.	Meriam *d.* John Hodson.
Jan.	8.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Selbey.
	17.	[T]leara *d.* John Gospell.
	28.	John *s.* Raphe Scott.
	28.	Jane *s.* Persse Tweedey.
Feb.	4.	John and Elenor *s. d.* Vall: West.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Andrew Storey.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Uswold Armorer.
	19.	Anna *d.* Bartle: Smith.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* John Parke.
	26.	Jeyn *d.* John Frost.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Fairley.
Mar.	12.	John *s.* John Lewes.
	12.	Robert *s.* Robt: Davinport.
	12.	Martha *d.* Will: Storey.
	13.	Anna *d.* Stephen Sym.
	20.	James *s.* John Blith.
	22.	Issabell *d.* Luke Tomson.

1611.

	27.	John *s.* John Reye.
	31.	Willia: *s.* Geo: Reye.
	—	Eliz: and Marie *dd.* Henrie Brearley.
April		[*None christened.*]
May	1.	Margaret *d.* John Wrey.
	2.	George *s.* Geor: Colledge.
	7.	John *s.* Mathew Clarke.
	13.	Forton *d.* Tobias Inman.
	20.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Armorer.
	22.	Marie *d.* Rowland Browne.
	28.	John *s.* William Monteith.
	28.	Thomas *s.* John Allen.
	29.	Stephen *s.* Jo: Morning.
	29.	Jo: *s.* Jo: Sm . . . . .

1611.

June	1.	Frauncis *s.* John Allen.
	17.	Anna *d.* John Tomson.
July	7.	Anna *d.* John Ratleise.
	7.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Mack.
	9.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Dayes.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Rich: Harrat.
	16.	Margaret *d.* John Hum.
	23.	John *s.* Tho: Gotterson.
	30.	Allexander *s.* Willia: Reye.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Woode.
Aug.	5.	Dorratie *d.* Rowland Crawforth.
	6.	John *s.* John Law.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* John Huldey.
	19.	George *s.* Robt: Temple.
	19.	Issabell *d.* Willia: Anderson.
	20.	Thomas *s.* Edwarde Iremonger.
	20.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Harrison.
	22.	Hen: *s.* Antho: Morton.
	23.	Fran: *d.* Robt: Turvin.
Sept.	2.	Margaret *d.* Rich: Camish.
	9.	Henrie *s.* Rich: Cockin.
	9.	Cathren *d.* John Lowrey.
	11.	Thomas *s.* John Daulderbey.
	16.	Em: *d.* Parsse Robinson.
	17.	Margaret *d.* Stephen Willoughbey.
	22.	Simon *s.* John Burrell.
	22.	Thomas *s.* John Bradforth.
	23.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Burrell.
Oct.	1.	Anna: *d.* Tho: Bednell.
	1.	George *s.* Geo: Smith.
	1.	George *s.* Daunde Nixson.
	3.	Gregorie *s.* Gregorie Marriot.
	8.	Michaell *s.* Michaell Atkins.
	14.	George *s.* Robt: Fleming.
	—	Elizabeth *d.* John Morton.
Nov.	9.	Robert *s.* Gilbert Dewrie, minister.
	12.	Willia: *s.* Expofer Wagstaffe.
	19.	Ursaley *d.* Jo: Richartson.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Pauston.
	28.	James *s.* Moungle Scott.
Dec.	3.	Cathren *d.* Tho: Younge.
	3.	Margaret *d.* John Manners.
	3.	Margaret *d.* Rowland Bell.
	23.	Couthbert *s.* Anthoney Sternell.
	23.	Robert *s.* John Samond.
	24.	Marie *d.* James Craw.
	24.	Issabell *d.* James Ley.
	30.	Ellenor and Jayne *dd.* Will: Snausdell.
	31.	Thomas *s.* Archbauld: Fred.
Jan.	2.	Issabell *d.* Rowl: Genkins.

1611.

Jan.	7.	Marie *d.* Andrew Skeile
	12.	Issabell *d.* Roger Craw.
	13.	John *s.* Rich: Osburne.
	14.	Jayne *d.* Robt: Gibson.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Telforth.
	21.	Anna *d.* Phillip Chapman.
	21.	Robert *s.* Robt: Jackson.
	27.	Edwarde *s.* John Greinley.
	27.	John *s.* James Harratt.
	27.	Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Storey.
Feb.	5.	George *s.* Geo: Willoughbey.
	5.	Jayne *d.* Rich: Kendro.
	5.	Margaret *d.* Saunders Clarke.
	9.	Elias *s.* Elias Pratt.
	9.	Margaret *d.* John Richartson.
	9.	Richart *s.* John Shotton.
	11.	Robert *s.* [Robt: Hodgson *crossed out.*]
Mar.	10.	Launslot *s.* John Branxston.
	—	. . . . . ley *s.* Martyn Shell.
	—	. . . . . *s.* Geo: Lowrey.
	—	. . . . . *s.* Robt: Hodgeson.

1612.

April	7.	Henrie *s.* Willia: Crawforth.
	7.	Ruth *d.* John Parke.
	14.	Willia: *s.* Michaell Gante.
May	10.	George *s.* Will: Bewick.
June	1.	Margaret *d.* George Sned.
	2.	John *s.* Robt: Davinporte.
	3.	Marie *d.* Henrie Worth.
	3.	Raphe *s.* Raphe Watson.
	4.	Richart *s.* Henrie Brearley.
	6.	Willia: *s.* John Crawforth pish Clarke [*in another hand.*]
	16.	John *s.* Tho: Richartson.
	16.	Cathren *d.* John Frost.
	22.	Margaret *d.* Sir George Ramsey. *
	24.	Robert *s.* Uswold Waulker.
	24.	William *s.* John Hume.
Aug.	10.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Moore.
	10.	Anna *d.* John Morton.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Geo. Mill.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Hercules Mill.
Sept.	7.	George *s.* Expofer Sanderson.
	8.	Anna *d.* Tho: Mittayne.
	23.	Cathren *d.* Frauncis Spencer.
	29.	Sisle *d.* Rich: Spence.
Oct.	8.	John *s.* Charrells Hall.

* George has been altered from John.—ED.

1612.

Oct.	12.	John *s.* Nicholas Ramsey.
	15.	Frauncis *d.* Willia: Mayne.
	15.	Jayne *d.* Henrie Birnet.
	23.	William *s.* Will: Pooke.
	25.	Catheren *d.* Rich: Haggerston.
Nov.	4.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Armorer.
	5.	Willia: *s.* John Shell.
	15.	Margaret *d.* James Harrison.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Rich: Davison.
	24.	Jaine *d.* George Gromwell.
	24.	Daniell *s.* James Pennon.
	—	George *s.* John Douglas.
Dec.	1.	Jane *d.* James Anderson.
	7.	Dorratye *d.* Robt. Atkinson.
	7.	Thomasin *d.* Launslot Branxston.
	7.	John *s.* John Jobson.
	8.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Blith.
	8.	Robt: *s.* Gawan Parrish.
	12.	Rosse *d.* Tho: Downer.
	29.	Willia: *s.* John Crawforth.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm. Cockburne: *bastd.*
Jan.	5.	Anna *d.* Willia: Thirburne.
	11.	Grace *d.* Step. Saltonstall.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* John Daulderbey.
	12.	Margaret *d.* John Lewes.
	13.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Bell.
	24.	Michaell *s.* Robt: Douglas.
	29.	Nich: *s.* Usw: Armorer.
	—	Geo: *s.* Rogr: Dryver.
Feb.	4.	Anna *d.* Robt. Madeson.
	9.	Thomas *s.* Daniell Nesbit.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Allex. Roule.
	22.	John *s.* John Morning.
	25.	Mich: & Will: *ss.* Tho. Bell.
	27.	Tho. *s.* Leon. Browne.
Mar.	2.	Gabriell *s.* Tho. Gotterson.
	10.	John *s.* Robt. Neilson.
	20.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Rey.

1613.

April	6.	John *s.* Robt. Dent.
	13.	Anna *d.* John Haistey.
	13.	Grace *d.* Willia: Dodes.
	27.	James *s.* Willia: Robson.
	27.	Nicholas *s.* John Forster.
May	5.	Tobias *s.* Robt: Temple.
	5.	Jayne *d.* Hew Errington.
	5.	Jo: *s.* Willia: Spurr.
	18.	Jeyne *d.* James Cawood.
	25.	Margaret *d.* Vallan: Fenwick.

1613.

May	25.	Anna *d.* Allex: Bassandyne.
	27.	Edw: *s.* Edw: Homie.
June	22.	Robt: *s.* John Hedley.
	22.	Ellenor *d.* Tho: Law.
	30.	Richart *s.* Tho: Smith.
July	1.	Anna *d.* Vallantyne West.
	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Raph: Law.
	13.	Mathew *s.* Mathew Smith.
	15.	Issabell *d.* Raphe Averie.
	20.	Thomas *s.* John Morton.
	27.	Peter *s.* Tho: Satterthet.
	31.	Marke *s.* Raphe Fairley.
Aug.	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Tedders.
	10.	Marie *d.* James Tomson.
	10.	Jayne *d.* John Lowrey.
	19.	Jayne *d.* John Greinley.
	23.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Richardson.
	23.	Frauncis *d.* Willia: Craw.
	24.	Phillis *d.* Rich: Pigg.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* Mathew Fewill.
	29.	Jaine *d.* George Jackson.
Sept.	5.	Willia: *s.* Gregorie Marriot.
	19.	Edw: & Martha *s. d.* Rowland Browne.
	26.	Peter *s.* John Law.
Oct.	3.	Margaret *d.* Parsevill Robinson.
	5.	Michaell *s.* Allexander Dores.
	10.	Sara *d.* John Vernam.
	23.	Jayne *d.* Robt. Harvey.
	24.	Issabell *d.* John Tomson.
	31.	Will: *s.* Mart: Shell.
	31.	Marie *d.* James Craw.
	31.	Imonde *s.* Rich: Harrat.
	31.	Marie *d.* Tho: Burrell.
	31.	Laurence *s.* Andrew Skeile.
Nov.	7.	Willia: *s.* Robt: Gibson.
	7.	Andrew *s.* Roger Craw.
	7.	Edwarde *s.* Willia: Poake.
	—	. . . . lis *d.* Raphe Wreight.
[*torn.*]	—	. . . . . r *d.* Rich: Leishman.
	—	. . . . . ra *d.* Rowland Crawforth.
	—	Willia: *s.* Charrells Hall.
Dec.	5.	Andrew *s.* Raphe Scott.
	7.	Michaell *s.* Antho: Knowles.
	14.	Edwarde *s.* Edw: Wilson.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Iremonger.
Jan.	5.	Mabill *d.* John Wrey.
	9.	Dorratye *d.* John Burrell.
	16.	Charetye *d.* Rich: Haggerston.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Jackson.
	23.	Philadelpha *d.* Geo: Parke.

1613.

Jan.	23.	Susanna *d.* John Catrell.
	31.	Rich: *d.* Geo: Willobey.
	31.	Jo: *s.* Pat: Graye.
Feb.	6.	William *s.* Edwarde Walker.
Mar.	3.	Dorratye *d.* Christopher Wagstaff.
	6.	Dorcas: *d.* Willia: Morton.
	8.	Bridget *d.* Gilbert Dewrie, minister.
	13.	Couthbert *s.* John Richartson.
	18.	Cathren *d.* Uswold Archbald in Twedmouth.
	20.	Constance *d.* Nicho: Ramsey.
	24.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Tomson.
	24.	Robt: *s.* Micha: Beach.

1614.

	27.	Gregorie *s.* Geo: Hud.
April	1.	Robert *s.* John Crawforth, younger.
	3.	Mabell *d.* Clement Brocket.
	—	Alis *d.* Willia: Taite.
	—	Patrick *s.* Mathew Clarke, tinker.
	—	Frauncis *d.* Stephe: Sym.
May	2.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Moore.
	15.	William *s.* Willia: Muschamp.
June	5.	Frauncis *d.* John Ludson.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Turner.
	12.	Tho: *s.* Elias Prat.
	15.	Willia: *s.* Michaell Wilson.
	19.	George *s.* Tho: Orde.
	19.	Cathren *d.* Will: Anderson.
	21.	Willia: *s.* Geo: Smith.
	23.	Tho: *s.* Vallantyne Fenwick.
	26.	Jayne *d.* Marshall Mayne.
July	5.	Jeane *d.* Geo: Mack.
	10.	Anna *d.* Robt: Davinport.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Matheson.
Aug.	7.	Willia: *s.* Geo: Make.
	27.	Dorratye *d.* Tho: Marshall.
	28.	Robert *s.* Tho: Harrison.
Sept.	4.	Marie *d.* Robt. Jackson.
	11.	Robert *s.* Micha: Weatherburne.
	18.	Eleazar & Susanna *ch.* Step: Jackson.
	19.	Elias and John *ch.* Archbauld Frud.
Oct.	1.	Cathren *d.* Christo: Saunderson.
	16.	Willia: *s.* Hercules Mill.
	—	Issabell *d.* Edw: Morton.
	—	Florence *d.* Willia: Watson.
	23.	Laurence *s.* Jo: Richardson.
	30.	Josian *d.* Rich: Davison.
Nov.	7.	John *s.* Andrew Nixeson.
	8.	Issabell *d.* Geo: Rea.
	13.	Hen: *s.* Tho: Eaton.

1614.

Nov.	13.	Edw: *s.* Tho: Bell.
	15.	Martyn *s.* Raphe Garnet.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Allex: Clarke.
	22.	Marie *d.* Launslot Branxston.
	29.	Richart *s.* Quinton Sheirburne.
	30.	[*illegible*].
Dec.	11.	Anna *d.* James Lee.
	18.	Christopher *s.* Gilbt. Roule of Orde.
	20.	Willia: *s.* Antho: Harker.
	20.	Grace *d.* Willia: Poake.
	20.	Robert *s.* Tho: Horsley.
	23.	Rowland *s.* Martin Garnet.
Jan.	14.	Jaine *d.* Simon Tomson.
	19.	Willia: *s.* John Frost.
	24.	Robt: *s.* John Morning.
	27.	Edwarde *s.* Edw: Ogle.
	29.	Jeane *d.* Rich: Kendro.
	29.	Dorratye *d.* Tho: Mittaine.
Feb.	14.	Elenor *d.* Willia: Craw.
	19.	Josian *d.* James Tomson.
	—	Gregorie *s.* Henrie Birnet.
	—	Andrew *s.* Andrew Hutcheson.
	21.	Anna *d.* John Hixe.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Temple.
	26.	Elias *s.* Stephen Willoughbey.
	—	Willia *s.* James Harrat.
Mar.	7.	Henrie *s.* John Crawforthe, eldr.
	24.	Anna *d.* Jo: Catrell, younger.

1615.

	26.	Henrie *s.* Willia: Forster.
	28.	Henrye *s.* Rogr: Dryver.
April	4.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Tedder.
	6.	Margaret *d.* Nicho: Ramsey.
	23.	William *s.* William Orde.
May	2.	Margaret *d.* Vallantyne West.
	3.	Elenor *d.* Raphe Averie.
	14.	Willia: *s.* Anthoney Morton.
	16.	Cambridge *s.* Gregorie Marriot.
	18.	Marie *d.* Leonarde Browne.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Andrew Storye.
	23.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Orde.
	26.	John *s.* Tho: Gotterson.
June	1.	Jeane *s.* Raphe Fairley.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Dente.
	11.	Elizabeth *d.* Phillip Mutis.
	17.	Josian *d.* Tho: Beidnell.
	18.	Umphraye *s.* Allexandr: Bassandyne.
	—	Dorratye *d.* Willia: Bewick.
	—	Jeane *d.* Thomas Law.

1615.

July	2.	John *s.* Jo: Lowrey.
	2.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Crawforthe.
	16.	Anna *d.* Robt: Mayne.
	25.	Susanna *d.* Patrick Graye.
Aug.	20.	John *s.* Tho: Woode.
	22.	John *s.* John Hudson.
	25.	James *s.* Vallantyne Focart.
	27.	Judeth *d.* James Peddon.
	29.	George *s.* Robt: Haitley.
Sept.	3.	Henrie *s.* John Douglas.
	7.	Jane *d.* Rowland Bell.
	10.	Grissell *d.* Robt: Bruntfeild.
	17.	John *s.* Roger Craw.
	—	Edwarde *s.* Edw: Dagleish.
	—	Robt: *s.* John Bell.
	—	Joan *d.* James Anderson.
	24.	Andrew *s.* John Jackson.
Oct.	1.	Marie *d.* Edw: Iremonger.
	–.	James *s.* John Law.
	8.	Marie *d.* John Lewes.
	24.	Anna *d.* Uswolde Greene.
	29.	Thomas *s.* John Butler.
	—	Josan *d.* Tho: Steile.
Nov.	7.	Willia: *s.* John Tusson.
	12.	Martha *d.* Geo: Crawforthe.
	23.	Phillis *d.* Robt: Mill.
	25.	Richart *s.* Willia: Padmore, a ***bastarde.***
	26.	John *s.* John Tomson.
Dec.	3.	Jeane *d.* Andrew Galbreth.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Turvin.
	17.	Willia: *s.* Henrie Worth.
	19.	George *s.* Robt. Tailyer.
	—	[*torn*] . . *s.* Edwarde Turner.
	—	Rowland *s.* Row: Crawforthe.
	—	Willia: *s.* John Richartson.
Jan.	3.	John *s.* John Lowrey.
	—	Barbarie *d.* William Willoughbye. [*in another hand.*]
	14.	Willia: *s.* John Wrea.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Burrell.
	28.	Jane *d.* George Thirburne.
Feb.	4.	George *s.* Archbaulde Frend.
	11.	Stephen *s.* Robt: Jackson, taylor.
	11.	Robert *s.* Ewmont Thirburne.
	18.	Thomas *s.* John Crawforth.
	18.	Doratye *d.* John Daulderbye.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Wilson.
Mar.	3.	Edwarde *s.* James Telford.
	3.	Issabell *d.* Martyn Garnet.
	10.	Meriall *d.* Frauncis Spencer.

1615.

Mar.	16.	Henrie *s.* Uswolde Armorer.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Tho. Blith.
	18.	John *s.* Robt: Matheson.
	23.	Nicholas *s.* Willia: Logan.
	24.	Hew *s.* Mathew Fewell.
	24.	George *s.* Rich: Gifforth.
	24.	John *s.* John Forrest.

1616.

	26.	Dorratye *d.* Gilbert Dewrie.
April	7.	Jane *d.* Willia: Baker.
	9.	Nathaniell *s.* Verissimus Coke.
	9.	Hester *d.* Geo: Smith.
	22.	George *s.* Peter Smith, a *bastard.*
	26.	Jeane *d.* Willia: Saunderson, a *bastard.*
May	6.	Edwarde *s.* Edw: Wilson.
	9.	Elizabeth *d.* Gregorie Mariot.
	12.	Debora *d.* James Craw.
	—	Issabell *d.* John Caisley.
	—	James *s.* Raphe Law, younger.
	—	[*blank*] Anna *d.* James Singleton.
	—	Margaret *d.* Willia: Orde.
	—	David *s.* Andrew Skeile.
	—	Elenor *d.* Parsevill Robinson.
June	2.	Jeane *d.* Uswolde Waulker.
	9.	Leonard *s.* Tho: Armorer.
	9.	Alis *d.* John Frost.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Mr Ramsey, ministr.
	29.	Ursela *d.* Jo: Browne.
	31.	Robert *s.* Robt: Robson.
	31.	Anna *d.* Rich: Spence.
July	4.	Peter *s.* James Cooper.
	7.	Anna *d.* Tho: Bell.
	14.	Elenor *d.* Will. Tompson.
	27.	Margaret *d.* John Crawforthe.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Will. Taite.
	28.	Marie *d.* Mich. Wilson.
	30.	John *s.* John Catrell, younger.
Aug.	3.	Phillis *d.* Patrick Forsyde.
	4.	John *s.* John Gryneley.
	12.	Margaret *d.* James Allexander.
	25.	Anna *d.* Thomas Hitton.
	25.	Marie *d.* Will: Rea.
	27.	John *s.* James Hunter.
Sept.	1.	Thomas *s.* Roger Dryver.
	1.	Margaret *d.* Robt. Hixe.
	1.	Martha *d.* Rowland Browne.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Edwarde Morton.
	8.	Henrie *s.* John Shell.
	10.	Anna *d.* Robt. Garnet.

1616.

Sept.	14.	Jeane *d.* Bartholimew Cooper.
	21.	Anna *d.* Phillipe Mutis.
Oct.	11.	John *s.* Jo: Douglas.
	13.	Margaret *d.* Christophr. Wagstaffe.
	15.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Tedder.
	27.	Luke *s.* Geo: Leach.
Nov.	3.	James *s.* John Griffin.
	12.	Debora *d.* Robt: Crawforthe.
	17.	John *s.* Mathew Browne.
	17.	Elizabeth *d.* Stephen Jackson.
	17.	Jeane *d.* James Bellandine.
	24.	Elenor *d.* Edwarde Dauglees.
Dec.	1.	Sisley *d.* John Shotton.
	10.	Margaret *d.* John Hoome.
	10.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Gotterson.
	11.	Edwarde *s.* Christo. Saunderson.
	22.	Willia: *s.* Rowland Bell.
	26.	Roger *s.* Henrie Birnet.
	29.	Robert *s.* Willia: Harrat.
	—	Frauncis *d.* Nicho. Waide.
	—	Jeane *d.* Raphe Archboulde.
Jan.	12.	Edwarde *s.* Willia: Robinson.
	14.	Isbell *d.* Launslot Branxston.
	19.	George *s.* Vallantine Fenwick.
	29.	Elizabeth & Grace *ch.* Jo. Richardson.
Feb.	2.	John *s.* Vallantyne West.
	2.	Anna *d.* Elias Prat.
	2.	Anna *d.* Rich: Kendro.
	4.	Couthbert *s.* Jo: Jobson.
	9.	Alis *d.* Will. Poake.
	16.	Frauncis *d.* Cleo: Brocket.
Mar.	2.	Richart *s.* Robt: Gibson.
	2.	Margaret *d.* Allex: Kyningham.
	4.	Margaret *d.* Allexand: Dores.
	9.	Jaine *d.* Raphe Garnet.
	16.	James *s.* Robt: Temple.
	18.	Will: *s.* Will: Mayne.
	18.	James *s.* Rich: Pigg.

1617.

April	6.	Richart *s.* Rich: Kemmish.
	6.	Margaret *d.* Jo: Parke.
	13.	Eliza *d.* Jo: Weatherburne.
	13.	Anna *d.* Will. Waudey.
	27.	Mirrell *d.* Rich: Davison.
	27.	Geo: *s.* Willia: Watson.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Patrick Anderson.
	29.	John *s.* Jo: Hixe.
May	1.	Edwarde *s.* Edw: Turner.
	7.	Cathren *d.* Tho: Marshall.

1617.

May	8.	John *s.* Phillip Chapman.
	18.	Marie *d.* Willia: Martone.
	18.	Anna *d.* Willia: Baker.
June	3.	Anna *d.* Antho: Knowles.
	10.	Robt: *s.* Jo: Weddell.
	11.	Raphe *s.* Willia: Orde.
	15.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Atkinson.
July	4.	John *s.* Jo: Umpherson.
	6.	Nathaniell *s.* Jo: Law.
	6.	Marie *d.* Geo: Weatherburne.
	27.	Elenor *d.* Geo: Parke.
Aug.	6.	John *s.* John Belgare.
	6.	Tho: *s.* John Crawforth, junior.
	10.	Elizab. *d.* Willia. Clarke.
	27.	Jaine *d.* Jo: Crosley.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Willia. [*torn*].
	—	Tho. *s.* Ra. Wreight.
	—	Tho. *s.* Symo: Tomson.
	—	Fran: *d.* Tho. Patt . . . . . [*torn*].
Sept.	3.	Geo: *s.* Laur: Genkin.
	—	Tho: *s.* Adam Cattrell.
	18.	Marie *d.* John Hodgson.
	18.	Jaine *d.* George Rea.
	18.	Jaine *d.* James Selbey.
	30.	Dorratye *d.* William Sym.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* George Smith.
Oct.	7.	Jesper *s.* Stephen Willoughbey.
	12.	Swinno *s.* Martyn Garnet.
	12.	Willia: *s.* Willia: [*blank*].
	19.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Cowborne.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Eliz: Bastian.
Nov.	9.	John *s.* Willia: Bunting.
	11.	John *s.* Jo: Burrell.
	13.	George *s.* Marke Horsley.
	16.	Joseph *s.* Rich: Haggerston.
	27.	Stephen *s.* James Brownefeild.
Dec.	9.	Edwarde *s.* Water Stewart.
	12.	Margaret *d.* Jo: Pidgion.
	14.	Jesper *s.* Jo: Wrea.
	16.	Anna *d.* Couth: Ogle.
	21.	Isbell *d.* Christo: Saunderson.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Law.
	28.	John *s.* Tho: Robinson.
Jan.	12.	Elizabeth *d.* [*blank*] Milner.
Feb.	1.	Willia *s.* Tho. Blith.
	1.	Willia: *s.* Henrie Burrell.
	15.	Thomas *s.* Jo: Tomson.
	17.	Jaine *d.* Couth: Johnson.
	18.	Jaine *d.* Margerie Selbey.
Mar.	–	John *s.* Tho: Harrison.

1617.

Mar.	–	Griffin *s.* John Butler.
	3.	Florie *s.* [*blank*].
	10.	Marie and Cathren *dd.* Pat: Forside.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* John Catrell.
	22.	Willia: *s.* [*blank*]
	24.	Margaret *d.* Raphe Fairley.

1618.

	26.	Robt: *s.* Michaell Fenwicke.
	29.	Raphe *s.* Robt: Hixe.
April	—	Henrie *s.* Edw: Iremonger.
	10.	Frauncis *d.* Willia: Rogers.
	14.	Edwarde *s.* Willia: Saunderson.
	14.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Cooke.
	19.	George *s.* Geo: Richartson.
	19.	Willia: *s.* Frauncis Spencer.
	21.	John *s.* James Pedden.
	28.	An: *d.* John Daulderbey.
May	3.	Marie *d.* George Leach, junior.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Saunders Dores.
	10.	Margaret *d.* James Telforth.
	10.	Jaine *d.* Tho: Harrison.
	10.	Tho: *s.* Jo: Bell.
	19.	John the *sone* of the Larde of East Nesbit.
	23.	Willia: *s.* Launslot Branxston.
	26.	John *s.* Tho: Greinley.
	31.	Simson *s.* Gilbt: Dewrie, minister.
	31.	Patrick *s.* Nicholas Ramsey. [*another hand*].
June	4.	Willia: *s.* Leonard Morton.
	7.	Anna *d.* John Crawforth, elder.
	7.	Willia. *s.* Tho. Hitton.
	9.	[*blank*] of Quintyn Sheirburne.
	14.	George *s.* Geo: Forster.
	23.	Jaine *d.* Willia. Taite.
July	5.	Jaine *d.* John Frost.
	7.	Gregorie *s.* Michaell Milner.
	7.	Isbell *d.* Henrie Worth.
	—	An. *d.* Tho. Gotterson.
	—	Doratye *d.* Willia: Orde.
	—	[*torn*] *d.* Tho. Hixe.
	—	Mirrell *d.* Stephen Jackson.
	—	Isbell *d.* William Moore.
Aug.	2.	Margerie *d.* Robt: Wilson.
	2.	Jaine *d.* Tho: Graidon.
	10.	Thomas *s.* Nicho: Waide.
	10.	[*blank*] *d.* Jo: Griffin.
	18.	Willia: *s.* Heugh Crawforth.
	19.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Bowrin.
	23.	Willia. *s.* Leonarde Browne.
	30.	Robt: *s.* George Cowborne.

1618.

Aug.	30.	Margerie *d.* Willia: Willoughbey.
	30.	Marie *d.* Tho: Bell.
Sept.	2.	Anna *d.* Rinian Greinheed.
	6.	Perregrine *d.* Phillip Mutis.
	6.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Matheson.
	8.	Gregorie *s.* Steephen Quarrye.
	8.	Marie *d.* Tho: Amorer.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Rogers.
	12.	Willia: *s.* Michaell Paxeston.
	12.	George *s.* George Anderson.
	22.	Willia: *s.* Edwarde Wilson.
Oct.	17.*	John *s.* Willia: Sym.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Couthberts.
	24.	Jaine *d.* [*blank*].
	24.	Edwarde *s.* Rich: Kendro.
	26.	Robt: *s.* John Hixe.
	26.	Davide *s.* [*blank*].
	30.	Jaine *d.* Jo: Jackson.
	30.	Isbell *d.* Tho: Marshall.
Nov.	2.	Robert *s.* Guye Tompson.
	3.	Robert *s.* John Greinley.
	9.	Jaine *d.* Anthoney Harker.
	14.	Patrick *s.* Patrick Younge.
	17.	James *s.* Thomas Woode.
	21.	Frauncis *s.* George Crawforth.
	21.	Richart *s.* Robert Crawforth.
	24.	Marie *d.* Allexandr. Fred.
	29.	George *s.* Geo: Weatherburne.
Dec.	1.	Edwarde *s.* Edw. Morton.
	1.	Alis *d.* Mathew Browne.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia. Woode.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Worth.
	22.	Susanna *d.* Henrie Birnet.
	23.	Florence. *d.* James Singleton.
	27.	John *s.* Robt: Stanton.
	29.	James *s.* Tho: Rose.
	30.	Florie *s.* James Singleton.
	31.	John *s.* Robt: Stanton.
Jan.	8.	Edwarde *s.* Adam Catrell.
	10.	Stephen *s.* Robt: Gibson.
	13.	Robt: *s.* Roger Driver.
	16.	Hester *d.* Samuell Eaton.
	16.	George *s.* Raph Law, junior.
	18.	John *s.* Davide Tailler.
	19.	Margaret *d.* Will. Parrat.
	24.	James *s.* Robt: Robson.

* The entries for the month of October, which are similar to those of October, 1619, are written in the Register under the year 1618, but a note in the Register says that they really belong to 1619, and that those of 1619 belong to 1618.—Ed.

1618.

Jan.	26.	Stephen *s.* Robt: Tyndell.
Feb.	2.	William *s.* Rich. Kemmish.
	2.	Elenor and Margerie *dd.* Jo. Pringle.
	7.	Jaine *d.* James Nesbitt.
	7.	Marie *d.* John Lowrey.
	14.	Thomas *s.* Tobi: Bradforthe.
	21.	Theophilus *s.* Will: Waudey.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* John Hudson.
	28.	Cathren *d.* Jo: Wilde.
	29.	Thomas *s.* George Bower.
Mar.	7.	Edwarde *s.* James Craw.
	7.	John *s.* John Forster.
	9.	James *s.* Will: Spur.
	14.	John *s.* Anthoney Morton.
	14.	Anna *d.* John Graydon.
	19.	Meriam *d.* Will: Brediman.
	19.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Willson.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* Allex: Wilson.

1619.

April	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Math: Strother.
	18.	Edwarde *s.* Jo: Burrell.
	25.	Marie *d.* Jo: Jackson, minister.
	25.	John *s.* Rich: Davison.
	26.	Marie *d.* Leonard Morton.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Roger Dunn.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Davison.
May	2.	Robert *s.* John Catrell.
	2.	John *s.* Michaell Fenwick.
	2.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Bolde.
	14.	James *s.* James Beines.
	18.	Dorratye and Marie *dd.* Raph Garnet.
	30.	Marie *d.* Mathew Browne.
June	1.	Isbell *d.* Peter Smith: a *bastarde.*
	6.	Dorratye *d.* Thomas Mitton.
	20.	Edwarde *s.* Charrells Hall.
July	13.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Raffels.
	14.	Danais *s.* Tho: White.
	18.	Anna *d.* John Sleigh.
	24.	Marie *d.* Stephen Jackson.
Aug.	1.	Robert *s.* Robt: Jackson.
	1.	Robt. *s.* Allexander Dores.
	1.	Thomas *s.* John Crosley.
	1.	Elizabeth *d.* William Harrat.
	10.	Gregorie *s.* Edw: Ogle.
	15.	Marke *s.* Water Stewart.
	15.	Margaret *d.* Geo: Mack.
	22.	Launslot *s.* Willia: Moore.
	22.	Thomas *s.* John Horsley.
	22.	Dorratye *d.* Willia. Robinson.

1619.

Aug.	26.	Edwarde *s.* Andrew Moore.
	26.	Thomas *s.* Willia. Baker.
Sept.	5.	Margaret *d.* Cleoment Brocket.
	7.	Thomas and Dorratye *ch.* Tho: Cooke.
	14.	Heughe *s.* James Anderson.
	16.	Robt: *s.* John Shell.
	19.	Thomas *s.* Frauncis Spencer.
	26.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Worthe.
	26.	Marie *d.* Allexander Strange.
	28.	[*blank*].
Oct.	17.*	John *s.* Willia: Sym.
	24.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Couthberts.
	24.	Jaine *d.* [*blank*].
	26.	Edwarde *s.* Rich: Kendro.
	26.	Davide *s.* [*blank*].
	26.	Jaine *d.* John Jackson.
	30.	Isbell *d.* Tho: Marshall.
	30.	Robert *s.* John Hixe.
[Nov.]	[*torn*]	Jaine *d.* Tho. Greinley.
		Thomas *s.* Tho: Freeman.
		Elenor *d.* Willia: Michelson.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Satterthwait.
	17.	Margaret *d.* David Kirsope.
	21.	Ann *d.* Raph Graidon.
	23.	Fraunces *s.* William Orde.
Dec.	7.	Elizabeth *d.* Gilbert Deurie, minister.
	7.	George *s.* Patrick Anderson.
	7.	Dorratye *d.* Rich: Spence.
	19.	Elenor *d.* Willia: Shell.
	21.	Judeth *d.* John Pidgion.
	21.	Mabell *d.* Edwa: Wilson.
	21.	Phillis *d.* Jo: Weddell.
	25.	Dorratye *d.* Gawan Harrison.
	26.	Isbell *d.* Geo: Anderson.
	26.	Jaine *d.* Willia: Saunderson.
	27.	Anna *d.* John Daulderbey.
Jan.	1.	Abigaile *d.* Nicho: Waide.
	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Orde.
	9.	Margerie *d.* Will: Gibson.
	9.	Ann *d.* John Jobson.
	9.	Ann *d.* Willia: Harper.
	16.	John *s.* John Richardson.
	16.	Debora *d.* William Clarke.
	23.	Thomas *s.* Gregorie Burne.
	25.	Margaret *d.* William Martindall.
	30.	Anthoney *s.* Thomas Watson.

* The entries for the month of October, which are similar to those of October, 1618, are written in the Register under the year 1619, but a note in the Register says that they really belong to 1618, and that those of 1618 belong to 1619.—ED.

1619.

Feb.	5.	Edwarde and Willia: *ss.* Geo: Barton.
	6.	Marie *d.* Robt: Craike.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Emanuell Coates.
	20.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Gradon.
	20.	George *s.* Tho: Bell.
	27.	William *s.* Frauncis Hollas.
	27.	John *s.* Jo: Watson.
Mar.	5.	Sisle *d.* Robt. Hixe.
	5.	Jaine *d.* Geo: Thirburne.
	5.	Alis *d.* Tho: Watson.
	12.	Christian *d.* Henrie Burrell.
	20.	Willia: *s.* Raph Muschamp.

1620.

	26.	Stephen *s.* Willia: Willoughbeye.
	—	Thomas *s.* George Simson.
April	2.	John *s.* Michaell Paxston.
	4.	John *s.* Robt: Storie.
	4.	Edwarde *s.* Willia: Goffe.
	9.	William *s.* Vallantyne West.
	9.	James *s.* Tho: Willoughbey.
	13.	James *s.* Michaell Milner.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Mathew Browne.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Gawan Parrish.
May	2.	Kathren *d.* Nicho: Ramsey.
	9.	Elenor *d.* John Orde: *bast.*
	16.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Stewart.
	19.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Auder.
	22.	John *s.* Edwarde Turner.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Allexander Chirside.
June	13.	Phillis *d.* Ja: Brack.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Dodes.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Jo: Crawforth, junior.
	25.	Elenor *d.* John Frost, junior.
	27.	Reuth *d.* Rowland Browne.
	27.	Ann *d.* Willia. Rogers.
July	23.	Margaret *d.* Edw: Sincler.
Aug.	6.	John *s.* James Weatherburne.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Launslot Branxston.
	20.	John *s.* Jo: Belgare.
	23.	James *s.* George Rea.
	27.	Andrew *s.* Andrew Moore.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Parrat.
Sept.	3.	John *s.* Jo: Dickson.
	3.	John *s.* Samuell Eaton.
	5.	Marie *d.* Stephen Quarrie.
	5.	John *s.* Tho: Smith.
	10.	David *s.* John Jackson, minister.
	17.	Margaret *d.* William Penman.

1620.

Sept.	27.	Anna *d.* Roger Dun.
Oct.	1.	John *s.* Willia: Roger.
	1.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Bowrin.
	1.	Anna *d.* Tho: Blith.
	8.	Reuth *d.* Edw: Iremonger.
	9.	Elizabeth *d.* Micha: Hudspeth.
	10.	William *s.* Willia: Strother.
	12.	John *s.* Raph: Burne.
	12.	Anna *d.* Tho: Boide.
	—	Thomas *s.* Willia: Poake.
	22.	Margaret *d.* [*blank*]
	29.	James *s.* Willia: Winloe.
	29.	Cathren *d.* William Telforth.
Nov.	1.	John *s.* Willa: Orde.
	1.	John *s.* Thomas Colledge.
	19.	Elenor *d.* Roger Weddle.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Kemish.
	26.	Jaine *d.* Robt: Crawforthe.
Dec.	3.	Cathren *d.* Laurence Jenkin.
	10.	James *s.* Willia: Mayne.
	17.	Leuce *d.* Peter Patton.
	19.	Daniell *s.* Robt: Turvin.
	24.	Willia: *s.* Stephen Willoughbye.
	27.	Richart *s.* Couth: Johnson.
	31.	George *s.* Willia: Parrat.
	31.	Stephen *s.* Jo: Deanes.
	31.	Marie *d.* John Shell.
Jan.	7.	Anna *d.* Gawan Harrison.
	10.	Thomas *s.* Henrie Manners.
	10.	Margaret *d.* John Douglas.
	14.	Elenor *d.* Tobias Bradeforth.
	14.	Cathren *d.* John Daulderbey.
	24.	Bettris *d.* Larde White Hall.
	24.	John *s.* Willia: Woode.
	28.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Moore.
	28.	Raphe *s.* Tho: Harrison.
	30.	Anna *d.* Jo: Bell.
	30.	Margaret *d.* Jo: Jackson.
Feb.	4.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Craike.
	7.	Samuell *s.* [*blank*] Graidon.
	7.	Cleoment *s.* Henrie Moudey.
	10.	Michaell *s.* Tho: Satterthwaite.
	10.	John *s.* Jo: Griffin.
	19.	William *s.* James Burrell.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Couth: Armorer.
	25.	Marie *d.* Jo: Dodes.
Mar.	16.	John *s.* Tho: Gotterson.
	18.	Willia: *s.* Geo: Weatherburne.
	18.	Jaine *d.* Willia: Davison.

1621.

Mar.	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Nicho: Hunter.
	28.	Abigaile *d.* Jo: Ewarte.
	29.	[*blank*] Castle.
April	2.	Frauncis *s.* Tho: Armorer.
	3.	Margaret *d.* Stephen Jackson.
	4.	James *s.* Ja: Telforth.
	7.	Alis *d.* Tho: Tedders.
	8.	Richart *s.* Willia: Woode.
	11.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Bunting.
	12.	Margaret *d.* Rynian Greinhede.
	15.	Margaret *d.* John Hixe.
	22.	Adam *s.* Willia: Harper.
	22.	Peter *s.* John Fire.
	22.	Heugh *s.* [*blank*] Patteson.
	25.	Rowland *s.* Henrie Lister.
	29.	John *s.* Tho: Watson.
	29.	Anna *d.* Tho: Tomson.
May	13.	Samuell *s.* Frauncis Hollas.
	13.	Edwarde *s.* Geo: Weatherburne.
	13.	Isbell *d.* Jo: Ramakey.
June	3.	Jaine *d.* Jo: Wilde.
	10.	Sisley *d.* Henrie Burrell.
	13.	John *s.* Tho: Greinley.
	17.	Philis *d.* Rich: Davison.
	17.	John *s.* Roger Dryver.
	20.	William *s.* the Lorde Glein Carne.
July	1.	Rebecca *d.* Michael Fenwick.
	2.	Reuth *d.* David Talor.
	3.	William *s.* Geo: Dauson.
	8.	William *s.* Willia: Couthberts.
	15.	Sara *d.* Elias Prat.
	20.	Jaine *d.* Robt: Mathason.
	22.	Robert *s.* Raphe Gradon.
	24.	Jaine *d.* Jo: Richardson.
	29.	Jo: *s.* Will: Marshall.
	29.	Jaine *d.* Geo: Anderson.
Aug.	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Jo: Richardson.
	12.	John *s.* James Craw.
	12.	[*blank*] Tho: Younge.
	12.	Robert *s.* Robt: Atkinson.
	19.	Jaine *d.* George Thirburne.
	26.	Vallantyne *s.* Jo: Hodson.
Sept.	2.	Edwarde *s.* David Kirsope.
	2.	Edwarde *s.* Michaell Willson.
	2.	Raphe *s.* Hercules Nicholson.
	2.	Willia: and Elizabeth *ch.* Quintyn Sheirburne.
	26.	Richart *s.* James Forside.
	23.	Richart *s.* Robt: Jackson.
	23.	[*blank*] *d.* George Willoughbye.

1621.

Oct.	11.	Marie *d.* Willia: Parke.
	22.	Winefred *d.* Willia: Burrough.
	24.	Rachell *d.* Jo: Lowrey.
	28.	Alis *d.* Willia: Harrat.
	31.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Richartson.
Nov.	4.	Richart *s.* Willia Bayliff.
	4.	Anna *d.* William Shell.
	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Patrick Anderson.
	11.	Jarrat *s.* Rich. Sheile.
	11.	Richart *s.* David Couch.
	11.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Wilson.
Dec.	2.	Isbell *d.* Nicholas Waide.
	2.	Willia: *s.* Michaell Paxston.
	5.	Doratye *d.* Tho: Cooke.
	5.	Willia: *s.* Edwarde Morton.
	5.	Rachell *d.* James Benet. *bast.*
	9.	Elias *s.* Nicho: Atkinson.
	15.	Samuell *s.* Jo: Jackson, minist.
Jan.	2.	Margaret *d.* Hen: Manners.
	6.	John *s.* Raphe Dridon.
	13.	Thomas *s.* Daniell Pauston.
	20.	John *s.* Rowland Crawforthe.
	20.	John *s.* John Weddle.
Feb.	3.	George *s.* Vallantyne West.
	10.	Margaret *d.* John Morice.
	15.	Thomas *s.* James Stewart, *bastard.*
	24.	Raph *s.* Raph: Garnet.
	24.	Anna *d.* Geo: Dickson.
	24.	James *s.* Frauncis Spencer.
	28.	John *s.* John Pringle.
Mar.	3.	Raphe *s.* Emanuell Coats.
	7.	Elenor *d.* Robt. Hixe.
	7.	Anna *d.* Gilbert Deurie, minister.
	10.	Sisle *d.* Mathew Browne.
	17.	Raphe *s.* Willia: Moore.
	—	James *s.* Willia: Clarke.
	—	George *s.* Allexander Hoome.
	—	Michaell *s.* William Baker.

1622.

April	2.	Thomas *s.* Raphe Burne.
	3.	James *s.* John Crawforth, hish clerk.
	13.	Phelidelpha *d.* Raphe Fairley.
	13.	Edwarde *s.* Jo: Wilson.
	17.	Clement *s.* Martyn Shell.
	22.	John *s.* John Sleighe.
	28.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Willoughby.
May	21.	Thomas *s.* John Frost.
	23.	Anna *d.* Robt: Robson.
	23.	Anna *d.* Raphe Law.

1622.

May	28.	Margaret *d.* Robt. Craw.
	28.	Alis *d.* Will: Martindale.
	28.	Reuth *d.* John Shell.
June	21.	Jaine *d.* Rowland Bell.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Rich. Kendro.
	23.	[*blank*] *d.* Edw: Turner.
	29.	Jaine *d.* Robt. Mathason.
July	2.	John and Anna *ch.* Michaell Miller.
	2.	Ferdinandoe *s.* [*blank*].
	2.	Raphe *s.* [*blank*].
	2.	Margaret *d.* Samuell Eaton.
	18.	John *s.* Nicholas Ogle.
	21.	Arnolde *s.* Tho: Tedders.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Patrick Forside.
	28.	Doratye *d.* James [*blank*].
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Favors.
Aug.	4.	Thomassin *d.* Tho: Selbey.
	7.	Marie *d.* Couthbt Johnson.
	18.	James *s.* John Catrell.
	18.	Margaret *d.* James Weatherburne.
Sept.	1.	Thomas *s.* Launslot Branxston.
	1.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Orde.
	7.	Doratye *d.* John Allexander.
	8.	George *s.* Antho: Morton.
	10.	Marke *s.* Couthbt: Armorer.
	15.	John *s.* Stephen Jackson.
	21.	Anna *d.* Richart Kemmish.
	21.	John *s.* Ed: Wilson.
	22.	Betris *d.* [*blank*].
	29.	Patrick and Elizabeth *ch.* Roger Weddle.
Oct.	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Raffels.
	6.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Law.
	13.	Hew *s.* John Corsley.
	14.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Cowlyn.
	20.	Isbell *d.* Robt. Seepeherde.
	23.	Luke *s.* Tho: Blith.
	27.	[*blank*].
Nov.	3.	Rachell *d.* Rich: Pottes.
	10.	Jaine *d.* Will: Parrat.
	24.	Marie *d.* Geo: Bower.
	29.	Dorratye *d.* John [*blank*] *bastard.*
Dec.	1.	Elizabeth *d.* Andrew Moore.
	11.	Gregorie *s.* Grego: Burne.
	18.	Raphe *s.* Jo: Branxston.
	21.	Thomassin *d.* Tobias Bradforthe.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Woode.
	22.	John *s.* George Orde.
	23.	Cathren *d.* George Lewes.
Jan.	5.	Ales *d.* John Jackson.
	7.	Jaine *d.* Tho: Lambe.

1622.

Jan.	18.	John *s.* Jo: Miller, *ba.*
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Jo: Saltonstall.
	22.	Frauncis *d.* Phillip Mutis.
	22.	Sara *d.* Robt: Turvin.
	23.	Cathren *d.* Raphe King.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Storey.
	29.	Richart *s.* Tho: Watson.
	29.	Phillis *d.* Tho: Pickrin.
	30.	Marie *d.* Tho: Marshall.
Feb.	9.	John *s.* John Hodgen.
	13.	Jaine *d.* Peter Armorer.
	22.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Gibson.
	23.	George *s.* Joseph Johnson.
Mar.	23.	Dorratye *d.* John Greneheade.

1623.

April	6.	Frauncis *d.* Willia: Rogers.
	15.	Ann *d.* Willia: Sym.
May	4.	Margaret *d.* John Daulderbey.
	4.	Cathren *d.* Jo: Horsley.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Skeile.
	19.	Frauncis *s.* James Forside.
	25.	[*blank*] *d.* Henrie Birnet.
	26.	Anna *d.* Tobias Ingrom.
June	1.	James *s.* William Penman.
	4.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Waudey.
	4.	Jaine *d.* John Shell.
	14.	Marie *d.* Willia: Couthberts.
	17.	Elenor *d.* Henrie Manners.
	29.	Anna *d.* Tho: Car.
	29.	Eliza *d.* Will: Saunders.
July	1.	John *s.* John Dente.
	2.	Gawan *s.* George Dauson.
	2.	John *s.* Willia: Burroughe.
	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Stephen Quarrey.
	7.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Rose.
	9.	John *s.* Tho: Satterthwaite.
	13.	Michaell *s.* Michaell Yeatman.
	13.	John *s.* Edwarde Daugleise.
	20.	Jaine *d.* Davide Kirspe.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Morton.
	25.	John *s.* William Woode.
	27.	William *s.* Willia: Hope.
	27.	Anthoney and Anna *ch.* Mathew Browne.
	27.	John *s.* John Wilkey, junior.
Aug.	11.	Debora *d.* John Jackson, minister.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Henrie Richardson.
	17.	James *s.* Tho: Bowrin.
	24.	Thomas *s.* James Dickenson.
	24.	Henrie *s.* Willia: Boonting.

1623.

Aug.	24.	George *s.* William Harper.
Sept.	6.	Jefferey and Margaret *ch.* Jeffer: Henderson.
	8.	Robt: *s.* Nicholas Ramsey.
	10.	Richard *s.* Mrs. Orde *alias* Gallan.
	18.	John *s.* Tho: Orde, junior.
	20.	George *s.* John the Corryer.
	21.	Raphe *s* Willm: Orde.
	28.	Willm: *s.* James Southes.
Oct.	2.	Marie *dau.* of one Mr. [*blank*] Maxewell.
	5.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Craike.
	12.	Michaell *s.* John Richardson.
	12.	Thomas *s.* [*blank*].
	20.	An: *d.* Jo: Remakey.
	28.	Robt: *s.* Jo: Sleighe.
Nov.	1.	Robt: *s.* James Telforthe.
	2.	Gawan *s.* Geo: Willoughbey.
	12.	Henrie *s.* Martine Garnet.
	23.	Magdalyne *d.* Geo: Moore.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Sir Jo: Selbey, kneight.
	—	James *s.* [*blank*].
	—	Barbarie *d.* Stephen Willoughbey.
Dec.	7.	Marie *d.* Rich: Pigg.
	17.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Carr.
	21.	Jaine *d.* Henrey Burrell.
Feb.	4.	Thomas and Margaret *ch.* Andrew Moore.
	4.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Harrison.
	11.	Mabell *d.* Geo: Anderson.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Jackson.
	—	Henrie *s.* Tho: Lam.
	27.	Willm: *s.* Jo: Pidgion.
	29.	Jaine *d.* James Bennet.
Mar.	3.	Jaine *d.* Robt: Hixe.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* Petr: Panton.
	13.	Elenor *d.* Gawan Harrison.
	21.	Dorratye *d.* Elias Pratt.
	21.	George *s.* Rich: Sheile.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Hen: Moudey.
	23.	Nicholas *s.* Jo: Crawforthe, junior.

1624.

April	4.	An: *d.* Jo: Correy, Junior.
	7.	Nicholas *s.* Hen: Ogle.
	7.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Atkinson.
	25.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Sheepherde.
May	11.	William *s.* Gilbert Dewrey, ministr.
	18.	John *s.* Jo: Allexander.
	26.	Beniamin *s.* Michaell Milner.
June	8.	Roger *s.* Roger Coats, dyer.
	8.	Kathren *d.* Geo: Robinson, *bast.*
July	1.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Graidon.

1624.

July	4.	Richard *s.* Rich: Forster.
	17.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Armorer.
	28.	Roger *s.* Emanuel Coats.
	—	Edwarde *s.* Tho: Tedders.
Aug.	1.	Michaell *s.* Lan: [?] Tomson.
	1.	John *s.* Martin Shell.
	2.	Thomas *s.* Richart Potts.
	10.	James *s.* [*blank*] Hart, *bastard.*
	—	Willm. *s.* George Simson.
	22.	Tho: *s.* Edw: Morton.
	31.	Margerie *d.* Edwarde Webster.
Sept.	15.	Jaine *d.* Phillip Mutis.
	19.	Debora *d.* Rich: Davison.
	21.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Fryer.
Oct.	5.	Willm: *s.* Willia Woode.
	7.	John *s.* Willm: Smith.
	18.	Magdalen *d.* Tho: Gotterson.
	24.	James *s.* Gregorie Burne.
	25.	Jaine *d.* Tho: Kendro, *bastard.*
	26.	Marie *d.* Ra: Dridon.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Willm: Wilson.
Nov.	2.	Richard *s.* William Winloe.
	7.	Robt: *s.* Lance Branxton.
	7.	Elenor *d.* George Bower.
	11.	Mathew *s.* Peter Reed.
	14.	Barbarie *d.* Willm. Willoughbye.
	—	Richart *s.* Willm: Parrat.
	21.	Anna *d.* Willm: Moore.
	—	Meriam *d.* Edw: Iremonger.
	—	Grace *d.* James Cawat.
	28.	Willm: *s.* John Herrison.
	29.	Dorratye *d.* Mathew Hurdeman.
Dec.	5.	Dorratie *d.* Water Stewart.
	8.	Michaell *s.* Michaell Paxeton.
	12.	Andrew *s.* Rich: Richartson.
	19.	John *s.* John Lomley.
	—	Jaine *d.* Couthbt: Armorer.
Jan.	2.	Jaine *d.* Tho: Marshall.
	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Bartho: Smith.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Parrat.
	9.	Thomas *s.* Raph Graydon.
	17.	Elizabeth *d.* Geo: Weatherburne.
	19.	Nicholas *s.* Nicho: Forster.
	23.	Henrie *s.* Geor: Orde.
	23.	Constance *d.* Willa: Waudey.
	30.	John *s.* John Richartson.
	30.	Anna *d.* Cleoment Shell.

NOTE. From July, 1624, to May, 1627, the ink has faded and run—the reading is uncertain.

1624.

Feb.	2.	Margaret *d.* Geo: Dickson.
	6.	Willm: *s.* John Dickson.
	9.	Elizabeth *d.* Hen: Muschamp [Capt. ?].
	10.	Anna *d.* David Tayler.
	13.	Reeichell *d.* Jo: Wilkey, junior.
	13.	Anna *d.* Jo: Richardson.
	13.	Thomas *s.* Willm: Parke.
	18.	Charrells *s.* Vallantine West.
	23.	Dorratye *d.* Tho. Selbey.
	28.	Alis *d.* Couth. Johnson.
Mar.	2.	Dorratye *d.* Rich. Kemmish.
	6.	Jaine *d.* Michaell Younge.
	6.	Raphe *s.* Rich. Burrell.
	13.	Thomas *s.* Jo. Wreight.
	13.	Grace *d.* Willm. Gibson.
	20.	Edwarde *s.* Tho. Pickrin.
	24.	Samuel *s.* John Gradon.

1625.

	26.	George *s.* Rowland Bulleine. [?]
	29.	John *s.* Tho. Miller.
	31.	Phillip *s.* James Craw, scottshman.
April	5.	Willm: *s.* John Greathead.
	6.	William *s.* Mathew Browne.
	15.	Edwarde *s.* Michaell Hall.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Mungoe Bell.
	17.	John *s.* John Daulderbey.
	18.	Richard *s.* Geo. Crawforth.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* John Pidgion.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Tho. Davison.
	28.	John *s.* Jo. Gurley.
May	1.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm. Couthbert.
	1.	Thomas *s.* Tho. Lam.
	15.	Willm. *s.* Edw. Daugleis.
	26.	Andrew *s.* Geo: Dauson.
June	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Matheson.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* John Crosley.
	19.	Thomas *s.* Christo. Pullen.
July	3.	Jaine *d.* John Weatherburne.
	6.	Frauncis *d.* John Hixe.
	6.	Elenor *d.* Raphe Burne.
	7.	Willm: *s.* Michaell Younge.
	10.	Willm: *s.* Henrie Manners.
	10.	Willm *s.* Tho. Farrer.
	17.	Dorathy *d.* Rich. Skeile.
	24.	David *s.* David Crisp.
	24.	Elenor *d.* Rich: Warrander.
	24.	Thomas *s.* Willm. Martindale. [?]
	27.	John *s.* Nicholas Ramsey.
Aug.	7.	Frauncis *d.* Tho: Davison.

1625.

Aug.	21.	John *s.* Tobias Ingrom.
	23.	Thomas *s.* David [?] Weatherburne
Sept.	4.	Elizabeth *d.* .... Murrey.
	11.	Anna *d.* .....
	23.	Mathew *s.* Ralph .....
Oct.	1.	Rich: *s.* Richard .....
	2.	
	8.	Thomas *s.* .....
	9.	.....
	9.	.....
	—	Elizabeth *d.* .....
	-5.	Margaret *d.* James Swinburne.
	—	Ralph *s.* John Crawforthe, junior.
	28.	Grace [?] *d.* Rich. Spence.
	30.	John *s.* Olipher Selbey.
Nov.	1.	Lisley *s.* James Forside.
	6.	Sisley *d.* Robert Cooke.
	10.	Rachell *d.* David Reade.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* James Suddes.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* John Lewis.
	20.	Anna *d.* Tho. Carr.
Dec.	7.	Susanna *d.* Robert Turvin.
	8.	Marie *d.* Raphe King.
	11.	John *s.* John Correy.
	11.	Anna *d.* James Dickinson.
	14.	John *s.* Raph Law.
	16.	Allexander *s.* Willm. Hudson.
	18.	Lucus *s.* Willm: Harper.
	18.	Thomas *s.* Tho. Graydon.
	18.	Anna *d.* Jo: Haughe.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Robt. Robinson.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Mathew Browne.
	21.	John *s.* Thomas Rose.
	21.	George *s.* John Remakey.
	29.	John *s.* Richart Knape.
Jan.	—	Margaret *d.* Willm. Marshall.
	—	Isbell *d.* Tho. Younge.
	—	James *s.* James Anderson.
	—	Thomas *s.* James Benett.
	—	Ann *d.* Jo. Jackson.
	—	Jaine *d.* Couthbt. Tomson.
	—	Kathrin *d.* Step .....
	—	.... *s.* Tho. Bowrin.
Feb.	—	.....
	—	.....
	—	.....
	15.	James *s.* Richard Pottes.
	15.	Robert *s.* Jo. Wilde.
	22.	Margaret *d.* Phillip Mutis.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia. Penman.

1625.

Feb.	23.	Elenor *d.* Jo. Morton.
	23.	Thomas *s.* Tho. Pigg.
Mar.	1.	George *s.* Geo. Anderson.
	–	Elizabeth *d.* Robt. Key.
	2.	John *s.* Willm. Bountinge.
	5.	Willm. *s.* Willm. Rogers.
	8.	Robert *s.* Willm. Fryer.
	14.	Samuell *s.* Jo. Tailer.
	15.	Anna *d.* Jo. Henderson.
	19.	James *s.* Robt. Farrer.
	19.	Rowland *s.* Jo. Griffin.
	22.	Robert *s.* Robt. Hixe.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho. Rogers.

1626.

April	2.	Allexander *s.* Allexandr. Strang.
	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Jo. Willson.
	5.	John *s.* Jo: Satterthaite.
	10.	Edwarde *s.* Willm: Cunliffe. [?]
	19.	Robert *s.* Jo: Forrest.
	23.	William *s.* Charrells Cadon. [?]
	23.	Frauncis *d.* Jo: Richardson.
May	3.	Raph *s.* Jo: Blages. [?]
	3.	Gawan *s.* Jo: Drydon. [?]
	10.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Toddey, *bast.*
	14.	Anna *d.* Robt. Shepherd.
	28.	Edwarde *s.* Edw: Moore.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Andrew White.
	30.	James *s.* Peter Key.
	31.	Anna *d.* Robt: P . . .
June	11.	John *s.* . . . . Shell.
	12.	Anna *d.* . . . . .
	12.	Couthbert *s.* James . . . . .
	24.	William *s.* . . . . .
July	8.	Robert *s.* Robt. Matheson.
	23.	Rowland *s.* Geo. Willoughbey.
	23.	William *s.* Tho. Gotterson.
Aug.	8.	Charrells *s.* Mr. Conyers, minister.
	13.	Robt. *s.* Tho. Herrison.
	20.	Dorratye *d.* Henrie Richardson.
	27.	Jaine *d.* Willia. Shell.
Sept.	10.	George *s.* Geo. Bower.
	12.	Willm. *s.* Raph Inskip.
	17.	Margaret *d.* Michaell Hall.
	18.	Thomas *d.* Geo. Hallaburton, *bast.*
	25.	Roger *s.* Roger Miller.
Oct.	3.	Andrew *s.* Robt: Robson.
	8.	Jaine *d.* Willm. Hope.
	9.	Couthbert *s.* Cuth: Armorer.
	15.	Margaret *d.* Willm: Parrat.

1626.

Oct.	16.	James *s.* James Caisley, junr.
	18.	Susanna *d.* Water Sttewart.
	23.	Launcelot *s.* Sr: Roger Selbey, knight.
	25.	William *s.* Jo: Weatherburne.
	29.	Richard *s.* Henrie Burrell.
	29.	Anna *d.* Rich. Dauson.
Nov.	8.	Peter *d.* William Garrat.
	12.	Stephen *s.* William Nixson.
	14.	Barbarie *d.* Vallantine West.
	20.	[*blank*] Henrie Ferrer, *bast.*
	22.	Clement *s.* Roger Armorer.
	22.	George *s.* Tho: Todders.
	22.	Forton *d.* Willm: [San]derson.
	22.	Elizabeth and Margaret *twins* of Henrie Moudey.
	30.	John *s.* Water Stewarte.
	30.	Sara [?] *d.* Robt: Hoome.
Dec.	3.	Anna *d.* James Swinburne.
	6.	Marke *s.* James Umphraye.
	10.	John *s.* Jo. Homble.
	13.	Christian *d.* Water Stewart.
	13.	Christian *d.* Mich: Paxston.
	13.	Kathren *d.* Tho. Satterthwaite.
	22.	Anna *d.* John Fuller.
	27.	Olipher *s.* Olipher Selbey.
	31.	Thomas *s.* Robert Craike.
Jan.	1.	Jane *d.* Martyne Shell.
	6.	Robert *s.* Robert Revelie.
	7.	Anna *d.* William Parke.
	15.	Phillis *d.* Willm. Branxston.
	24.	Anna *d.* Edw: Webster, tanner.
Feb.	4.	Jaine *d.* William Moore.
	5.	William *s.* John Hixe.
	5.	William *s.* Tho. Raffles, the waite.
	6.	James *s.* Rowland Hope.
	13.	Thomas *s.* George Dauson.
	14.	Marie *d.* Gilbert Durie, minis.
Mar.	4.	Marie *d.* Beniamin Clarke.
	7.	Philadelpha *d.* John Tomson.
	11.	John *s.* William Willson.
	14.	Kathren *d.* John Henderson.
	18.	John *s.* Thomas Favores.

1627.

April	11.	George *s.* Thomas Lam.
	15.	Marie *d.* Rich: Kemmish.
	18.	Elenor *d.* Emanuell Coates.
	22.	Robert *s.* John Shell.
	22.	Margaret *d.* John . . . . .
	26.	Anna *d.* Willm: . . . . .
May	6.	Marke *s.* James Bennit.

1627.

May	12.	Lucke *s.* Edwarde Daugleis.
	13.	Margaret *d.* Willm. Couthberts.
	20.	Phillip *s.* Launcelot Branxston.
	27.	Marke *s.* William Douglas.
	29.	George *s.* Thomas Sym.
June	3.	Kathren *d.* James Anderson.
	10.	George *s.* Christo: Pullen.
	12.	Philadelpha *d.* Edwarde Slater.
	13.	John *s.* Grogerie Burne.
	17.	Elizabeth *d.* David Kirsope.
July	1.	Henrie *s.* Stephen Willoughbye.
	5.	Peter *s.* Jo. Hoode, *bast.*
	8.	William *s.* Peter Panton.
	15.	Margaret *d.* William Smithe.
	25.	Peter *s.* Willm. Moore, *bast.*
Aug.	5.	Robert *s.* William Woode.
	5.	Marie *d.* Raphe Waulker.
	12.	John *s.* John Daulderbey.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich. Warrander.
	19.	Jaine *d.* Richard Sheile.
	22.	Abigaile *d.* Tho. Davison.
	26.	John *s.* Robert Jackson.
	27.	James *s.* Lewes Miller, *basterd.*
	28.	[*blank*] *s.* Tho. Coates, *bastard.*
Sept.	2.	Jaine *d.* Edwarde Moore.
	2.	John *s.* George Hudspeth.
	9.	Elizabeth *d.* John Remakey.
	16.	Richart and Robert *ss.* Robert Davison.
	16.	Lancelot *s.* Rich. Richardson.
	23.	William *s.* William Simson.
Oct.	7.	George *s.* Robert Atkinson.
	14.	George *s.* Thomas Mill.
	14.	Marie *d.* Thomas Carr.
	31.	Martyn *s.* John Sleighe.
Nov.	11.	John *s.* Raphe Dridon.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Willm: Lyall.
	18.	David *s.* Richard Skeile.
	25.	Marie *d.* Christopher Roddam.
	29.	Frauncis *d.* George Younge, *basterd.*
Dec.	5.	Richard *s.* Richard Browne.
	6.	Dorratye *d.* Robert Robinson.
	7.	James *s.* James Dickinson.
	9.	Raphe *s.* Raphe Graidon.
	9.	Marie *d.* Samuell Eaton.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Hope.
	23.	James *s.* John Satterthaite.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* John Jackson.
	23.	Edwarde *s.* John Correye.
	23.	Alis *d.* Raphe Bell.
Jan.	6.	Michaell *s.* William Parke.

1627.

Jan.	13.	John *s.* Cleoment Shell.
	13.	Anna *d.* John Wreight.
	16.	Ursela *d.* Mathew Browne.
	20.	Henrie *s.* Willia. Branxston.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Michaell Younge.
Feb.	7.	Androe *s.* Tho: Todde, a *bastarde.*
	17.	Elizabeth *d.* Richard Knape.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Cooke.
	24.	Raphe *s.* Raph Burne.
	24.	Couthbert *s.* Thomas Raffelles.
	24.	Edwarde *s.* Robert Reveley.
Mar.	16.	Anna *d.* John Shell, junior.
	16.	Marie *d.* Robert Key.
	19.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Pickerrin.
	19.	Jaine *d.* Robert Hixe.

1628.

	26.	Thomas *s.* Stephen Quarrye.
	30.	Margaret *d.* Michaell Yeatman.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Marshall.
	31.	Raphe *s.* Launce Fenwick.
April	2.	[*blank*] *d.* Willm: Tromble.
	15.	Gregorye *s.* Willm: Gibson.
	19.	Benoni *s.* John Marshall, *bastard.*
	27.	George *s.* Robert Anderson.
May	2.	David *s.* George Moore, *bast.*
	3.	Isbell *d.* Andrew Lonsdon, *bast.*
	4.	William *s.* William Temple.
	7.	Kathren *d.* Raphe Inskip.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* William Sym.
	19.	George *s.* George Dickson.
	25.	William *s.* William Nixeson.
	25.	William *s.* James Gronton.
June	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Orde.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* William Waudey.
	22.	Andrew *s.* Nicholas Ramsey.
	29.	William *d.* George Bower.
July	3.	Liddia: *d.* John Shell.
	13.	Robert *s.* Uswold Fenwick.
	16.	Charrells *s.* James Burrell.
	20.	Marrie *d.* Charrells Hutton.
	30.	Willm. *s.* Henrye Johnson.
Aug.	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Ferrer.
	3.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Sym.
	3.	Marrye *d.* Willm. Moore.
	10.	Martha *d.* Thomas Bowrin.
	17.	Willm. *s.* John Griffin.
	17.	John *s.* Henrye Water.
	24.	Isbell *d.* John Fuller.
	26.	Couthbert *s.* Gawan Strother, *bast.*

1628.

Aug.	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Bell.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm Fryer.
	31.	Phillis *d.* John Weatherburne.
Sept.	1.	Couthbert *s.* Thomas Cowlyn.
	2.	David *s.* James Roule.
	7.	Sara *d.* John Marshall, junior.
	10.	Elizabeth *d.* John Maucom.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Willm: Willobey.
	28.	George *s.* Raphe Tomson.
	29.	Margaret *d.* John Crosley.
	29.	Frances *d.* Mich: Chester.
Oct.	5.	Richart *s.* Edwarde Henderson.
	12.	Dorratye *d.* Andrew Moore.
	12.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Mosley.
	12.	Jaine *d.* George Weatherburne
	13.	Jaine *d.* John Kiningham, *bast:*
	19.	Anna *d.* James Suddis.
	29.	Henrye *s.* John Greenheed.
Nov.	2.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Fenwick.
	9.	William *s.* Tobias Ingrom.
	9.	Richard *s.* William Browne.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Beniamin Clarke.
	12.	George *s.* Thomas Browne, a *bastd.*
	18.	Sisley *d.* Edwarde Storey.
	19.	Barbarie *d.* James Dickinson.
	23.	William *s.* Rowland Hope.
	26.	Willm: *s.* Robert Preston.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Edwarde Moore.
	30.	Marie *d.* Willm: Shell.
Dec.	3.	Andrew *s.* Willm: Carroudus, *bast.*
	7.	John *s.* John Richardson, *bast.*
	17.	Philadelpha *d.* James Forside.
	17.	Anna *d.* Raph Waulker.
	21.	Willm: *s.* Edwarde Slater.
	21.	Thomas *s.* John Weddle.
	25.	John *s.* Richard Fargusson.
Jan.	1.	Beniamin *s.* Willm: Marshall.
	4.	Robert *s.* Thomas Temple.
	4.	Debora *d.* Michaell Paxston.
	5.	Margaret *d.* John Allexander.
	9.	Andrew *s.* Andrew Boane, *bast.*
	13.	George *s.* James Douglas.
	15.	[*blank*] *s.* Alexander Dickson.
	16.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Armorer, *bast.*
	18.	Henrye *s.* Henrye Richardson.
	18.	Margaret *d.* John Remakey.
	25.	Willm: *s.* Raphe Smith.
	28.	Josias *s.* John Tayller.
	31.	Elizabeth *d.* Davide Read.
Feb.	15.	Willm: *s.* James Anderson.

1628.

Feb.	18.	Issable *d.* John Skeile.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* James Bennet.
	25.	Patrick *s.* Edwarde Scott.
	26.	Marke *s.* Marke Smithe.
	28.	Phillis *d.* Robt: Morton, *bast.*
Mar.	4.	Michaell *s.* George Hudspeth.
	11.	Isbell: *d.* James Caisley.
	16.	Jaine *d.* Richart Davison.
	17.	Lewis *s.* Lewis Bushope.

1629.

	29.	Margaret *d.* George Anderson.
April	7.	Thomas *s.* Willm: Wilson.
	8.	Hester *d.* Robert Reveley.
	10.	Anna *d.* Allexander Lauther.
	12.	Robert *s.* Thomas Lam.
	12.	John *s.* Willm: Douglas.
	13.	Susanna *d.* Edwarde Drydon.
	14.	Anna *d.* Christopher Roddham.
	15.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Pig.
	19.	Anna *d.* Henrye Moudey.
May	2.	[*blank*] *s.* Willm: Ordes, at home.
	3.	Margaret *d.* Quintin Sheirburne.
	3.	Anna *d.* Robert Davison.
	9.	Allexander *s.* Allexander Harper, *bast.*
	10.	Marke *s.* John Homble.
	17.	Margaret *d.* Henrye Burrell.
	20.	Henrye *s.* Robert Hixe.
	24.	Charrells *s.* Jo: Catterall.
June	2.	Margaret *d.* George Dauson.
	7.	Mabell *d.* George Willobey.
	28.	Marke *s.* Willm: Temple.
July	1.	Grace *d.* Richard Saultonstall.
	6.	Jaine *d.* James Swinburne.
	10.	George *s.* Allexander Simson.
	29.	James *s.* James Burrell.
Aug.	2.	Willm: *s.* Henrye Beane, waite.
	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Hope.
	5.	Elenor *d.* James Gronton.
	9.	George *s.* Raphe Bell.
Sept.	6.	Marye *d.* Gawan Strother.
	8.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Davison.
	13.	Willm: *s.* Couthbt. Armorer.
	22.	Anna *d.* Christopher Pullen.
	25.	Willm: *s.* Tho: Todde, *bast.*
	27.	Anna *d.* Edwarde Daugleise.
Oct.	2.	Thomas *s.* Robert Docter, *bastd.*
	4.	James *s.* John Doddes.
	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Willson.
	4.	Margaret *d.* Water Stewart.

1629.

Oct.	18.	Raphe *s.* Thomas Rogers.
	18.	James *s.* John Griffin.
	25.	Thomas *s.* Robert Key.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Raphe King.
	28.	John *s.* John Greenehed.
	28.	Symeon *s.* Michaell Younge.
	29.	Phillis *d.* Willm: Bolde.
Nov.	1.	Isbell *d.* Mathew Watson.
	4.	Sara *d.* Launcelot Umphraye.
	8.	Raphe *s.* Willm: Couthberts.
	15.	Isbell *d.* Andrew Moore.
Dec.	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Emanuell Coates.
	10.	James *s.* James Taite.
	13.	John *s.* George Bower.
	13.	Anna *d.* Willm: Simson.
	13.	Marie *d.* John Weatherburne.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Rogers.
Jan.	1.	James *s.* Willm: Nixson.
	6.	Thomas *s.* Edwarde Moore.
	10.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Moore.
	10.	John *s.* Thomas Howetson.
	10.	Couthbert *s.* Bartholimew Forster.
	13.	Marie *d.* St. Raphe Selbey.
	17.	Marie *d.* Willm: Hope.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Willm: Mitton.
	27.	Charrells *s.* Thomas Satterthaite.
Feb.	7.	Beniamin *s.* Thomas Raffelles.
	7.	Margerie *d.* Launcelot Fenwick.
	17.	Marie *d.* Willm: Freyer.
	23.	Elenor *d.* Andrew White.
	23.	Anna *d.* Roger Armorer.
	28.	Isbell *d.* Willm: Branxston.
Mar.	7.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Shell.
	9.	Kathrin *d.* Thomas Weatherburne, *bast.*
	10.	Dorratye *d.* John Smith.
	18.	Dorratye *d.* Gawan Harrison.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Willson.

1630.

	28.	Hester *d.* Cleoment Shell.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* John Weddle.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* James Martin.
	30.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Toddey.
April	1.	James *s.* the Larde of Billies.
	6.	Marie *d.* John Hixe.
	7.	John *s.* John Boutfloure.
	11.	Nicholas *s.* John Richardson.
	11.	Jaine *d.* Richard Knape.
	12.	John *s.* Couthbert Tomson.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* John Ingrom.

1630.

April	18.	Andrew *s.* Andrew Wilson.
	21.	Anthoney *s.* Thomas Carr.
May	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Raphe Morton.
	9.	Anna *d.* Richard Skeile.
	9.	Anna *d.* Tho: Patrick, whitfisher.
	10.	George *s.* Robt: Cooke.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Rich: Browne.
	25.	Robert *s.* Christophr: Rodham.
	26.	Thomas *s.* John Hogg.
	30.	Francis and Anna *children* of Willm: Waudey.
June	1.	Edwarde *s.* Robt: Robson.
	14.	[*blank*] *d.* Raphe Reveley.
	19.	John *s.* John Marshall, junior.
	27.	John *s.* Henrie Water.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Raph: Inskip.
July	4.	Henrie *s.* John Satterthaite.
	18.	Robert *s.* George Amers.
	20.	James *s.* James Bennet.
	—	Elizabeth *d.* James Taite.
	—	Willm: *s.* Willm: Selbey, *bast.*
Aug.	2.	Anna *d.* Robert Shiphart.
	8.	Isbell *d.* Thomas Sym.
	22.	Mathew *s.* Willm: Douglas.
Sept.	12.	Jaine *d.* John Correy.
	13.	Jaine *d.* Raph: Wauker.
	13.	Sara *d.* Raph Burne.
	19.	Jaine *d.* Willm: Woode.
	19.	Marke *s.* Rowland Hope.
	20.	Henrie *s.* Tho: Pickryn.
	26.	Richard *s.* Robert Atkinson.
	31.	Marie *d.* Tho: Mill.
Oct.	3.	Dorratye *d.* John Saltonstall.
	15.	Margaret and Dorratye *dd.* Thomas Temple.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Swinhoe, *bast.*
	17.	John *s.* Edwarde Patteson.
	17.	Elenor *d.* Launcelot Branxston.
	17.	Rachell *d.* Henrie Burrell.
	24.	Allexander *s.* Allex: Symson.
	24.	Alis *d.* John Weatherburne.
Nov.	7.	Dorratye *d.* Robt: Craike.
	8.	Robert *s.* Sir James Douglas, knight.
	9.	Gregorie *s.* Lewis Miller, *bast.*
	12.	Tymothie *s.* Edw: Greinley, *bast.*
	14.	Issabell *d.* Willm: Smith.
	21.	Anna *d.* Gawan Strother.
	28.	Elenor *d.* John King.
Dec.	5.	Elizabeth *d.* John Shell, weaver.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Michaell Miller.
	28.	Allexandr. *s.* Allexandr. Hoome.
	29.	Jaine *d.* Edwarde Scott.

1630.

Jan.	1.	Robert *s.* Henrie Armorer.
	18.	Isable *d.* Willm: Parke.
	23.	Alis *d.* Thomas Graydon.
	25.	Margaret *d.* Couthbert Collingwood.
Feb.	5.	George *s.* Edwarde Sclater.
	13.	Richard *s.* Rich: Davison.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* James Caisley.
	27.	Anna *d.* Rich: Allexander.
Mar.	2.	Jaine *d.* James Lam, *bast.*
	2.	John *s.* John Fuller.
	14.	Launcelot *s.* Willm: Orde.
	16.	Dorratye *d.* John Maucome.

1631.

	29.	Pelham and Anthoney *ss.* Charrells Hutton, towne clark.
April	5.	George *s.* Robt: Browne.
	6.	Meriam *d.* Willm: Saunderson.
	7.	Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Moore.
	9.	Anna *d.* John Patteson.
	12.	Marie *d.* Andrew Moore, maior.
	13.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Mosley.
	19.	Margaret *d.* Couthbert Armorer.
May	1.	Susanna *d.* Robert Ferrer.
	1.	Isbell *d.* Willm: Willobey.
	8.	Thomas *s.* John Jackson.
	15.	James *s.* James Dickinson.
	27.	John *s.* John Shell.
	27.	Grace *d.* John Wreight.
June	12.	Jaine *d.* Nicholas Ramsey.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Mathew Browne.
	26.	George *s.* George Bower.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Kirsope.
July	3.	Philadelpha *d.* Robert Preston.
	5.	Jaine *d.* James Storey.
	12.	Judeth *d.* George Hudspeth.
	25.	John *s.* Michaell Chester.
	31.	Anna *d.* Hector Guyler.
Aug.	1.	Dorratye *d.* John Taillor.
	2.	Elenor *d.* Henrie Orde.
	7.	Anna *d.* William Temple.
	8.	John *s.* Thomas Cowlin.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Laurence Morton.
	17.	Eliaza. *d.* William Cuttiff.
	24.	Anna *d.* Gregorie Burne.
	25.	Margaret *d.* William Bolde.
	28.	Anna *d.* Michaell Yeatman.
Sept.	12.	John *s.* John Crosley.
	18.	John *s.* James Alleson.
	24.	Margarett *d.* William White, *bastrd.*

1631.

Sept.	26.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Howetson.
	26.	Richard *s.* Richard Eastwood.
	30.	Philadelpha *d.* Matthew Watson.
Oct.	13.	Dorratye *d.* Samuell Clarke.
	17.	Sara *d.* Raph Saukeild.
	17.	Peter and Elenor *s.* & *d.* Peter Pauton.
	23.	Robert *s.* Thomas Marshall.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* William Nixeson.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* William Harper.
Nov.	1.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Camell.
	1.	Richard *s.* Thomas Lam.
	13.	Jaine *d.* John Ramakey.
	20.	[*blank*] of Raphe Wauker.
	21.	Marie *d.* Richard Kemmish.
	23.	Marie *d.* William Moore.
Dec.	8.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Michelson.
	13.	Jaine *d.* John Hewton.
	27.	Marie *d.* William Mitton.
	28.	[*blank*] James Soudis.
Jan.	2.	Michaell *s.* [*blank*] Holidaye.
	2.	Jaine *d.* William Thirburne.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Roger Armorer.
	15.	Robert *s.* George Dauson.
	28.	Christopher *s.* Christopher Pullen.
	29.	William *s.* John Homble.
Feb.	5.	John *s.* Robert Davison.
	5.	George *s.* Ralph Smith.
	12.	William *s.* George Moore.
	13.	Sara *d.* Edwarde Moore.
	13.	Dyna *d.* Frauncis Armorer.
	15.	Robert *s.* George Shorte.
	19.	John and George *ss.* James Anderson.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Temple.
	23.	Grace *d.* William Forster.
	25.	Anna *d.* John Strother, a *bast.*
	27.	Christopher *s.* John Kiningham, a *bast.*
Mar.	11.	Edwarde *s.* Richard Knape.
	14.	John *s.* William Branxston.
	18.	George *s.* George Smith.
	18.	William *s.* William Wilson.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Launcelot Fenwick.
	23.	Edwarde *s.* Raph Archbauld, *bast.*

1632.

April	2.	John *s.* John Jackson.
	8.	George *s.* George Aymers.
	10.	Phillis *d.* Richard Burrell.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Richardson.
	18.	Thomas *s.* John Shell.
	21.	Margaret *d.* William Couthberts.

1632.

April	29.	John *s.* John Burgis.
May	1.	John *s.* John Smith, stallenger.
	11.	Thomas *s.* James Swinburne.
	19.	Anna *d.* John Auder, *bast.*
	20.	John *s.* John Ingrom.
	30.	John *s.* Patrick Dickson.
June	3.	James *s.* John Fuller.
	3.	John *s.* Robert Allexander.
	10.	Richard *s.* Thomas Gleighorne.
	24.	John *s.* Raph Tomson.
	24.	Elenor *d.* Mathew Watson.
	25.	Anna *d.* Thomas Carr.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Gawan Davison.
July	3.	William *s.* George Willobey.
	15.	Dorratye *d.* Richard Saltonstall.
	28.	John *s.* George Taite.
Aug.	5.	James *s.* Raph Morton.
	19.	George *s.* William Marshall.
	26.	Cleoment *s.* Gawan Strother.
	30.	[*blank*] *d.* Launcelot Strother.
Sept.	1.	Richard *s.* Thomas Bowrin.
	2.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Moudey.
	6.	Kathrin Weatherburne *d.* Geo: Weatherburne.
	9.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Foxston.
	11.	George *s.* Symon Tomson.
	11.	William *s.* William Carr, *bast.*
	20.	Anna *d.* Charrells Hutton.
Oct.	8.	Thomas *s.* Launcelot Umphray.
	14.	Allexander *s.* Tho: Maurshall, younger.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Rogers, junior.
	17.	Edwarde *s.* George Anderson.
	29.	James *s.* James Alleson.
	30.	Gilbert *s.* William Carr, of Lough touer.
	31.	[*blank*] *s.* Raph Burne.
Nov.	4.	Kathrin *d.* John Davison.
	4.	James *s.* Thomas Kirsp.
	15.	Ouswolde *s.* William Moore.
	15.	John *s.* William Shell.
	26.	Marie *d.* John Strother, a *bast.*
	28.	Jaine *d.* Andrew Moore.
Dec.	2.	Anna *d.* James Storey.
	2.	Kathrin *d.* William Willson, eldr.
	3.	Michaell *s.* Michaell Miller.
	6.	Elizabeth *d.* [*blank*] Revelye, younger.
	7.	Margaret *d.* George Birnet.
	9.	Christopher *s.* Christo: Rodham.
	9.	Eliza: *d.* Will: Simson.
	23.	Philadelpha *d.* Richard Sheile.
Jan.	1.	Allexander *s.* James Bennet.
	15.	Margaret *d.* Willm: Hudson.

1632.

Jan.	16.	Anna *d.* George Ramsey.
	20.	Raph *s.* Thomas Pickerin.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Toddey.
	27.	Margaret *d.* William Rogers.
	29.	Anna *d.* Robert Hixe.
	31.	Henrie *d.* [*sic.*] Henrie Orde.
Feb.	3.	Barbarie *d.* William Douglas.
	3.	Issabell *d.* Edwarde Sclater.
	7.	Issabell *d.* Willm: Temple.
	12.	Andrew *s.* Edwarde Moore.
	13.	Elenor *d.* John Haugh, junior, *bast.*
	16.	William and Jaine *s.* & *d.* William Bontin.
	17.	Marke *s.* George Smith.
	17.	Elizabeth *d.* James Dickinson.
	18.	Grace *d.* William Wharton.
	20.	Dorratye *d.* John Smith.
	24.	Jaine *d.* Cleoment Shell.
	26.	Andrew *s.* Willm: Younge, junior.
	27.	John *s.* William Gibson.
Mar.	3.	Margaret *d.* Richard Browne.
	6.	Nicholas *s.* William Saunderson.
	6.	John *s.* Robert Shell.
	10.	George *s.* Robert Key.
	12.	Forton *d.* Richard Richardson.
	13.	Christopher *s.* Luke Orde.
	14.	Gressell *d.* Robert Richardson.
	21.	Jaine *d.* Alis Wharton, *bast.*

1633.

	27.	George *d.* George Daugleicx.
April	12.	Richard *s.* Thomas Mosley.
	12.	Margerie *d.* Marke Smith.
	12.	Phillis *d.* Willm: Nyxson.
	22.	Thomas *s.* James Swinburne.
May	1.	Martha *d.* Raph Saukeild.
	5.	George *s.* James Taite.
	10.	Jaine *d.* John Miller, *bast.*
	12.	John *s.* Thomas Kendro.
	12.	Grace *d.* Henrie Armorer.
	26.	Isbell *d.* Tho: Temple.
June	2.	Anna *d.* Thomas Favores.
	16.	Margaret *d.* John Craister.
	18.	Margaret *d.* George Bower.
	18.	Robert *s.* Martyn Shell, borne in Lamerton.
	23.	John *s.* Robert Craike.
	26.	Gawan *s.* Gawan Dauson.
	26.	George *s.* Robt: Robinson.
	30.	Edwarde *s.* Robert Sippert.
	30.	Marie *d.* Rowland Hope.
July	7.	Frauncis *s.* Frauncis Armorer.

1633.

July	9.	William *s.* William Couthbert.
	10.	George *s.* Raney Murrey.
	10.	Jaine *d.* Raph Graydon.
	10.	Anna *d.* John Smith.
Aug.	3.	Thomas and Raph *ch.* Rap: Inskip.
	11.	John *s.* Raph Gibson.
	13.	William *s.* Willm: Fergusson.
	14.	John *s.* John Richardson.
	18.	John *s.* William Parke.
Sept.	1.	Forton *d.* Michaell Younge.
	4.	Henrie *s.* Raph Archbaulde.
	8.	Elizabeth *d.* Edwarde Alleson.
	10.	William *d.* John Jackson, scholler.
	14.	Margaret *d.* James Dalley, *bast.*
	24.	Robert *s.* Robert Reveley, pentioner.
	24.	James *s.* Marke Smith, *bast.*
	25.	Margaret *d.* Willm: Sym.
Oct.	1.	Thomassin *d.* Thomas Carr.
	2.	Allis *d.* James Caisley.
	9.	John *s.* Thomas Raffelles.
	9.	Barbarie *d.* Roger Armorer.
	14.	Martha *d.* Sir Raph Selbey, knight.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Johnson.
	20.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Davison.
	20.	William *s.* William Carr.
	27.	Anna *d.* John Jackson, taler.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Robert Ferrer.
	28.	Anna *d.* Bartholimew Forster.
	30.	Debora *d.* Beniamin Clarke.
	30.	Marie *d.* John Burgis.
Nov.	3.	Robert *s.* John Gibson.
	3.	Hester *d.* George Hudspeth.
	5.	Abigaile *d.* Thomas Bradforth, esquire.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Lam.
	24.	John *s.* Thomas Bowrin.
Dec.	1.	William *s.* John Weddle.
	1.	Issabell *d.* Robert Woode.
	4.	Issabell *d.* Couthbert Armorer.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* John Shell.
	22.	Elenor *d.* Hector Guyler.
	22.	Issabell *d.* James Archbauld.
	23.	Damaris *d.* Mr. Gilbert Durie, minister.
	25.	George *s.* James Bennet.
Jan.	1.	John *s.* John Saltonstall.
	2.	John *s.* John Forsyde.
	5.	Thomas *s.* Laurence Morton.
	6.	Anthoney *s.* Richard Eastwoode.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Todd.
	12.	Elenor *d.* John Forster, junior.
	13.	John *s.* John Louttey.

1633.

Jan.	15.	John *s.* Raph Wauker.
	22.	Phillis *d.* Gawan Davison.
	23.	Robert *s.* John Paumer.
	23.	Thomas *s.* Water Midlemest.
	29.	Henrie *s.* Thomas Howetson.
	29.	Margaret *d.* David Haye.
Feb.	3.	Dorratye *d.* William Selbey, *bast.*
	5.	Judeth *d.* Andrew Moore.
	9.	Anna *d.* Henrie Collinwood.
	14.	Jaine *d.* Patrick Dixson.
	19.	George *s.* William Moore.
	23.	Rebecca *d.* George Dauson.
	25.	James *s.* Patrick Saundelaunce.
Mar.	2.	Issabell *d.* William Willobey.
	9.	Ruth *d.* Thomas Sym.
	12.	Dorratye *d.* Willm: Branxston.
	16.	Martha *d.* William Mitton.
	19.	Marmaduke *s.* Edwarde Moore.
	23.	John *s.* Willm: Shell, smith.

1634.

	25.	Anna *d.* Thomas Hope.
	25.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Watson.
April	7.*	Margaret *d.* George Amers.
	9.	Anna *d.* William Couthberts.
	9.	Hester *d.* George Crawforth, junior, *bast.*
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* Eusebeus Hount, our minister.
	20.	Thomas *s.* John Yngrom.
	21.	Willia: and Peter *ss.* Raph Drydon.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* Elias Prat, junior.
	24.	John *s.* Allexander Houme.
	27.	Kathrin *d.* Thomas Rogers, mason.
	29.	Thomas supposed *sonne* of Willm: Selbey, *bast.*
May	12.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Mill.
	18.	John *s.* John Hutton.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Temple.
June	2.	[*blank*] of George Edinton, *bast.*
	10.	Andro *s.* George Nixson.
	13.	Henrie *s.* Frauncis Armorer.
July	6.	George *s.* Thomas Hardey.
	12.	Kathrin *d.* Willia. Rea.
	12.	Dorratye *d.* Thomas Cowlin.
	20.	Ellenor *d.* John Maucom.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* George Bewick.
	29.	Willia. *s.* Launclot Fenwick.
	27.	Robert *s.* Robt. Allexander.
	29.	Robert *s.* Robt. Shell.
	30.	Sarra *d.* Raph Saukeilde.

* The entries for this month are in duplicate.—Ed.

1634.

Aug.	13.	John *s.* John Richardson.
	17.	Jaine *d.* Michaell Robinson.
	24.	Margaret *d.* John Fuller.
Sept.	7.	Margaret *d.* Andro Deeper, showmaker.
	10.	William *s.* Thomas Crispe.
	14.	Ouswolde *s.* Thomas Armorer.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* George Ramsey.
Oct.	8.	Margaret *d.* William Bolde.
Nov.	6.	Constance *d.* John Auder.
	15.	Anna *d.* Raph Smith.
	19.	Anna *d.* Richard Knape.
	22.	Marie *d.* Richard Matheson.
	24.	Robert *s.* Robert Shippart.
	27.	Dorratye *d.* Michaell Yeatman.
Dec.	1.	Elizabeth *d.* Andro: Crispe.
	7.	Henrie *s.* Robert Reveley.
	8.	Anna *s.* Willm. Wharton.
	9.	Marie *d.* William Parrat.
	17.	Daniell *s.* Henrie Orde.
	17.	Thomas *s.* William Hope.
	21.	Rachell *d.* Richard Allexander.
Jan.	25.	John *s.* Thomas Pickrin.
	28.	Dorratye *d.* Thomas Shell.
Feb.	4.	John *s.* John Smith.
	11.	Robert *s.* Gawan Strother.
	11.	Margaret *d.* Robert Richardson.
	16.	Willia: *s.* Edwarde Moore.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* Roger Forster.
	25.	Issabell *d.* Raph Morton.
	25.	Allis *d.* Willia: Nixson.
	25.	Ellenor *d.* Edwarde Slater.
Mar.	10.	Marie *d.* William Shell, junior.
	10.	Margaret *d.* Gawan Dauson.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Symon Tomson.
	15.	Jaine *d.* John Dickson.
	18.	John *d.* Willia: Temple.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Marke Smith.

1635.

	29.	William *s.* Raph Muschamp.
	31.	Willia: and Hester *s.* & *d.* Raph Wauker.
	31.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Harper.
April	2.	Jaine *d.* Willia: Moudey, *bast:*
	7.	George *s.* George Fleck.
	7.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Meeke, *bast.*
	8.	Thomas *s.* John Burgis.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Androe White.
	12.	George & Willia: *ss.* George Shorte.
	12.	Elenor *d.* Willm: Parke.
	13.	James *s.* James Storey.

1635.

April	19.	Robert *s.* Robert Preston.
	19.	Debora *d.* James Taite.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Willia: Saunderson.
	21.	Anna *d.* Richard Hudson.
	21.	John *s.* John Wreight.
May	10.	Phillis *d.* James Dickinson.
	17.	Arche *s.* Willia: Wilson.
	19.	Thomas *s.* Christopher Rodham.
	19.	John *s.* Raph: Archbalde.
	19.	John *s.* Willia: Thirburne, *bast.*
	24.	John *s.* James Alleson.
	27.	Jaine *d.* Willm: Lam.
June	14.	Allis *d.* Raph Drydon.
	21.	John *s.* John Gibson.
	21.	John *s.* Couthbert Richardson.
	24.	Geo: *s.* Allexander Simpson.
July	12.	John *s.* Will: Douglas.
	15.	Nicholas *s.* Nicholas Ramsey.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Cleoment Shell.
	27.	Raph *s.* Thomas Bradforth.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Phillip Couthberts.
Aug.	4.	Elenor *d.* Robert Shell.
	9.	Robert *s.* Thomas Marshall, junior.
	25.	Christian *d.* Sr George Hoome, knight.
Sept.	7.	Rachell *d.* Thomas Raffeles.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Mosley.
	15.	Marie *d.* Robert Browne.
	17.	Debora and Marie *dd.* Richard Skeile.
	20.	Michaell *s.* Michaell Chester.
	22.	Andrew *s.* George Moore.
	24.	Kathrin *d.* Walter Midlemest.
Oct.	4.	Richard *s.* John Wilson.
	5.	George *s.* George Weatherburne.
	7.	Jaine *d.* John Daulderbye.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Roger Armorer.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* William Rogers.
	13.	John *s.* John Auder, *bastard.*
	18.	John *s.* John Richardson.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* Luke Orde.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Armorer.
	28.	Kathrin *d.* Beniamin Clarke.
	28.	Grace *d.* John Hunter, *bastard.*
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Armorer.
	3.	Raph *s.* Raph Tomson.
	4.	John *s.* John Jackson.
	4.	Anna *d.* Rowland Hope.
	7.	Marie *d.* Anthoney Morrison.
	8.	Willia: *s.* William Fargusson.
	8.	Jaine *d.* Olipher Richardson: of Tweedmouth.
	15.	Elias *s.* Elias Pratt.

1635.

Nov.	18.	Richard *s.* John Marshall.
Dec.	7.	William *s.* Richard Knape.
	13.	Debora *d.* Gawan Davison.
	24.	Thomas *s.* Andro Crispe.
Jan.	1.	Issabell *d.* Thomas Cammell.
	1.	George *s.* John Smith.
	1.	Robert *s.* John Shell, weaver.
	3.	Issabell *d.* Willia: Carr.
	3.	Susanna *d.* Christopher Squyer.
	6.	Anna *d.* John Crosley.
	13.	Willia: *s.* Frauncis Armorer.
	20.	Jaine *d.* Eusebius Hunt, minister.
	24.	Hester *d.* Couthbert Anderson.
	26.	Richard *s.* Bartholymew Browne.
	27.	James *s.* John Forside.
	30.	Elenor *d.* Henrie Moudie.
	31.	John *s.* Thomas Russell.
Feb.	14.	Marie *d.* Thomas Lam.
	17.	Frauncis *s.* Edwarde Moore.
	23.	William *s.* Gawan Strother.
	24.	Margaret *d.* Edward Alleson.
	29.	Margaret *d.* William Selbey.
Mar.	2.	Anna *d.* John Craster.
	2.	Robert *s.* Robert Craike.
	9.	John *s.* Patrick Saundelaunce, *bas.*
	13.	John *s.* John Harrison.
	16.	Anna *d.* James Caisley.
	24.	Edwarde *s.* Robert Key.

1636.

	30.	Ruth *d.* Henrie Collingwoode.
April	2.	James *s.* James Weatherburne, a *bast.*
	6.	Presilla *d.* Jarret Doone.
	10.	George *s.* John Forster.
	17.	William *s.* John Richardson.
	19.	Jaine *d.* George Dauson.
	23.	William *s.* William Branxston.
May	3.	Robert *s.* Robert Ferrer.
	8.	Robert *s.* Thomas Temple.
	18.	David *s.* Thomas Howetson.
	29.	Robert *s.* John Fuller.
	29.	Susanna *d.* Robert Hixe.
	31.	Thomas *s.* Michaell Young.
June	9.	Elizabeth *d.* Mr. Raph Muchamp.
	19.	Hellen *d.* Robert Browne.
	20.	Anna *d.* William Browne, *bastard.*
	21.	Samuell *s.* Raphe Saukeile.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* John Burgis.
	26.	Robert *s.* Andrew Moore, alderman.
	26.	James *s.* James Souddis.

1636.

July	4.	Anna *d.* Symon Tomson.
	9.	John *s.* Christopher Rodham.
	17.	George *s.* Robert Revelie.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Watson.
	17.	Robert *s.* Launclot Humfray.
	23.	Kathrin *d.* Mr. Hebburne, a minister.
Aug.	1.	Rebeccha *d.* Adam Wilson.
	29.	George *s.* George Moore.
	31.	George *s.* Couthbert Richardson.
Sept.	6.	Robert *s.* Robert Shell.
	11.	Henrie *s.* George Birnet.
	11.	Anna *d.* Gilbert Maucome.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Vallantyne Veigleman, *bastrd.*
	18.	Henrie *s.* Allexander Simson.
	27.	Hester *d.* William Carr, lough touer.
Oct.	8.	James *s.* William Neilson, *bastard.*
	9.	John *s.* Phillip Orde.
	11.	Ephraim *s.* George Armorer, junior, a *bastard.*
	13.	William *s.* William Broade.
	16.	William *s.* Michaell Robinson.
	17.	William *s.* William Shell.
	18.	John *s.* Launcelot Branxston.
	22.	Jaine *d.* Bartholimew Nicholson, a *bastard.*
	23.	Luke *s.* John Tomson: borne in Orde.
	23.	Richard *s.* Willia: Wharton.
	25.	John *s.* James Archbauld.
	30.	Mabell *d.* Couthbert Gordon.
Nov.	3.	Simmeon *s.* William Nixson.
	8.	George *s.* James Greive.
	9.	Philadelpha *d.* Willia: Mitton.
	13.	Lydea *d.* Anthoney Morison.
	22.	Hanna *d.* Thomas Rogers, mason.
	29.	Hanna *d.* Willia: Hope.
Dec.	4.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Hardey.
	11.	William *s.* Thomas Kendro.
	15.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Ogle.
	16.	William *s.* John Ingrom.
	19.	Margaret *d.* William Temple.
	21.	Henrie *s.* William Bolde.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Launclot Fenwick.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Robert Cooke.
	28.	John *s.* Thomas Todd.
	28.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Nisbyt, a *bastard.*
Jan.	3.	Luke *s.* Thomas Carr.
	9.	Richard *s.* Richard Ferrer, a *bastard.*
	23.	Kathrin *d.* Robert Richardson.
	31.	Alis *d.* Michaell Chester.
Feb.	1.	John *s.* Thomas Armorer.
	2.	Jaine *d.* John Fergusson, *bastard.*
	7.	Richard *s.* Richard Kemmish.

1636.

Feb.	12.	James *s.* William Symson.
	13.	Phillis *d.* George Amers.
	14.	Margerie *d.* Elias Pratt.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* John Tayler.
	16.	Symeon *s.* Vallentine Veigleman.
	20.	Elenor *d.* Luke Orde.
	22.	Robt: *s.* Olipher Davison.
Mar.	14.	James *s.* James Storey.
	19.	William *s.* Raph Dridon.
	19.	Jaine *d.* George Pauton.

1637.

	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Edwarde Slaters.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Hector Quiller.
April	6.	Thomas *s.* John Dunn.
	10.	Ursela *d.* John Hutton.
	18.	Gawan *s.* Raph Smith.
	25.	John *s.* John Paumer.
May	1.	Issabell *d.* James Dickinson.
	4.	Phillis *d.* Richard Eastwoode.
	9.	Grace *d.* John Saltonstall.
	15.	Hanna *d.* Thomas Hope.
	23.	Robert *s.* John Richardson.
	23.	Abigaile *d.* Edwarde Moore.
	28.	Margaret *d.* Mathew Watson.
	29.	Raph *s.* Raph Burne.
June	1.	Jaine *d.* Uswould Clarke.
July	6.	Elizabeth and Anna *dd.* Will: Parke.
	11.	Thomas *s.* William Wilson.
	13.	Sara *d.* William Coniers.
	23.	Anna *d.* William Saunderson.
Aug.	3.	Anna *d.* Thomas Temple.
	6.	Robert *s.* Robert Browne.
	7.	Issabell *d.* Mark Fenwick.
	20.	Ellizabeth *d.* Thomas Bradforth, junior.
	29.	Issabell *d.* Thomas Mill.
Sept.	3.	Sammuel *s.* [*blank*] Gymmet, minister.
	17.	Thomas *s.* John Gibson.
	17.	Robert *s.* George Shorte.
Oct.	1.	William *s.* William Lam.
	3.	Margaret *d.* Phillip Couthberts.
	3.	Andrew *s.* Andrew Crispe.
	—	Isaack *s.* William Rosdon.
	29.	Marie *d.* Raph Pigg.
Nov.	19.	Issabell *d.* James Alleson.
	30.	John *s.* Bartholimew Browne.
Dec.	7.	Alis *d.* William Selbey, weaver.
	14.	Frauncis *d.* William Moore.
	16.	Jaine *d.* John Jackson.
	17.	[*blank*] *d.* William Carr.

1637.

Dec.	24.	James *s.* William Douglas.
Jan.	22.	Issabell *d.* Thomas Mosley.
	28.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Fauside.
	29.	John *s.* John Daulderbey.
	31.	Jaine *d.* Raphe Wauker.
Feb.	18.	Elenor *d.* John Harrison.
	25.	Michaell *s.* Roger Forster.
	25.	John *s.* Robert Shippert.
	27.	Martha *d.* Roger Armorer.
Mar.	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Rowland Hope.
	20.	Thomas *s.* George Willobey.

1638.

	28.	Elenor *d.* George Ramsey.
	29.	Thomas *s.* John Smith, burgis.
April	5.	Frauncis *d.* Edwarde Alleson.
	16.	Robert *s.* Frauncis Armorer.
	16.	John *s.* John Dunn.
May	6.	Issabell *d.* Robert Cooke.
	8.	Alis *d.* John Nixson.
	10.	[*blank*] *s.* George Daugleice.
	28.	Anna *d.* Thomas Davison.
June	4.	Beniamin *s.* Rauph Saukeile.
	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Emanuel Coatsworth. [?]
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Christopher Squire.
	17.	Debora *d.* Couthbert Gordon.
	21.	Daniell *s.* John Fauside.
	22.	Marie *d.* John Wreight.
July	–.	William *s.* John Marshall, 12 of August.
	8.	Kathrin *d.* Robert Ferrer.
	8.	Elenor *d.* George Moore.
	10.	Margaret *d.* Willia. Browne.
	15.	Alis *d.* John Bounting, *bastard.*
	22.	William *s.* Thomas Henderson, of Orde.
	30.	Marie *d.* George Hamelton.
Aug.	12.	William *s.* Jo. Marshall, as above.
	12.	Gawan *s.* Gawan Strother.
	19.	Anthoney *s.* Anthoney Eastwoode.
	19.	Anna *d.* Marke Smith.
	22.	Martha *d.* William Conyers.
	30.	Tobias *s.* Thomas Temple.
Sept.	2.	Raph *s.* Robert Archbalde.
	7.	Cleoment *s.* William Roger.
	9.	Richard *s.* James Caisley.
	11.	James *s.* James Rosse, a *bastard.*
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Browne.
	18.	Phillis *d.* George Bewick.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Howetson.
	23.	Meriam *d.* Beniamin Clarke.
	23.	Henrie *s.* James Lauson.

1638.

Sept.	27.	George *s.* Raph Morton.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Pickrin.
	31.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Marshall.
Oct.	14.	John *s.* Cleoment Rowlandes.
	25.	Debora *d.* William Hope.
	25.	Alis *d.* John Craster.
	28.	Eleonor *d.* William Symson.
	29.	Anna *d.* John Auder.
Nov.	1.	Raph *s.* Phillip Couthbertes.
	2.	Robert *s.* Thomas Watson.
	8.	George *s.* George Hearon.
	9.	Thomas *s.* Symon Tomson.
	15.	Marie *d.* Robert Craike.
	20.	Couthbert *s.* Gawan Dauson.
	26.	George *s.* Thomas Richardson, *bastard.*
	27.	Edwarde *s.* Henrie Armorer.
	29.	Bridget *d.* William Branxston.
Dec.	5.	Ezekeil *s.* George Dixson.
	17.	Andrew *s.* Michaell Chester.
	17.	Marie *d.* Stephen Jackson.
	18.	Anna *d.* Elias Prat.
	20.	Jaine *d.* George Crauforth.
	26.	Alis *d.* George Pauton.
	28.	Thomas *s.* John Harrat, a *bast.*
Jan.	7.	Thomas *s.* Christo: Rodham.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Russell.
	24.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Fauside.
	29.	David *s.* George Edington, ye first.
	29.	Robert *s.* Robert Parkin, *bast.*
Feb.	3.	Margaret *d.* Edwarde Telforde, *bast.*
	4.	John *s.* John Forster.
	5.	Jaine *d.* William Wharton.
	6.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Cample.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Hope.
	20.	Robert *s.* Willm. Moore.
	21.	Jaine *d.* John Weddle.
	24.	Margaret *d.* John Richardson.
	25.	Robert *s.* Edwarde Moore.
	25.	Vallantyne *s.* Michaell Younge.
	28.	James *s.* Thomas Telforde.
Mar.	1.	Elizabeth *d.* Fargus Storey, *bast.*
	5.	Betterris *d.* Allex: Fergusson, *bast.*
	6.	Anna *d.* John Harragades.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Weightman, *bast.*
	14.	Richard *s.* John Yngrom.
	17.	Issabell *d.* David Fergusson.
	18.	Robert *s.* Robert Turvin, junior.

1639.

	25.	Issabell *d.* Thomas Armorer.

1639.

Mar.	28.	Henrie *s.* Robert Shell.
	29.	Joseph *s.* Willm. Roasdon.
	30.	Anna *d.* Jarrat Dunn.
	31.	Jaine *d.* Cleoment Shell.
April	1.	Anna *d.* John Smith.
	1.	Anna *d.* Thomas Nesbit.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Mill.
	11.	Margaret *d.* William Nixson.
	11.	Anna *d.* Michaell Robinson.
	19.	Issabell *d.* Androe Deeper.
	23.	William *s.* Patrick Saundelaunce.
	25.	George *s.* Launcelot Fenwick.
	26.	Willia. *s.* [*blank*] a soldier.
	26.	James *s.* Launcelot Umphray.
May	5.	Rachaell *d.* John Fuller.
	7.	David *s.* Andrew Crisp.
	10.	George *s.* James Storie.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia. Penman, a *bastard.*
	25.	Margaret *d.* James Sydeferse, minister.
	26.	William *s.* [*blank*] soldier.
June	4.	Margerie *d.* Raph Smith.
	15.	John *s.* George Weatherburne.
	20.	Anna *d.* Edwarde Slater.
	20.	Thomas *s.* Edwarde Scott.
July	1.	George *s.* William Mack, *bastard.*
	1.	James *s.* James Greive.
	7.	Margaret *d.* William Byforde.
	8.	John *s.* Peter Law, *basted.*
	10.	Richard *s.* Rich. Skeile.
	14.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Condey.
	15.	David *s.* John Dunn.
	18.	Robert *s.* Richard Ferrer.
	22.	Dorratie *d.* Mathew Watson.
	28.	Anna *d.* James Archbaulde.
Aug.	5.	Christian *d.* Couthbert Launde.
	26.	Marie *d.* Anthoney Lewis.
Sept.	15.	Margaret *d.* John Richardson.
	16.	Marie *d.* Raph Muschamp.
	17.	George *s.* George Ramsey.
	19.	Robert *s.* Robert Davinport.
	19.	James *s.* Frauncis Hamon.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* Couthbert Richardson.
	22.	John *s.* George Shorte.
	30.	Marie *d.* William Thwaite.
Oct.	3.	Marie *d.* John Fauside.
	4.	Barwick *s.* Edwarde Gower.
	17.	Raph *s.* Raph Kirbey.
	20.	Jaine *d.* John Routherforth.
	27.	William *s.* Robt: Anderson.
	29.	Margaret *d.* John Gibson.

1639.

Nov.	4.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Temple.
	5.	Frauncis *d.* John Paumer.
	19.	Edwarde *s.* Robt: Tromble.
	19.	Cleoment *s.* John Shell, weaver.
	21.	Michaell *s.* Frauncis Armorer.
	23.	Robert *s.* John Dodes.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Raph Killinghall.
Dec.	7.	James *s.* Thomas Hardey.
	7.	Margaret *d.* Mr. James Logan, minister.
	22.	William *s.* John Harrison.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Luke Orde.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Couthbert Maucom.
Jan.	7.	Hester *d.* John Tayler.
	8.	Richard *s.* Allexander Spence, *bast.*
	12.	Mabell *d.* William Rogers.
	15.	Elias *s.* John Gigger, a *bast.*
	19.	James *s.* James Davison.
	19.	John *s.* Thomas Harvie.
	19.	Elenor *d.* Michaell Cooke.
	20.	Anna *d.* William Conyers.
	21.	George *s.* William Smith.
	26.	Jaine *d.* Robert Richardson.
	31.	Elizabeth *d.* Christopher Squire.
	31.	Issabell *d.* of an unknown soldier, a *bast.*
Feb.	2.	Anna *d.* Raph Drydon.
	15.	Kathrin *d.* Thomas Dolton.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Christopher Marcom.
	16.	Anna *d.* George Smith, junior.
	25.	George *s.* Roger Forster.
Mar.	2.	Jaine *d.* Robert Ferrer.
	4.	Richard *s.* Roger Skeile.
	8.	Edwarde *s.* George Dougleice.
	10.	Sara *d.* John Burgis.
	10.	Dorratye *d.* Rich: Allexander.
	12.	Jaine *d.* Allexander Symson.
	17.	Edmonde *s.* John Daulderbey.
	18.	Job *s.* John Jackson, latin master.
	19.	Constance *d.* Henrie Daukin.
	22.	Couthbert *s.* Couthbert Gordon.
	24.	Robert *s.* William Bolde.

1640.

	30.	Elizabeth *d.* William Couper.
April	7.	Issabell *d.* Bartholimew Browne.
	7.	Barberie *d.* [*blank*] Tyndell, soldier.
	8.	Jaine *d.* John Harragades.
	8.	Elizabeth *d.* [*blank*] soldier.
	8.	Phillis *d.* Thomas Cawbreth.
	13.	Marie *d.* John Nixson.
	15.	Hester *d.* Water Hutcheson.

1640.

April	16.	Marke *s.* William Hay.
	20.	George *s.* Thomas Fauside.
	20.	Alis *d.* Marke Fenwick.
	20.	Mable *d.* George Amers.
	21.	John *s.* Henrie Haistinges.
	23.	George *s.* Richard Smith.
	25.	Jaine *d.* William Hawoode.
	30.	Jaine *d.* William Morris.
May	3.	William *s.* William Layne.
	4.	Elizabeth *d.* William Lam.
	4.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Roger, mason.
	12.	Roger *s.* Roger Armorer.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* John Douglas, junior.
	13.	George *s.* Richard Estwoode.
	15.	Gawan *s.* Henrie Gordon.
	17.	Margaret *d.* Willia Bolde.
	18.	Robert *s.* Thomas Cowlin.
	19.	John *s.* Patrick Saundelance.
	24.	John *s.* James Caisley.
	26.	James *s.* James Swinburne.
	28.	John *s.* Rise: Povice.
June	2.	William *s.* John Browne.
	2.	John *s.* Andrew Deeper.
	4.	John *s.* John Fuller.
	4.	George *s.* George Rose.
	7.	George *s.* George Birnet.
	8.	Marke *s.* Mr. Jo: Saltonstall.
	8.	Roger *s.* [*blank*] Barker, sutler.
	14.	Christopher *s.* Christo: Pullen.
	15.	Jaine *d.* John Southerne.
	16.	John *s.* William Moore, burgis.
	18.	George *s.* George Harvie.
	18.	Jaine *d.* John Johnson.
	29.	Robert Mouth *s.* Robt: Mouth.
July	2.	Thomas *s.* Uswolde Clarke.
	5.	John *s.* Thomas Burles.
	5.	John *s.* William Sanderson, weaver.
	6.	John *s.* Richard Crusle.
	6.	Jaine *d.* [*blank*] Muith.
	9.	Issabell *d.* George Ginkin.
	11.	Margaret *d.* Anthonie Wharelton.
	12.	William *s.* George Blackburne.
	14.	Joseph *s.* Joseph Chapman, *bast.*
	19.	James *s.* Thomas Davison.
	19.	Raph *s.* Raph Wauker.
	28.	Richard *s.* Rowland Hope.
	29.	Philadelpha *d.* George Moore.
Aug.	2.	Richard *s.* William Simson.
	3.	John *s.* William Richmond.
	3.	James *s.* Raph Tomson.

1640.

Aug.	5.	Marie *d.* Sershant Fogge.
	11.	John *s.* John Hobson.
	11.	John *s.* Thomas Carr.
	13.	Jaine *d.* John Gevines.
	16.	John *s.* Josua Swift.
	16.	John *s.* William Strother.
	18.	William *s.* Bartholimew Forster.
	23.	John *s.* Peter Moore.
	23.	[*blank*] *s.* John Picket.
	25.	William *s.* an Irish soldier.
	30.	William *s.* George Simson.
	31.	Thomassin *d.* [*blank*] Liveley.
	31.	John *s.* John White.
Sept.	1.	Anna *d.* Couth: Richardson.
	2.	Issabell *d.* James White.
	6.	Daniell *s.* James Nesbit.
	10.	Elizabeth *d.* Andr: Nicholes.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Raph Odlin.
	17.	Henrie *s.* George Willowbey.
	20.	William *s.* [*blank*].
	20.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Mosley.
	20.	George *s.* William Robinson.
	24.	John *s.* Patrick Ramsey.
	24.	Margaret *d.* James Greene, *bast.*
	28.	Phillis *d.* Tho: Baker.
	28.	Margaret *d.* James Cramton.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Crisp.
	29.	John *s.* Peter Burket.
	29.	Thomas *s.* [*blank*] Harding, *bast.*
Oct.	2.	Elenor *d.* Rich: Waters.
	4.	Dorraty *d.* Tho: Pickman.
	4.	John *s.* George Outterston.
	11.	Thomas *s.* David Gibbines.
	14.	Dorraty & Margaret *ch.* Jo: Tilburie.
	15.	Robert *s.* William Browne.
	19.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Crispe.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Roger Gray.
	22.	Judith *d.* Andrew Crispe.
	22.	Hermon *s.* Nicholas Hermon.
	24.	Fraunces *d.* Henrie Cause.
	25.	Faith *d.* Frauncis Knightson.
	27.	Luke *s.* James Storey.
	27.	Robert *s.* Thomas Temple.
	29.	Daniell *s.* John Geninges.
	29.	Margaret *d.* John Bell.
	30.	Marie *d.* Christopher Saunders, *bast.*
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth *s.* Henrie Ludington.
	2.	Jonothan *s.* John Hutton.
	12.	William *s.* William Bagshaw.
	12.	Marie *d.* John Stranton.

1640.

Nov.	17.	John *s.* Stephen Jackson, junior.
	22.	William *s.* Robert Reveley.
	24.	David *s.* James Greene.
	24.	James *s.* James Simson.
	26.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Mill.
Dec.	1.	Elizabeth *d.* John Harvie.
	1.	William *s.* William Bullock.
	6.	Barbarie *d.* Leonard Branston.
	10.	Margaret *d.* Henrie Armorer.
	10.	Anna *d.* Robert Matheson.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Willia. Smith.
	16.	Richard *s.* Besse Brown, *bast.*
	17.	George *s.* Thomas Collingwoode.
	18.	Edwarde *s.* Phillip Lee.
	19.	Kathrin *d.* Richard Cure, *bast.*
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Mr. William Carr, of Fourd.
	21.	John *s.* John Murrey.
	22.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Faveres.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* William Willson.
	22.	Margaret *d.* John Luck.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Michaell Younge.
	27.	Margerie *d.* John Wreight.
	27.	Issabell *d.* Thomas Lam.
	31.	Susanna *d.* Thomas Troupe.
Jan.	1.	John *s.* John Lynsey.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* William Worth.
	3.	Marie *d.* Leonard Lasselles.
	6.	Thomas *s.* James Carr.
	8.	Patrick *s.* Thomas Collvaughan, *bast.*
	8.	Sara *d.* John Greffin.
	12.	Jaine *d.* Beniamin Clarke.
	14.	Parsavell *s.* John Imney.
	17.	Robert *s.* Willia. Branxton, weaver.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Stephen Parker.
	18.	Sara *d.* William Roasdon.
	19.	Anna *d.* Thomas Richardson.
	21.	Anna *d.* Thomas Davison.
	21.	Margaret *d.* [*blank*] Correy, guer.
	24.	John *s.* John Dodes.
	26.	John *s.* Robert Cooke.
	26.	Anna *d.* Sershiant Sadler.
Feb.	4.	John *s.* John Burgis.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Henrie Graye.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* John Harvy.
	18.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Russell.
	23.	Willia. *s.* George Edington.
	23.	Rowland *s.* Willia. Wharton.
	25.	George *s.* Robert Careles.
	25.	Issabell *d.* Thomas Armorer.
	25.	Anna *d.* Willia. Golesbrough.

1640.

Feb.	28.	Anna *d.* Willia. Golesbrough.
	28.	Marie *d.* Symon Tomson.
Mar.	2.	Richard *s.* Willia. Blisberey, *bast.*
	4.	Jaine *d.* Willia. Stott.
	4.	Jaine *d.* John Gibson.
	5.	John *s.* Henrie Gunter.
	7.	Jaine *d.* Richard Adey.
	11.	Willia. *s.* Henrie Morton.
	11.	John *s.* John Dun.
	11.	Raph *s.* Andrew Taite.
	12.	George and Margaret *s.* and *d.* Geo: Bewick.
	16.	David *s.* Willia. Owen, s., *bast.*
	18.	John *s.* John Lee.
	18.	John *s.* James Young.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* David Fergusson.

1641.

	25.	John *s.* Henrie Collingwoode.
	27.	Robert *s.* Robert Lauson.
	28.	George *s.* Geo: Lyon.
	28.	Raph *s.* Raph: Morton.
	30.	Margaret *d.* Michaell Muschamp.
	30.	Marie *d.* John Warrander.
April	5.	Dorratie *d.* Ensigne Bentley, *bast.*
	7.	Marie *d.* Mr. Weatherley, a cannonier.
	7.	Robert *s.* Robt. Busbridge, ensigne, *bast.*
	8.	David *s.* Robert Turvin, junior.
	11.	John *s.* Michaell Robinson.
	13.	George *s.* Gawan Parke.
	14.	Anna *d.* Tobias Temple.
	15.	Peter *s.* Edwarde Catton.
	17.	Allexander *s.* Robt: Micha.
	21.	Nicholas *s.* Walter Stephenson, *bast.*
	22.	George *s.* Richard Peachell.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* one Mr. Hamon, cannoneire.
	27.	Allexander *s.* Willia: Kelley.
May	4.	James *s.* James Archbauld.
	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Leach.
	5.	John *s.* of our ministr. Mr. [*blank*] Sideferse.
	7.	Thomas *s.* Willia. Clarke, *bast.*
	10.	Marie *d.* Michaell Chester.
	13.	George *s.* Henrie Haistinges.
	13.	Marie *d.* Robert Neilson, *bast.*
	18.	Willia: *s.* Thomas Telforth.
	18.	Edith and Margaret *s.* (*sic*) & *d.* Corporall Dixson.
	19.	Ana *d.* Mr. Fredrick, cannoneire.
	19.	Jaine *d.* John Harrison.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Boake.
	23.	Margaret *d.* John Routherfourd.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Robert Collingwood.

1641.

May	30.	Issabell *d.* Dennis Clensey, *bast.*
	30.	Dorratie *d.* Allexand[r] Forster.
June	1.	Samuell *s.* George Maulyn, *bast.*
	2.	Robert *s.* George Ramsey.
	3.	Martha *d.* Mathew Clearieson.
	6.	Elenor *d.* Gawan Dauson.
	7.	Willia *s.* Raph Sweete, s., *bast.*
	9.	Alis *d.* John Mortymer.
	10.	John *s.* Leister Smith.
	10.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Graunt, s.
	10.	Anna *d.* Mr. Arnot, apothecarie.
	17.	Alis *d.* Willia Launton, s.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Anderson, s., *bast.*
	19.	William & Marke *ss.* Willia: Anderson, junior.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Macke, *bast.*
	22.	Margaret *d.* John Hixe.
July	1.	William *s.* Robert Anderson.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Mr. [*blank*] Harden, s.
	10.	Robert *s.* Phillip Dauson.
	11.	Elizabeth *d.* John Hope.
	22.	Marie *d.* Robert Burton, s.
	22.	Agnis *d.* William Richardson.
	25.	Phillis *d.* Richard Smith, s.
	26.	George *s.* [*blotted out*].
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Gregorie Mariot.
	29.	Dorratye *d.* [*blank*] Ayre, trouper.
Aug.	1.	Raph *s.* Thomas Suddle, s.
	2.	Robert *s.* Vallantine Veigleman.
	2.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Fauside.
	9.	Couthbert *s.* John Richardson.
	10.	Robert *s.* William Smith.
	12.	Frauncis *d.* [*blank*] Chapman, sershant.
	16.	John *s.* John Hudson, s., *bast.*
	16.	Margaret *d.* James Dun, s.
	17.	Christian *d.* [*blank*] Hoome, of Renton.
	19.	Dorratye *d.* William Breadey.
	24.	Sarra *d.* Ellias Prat.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Tromble.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Selbey.
Sept.	7.	Peregrine *s.* Sir Peregrine Barty, kneight.
	12.	Margerie *d.* George Moudey, in Spittle.
	16.	Adolyne *d.* Marmaduke Wiseman.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Michaell Cooke.
	20.	Ruth *d.* Elias Prat.
	20.	Jaine *d.* [*blank*] Doddesworth, leift.
	21.	Agnis *d.* Launcelot Fenwick.
	28.	Hester *d.* Christopher Roddham.
	28.	Margaret *d.* Arther Hutcheson.
Oct.	3.	Margaret *d.* Robt: Williamson.
	3.	Jaine *d.* John Bell.

1641.

Oct. 7. Couthbt. *s.* Couthbt. Richardson.
9. Peter *s.* Peter Greements, *bast.*
10. Elizabeth *d.* Robt. Barrow.
14. Jaine *d.* John Harrison.
17. Mabell *d.* James Crampton, sergent.
20. Anthoney *s.* Willia: Nicholson.
20. Marie *d.* Thomas Hardcastle.
26. Robert *s.* John Athey.
27. Marie *d.* Rich: Reveley, *bast.*
18. Grace *d.* Rich: Selbey.
31. Thomas *s.* Arther Hutcheson.
31. Anna *d.* Mathew Watson.

Nov. 1. Richard *s.* Roger Hardwick.
1. Anna *d.* John Davinporte.
8. Thomas *s.* John Bednell.
8. Marie *d.* Tho [*blank*] b.
18. Edwarde *s.* Thomas Temple.
25. Jaine *d.* James Nesbyt.
29. Marie *d.* Rich: Smith.
30. Androw *s.* [*blank*] beadle.

Dec. 4. Tho: *s.* Luke Orde.
5. Anna *d.* George Gleighorne, in Scremerston.
5. Margaret *d.* John Donce, of Spittle.
6. Marke *s.* Marke Fenwick.
7. Marie *d.* Gregorie Hyers.
9. Elizabeth *d.* John Lutton.
9. Issabell *d.* George Symson.
12. John *s.* John Carrick.
12. Anna *d.* Henrie Sneith.
16. John *s.* Couthbert Gordon.
19. John *s.* John Grenne, of Spitle.
19. Issabell *d.* George Tweedey, in Orde.
20. Thomas *s.* Richard Craft.
21. Kathrin *d.* Edwarde Alleson.
21. Elizabeth *d.* William Douglas.
26. Anna *d.* Robert Richardson.
28. John *s.* Thomas Weightman.

Jan. 1. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Archbald.
2. Jaine *d.* Bartholymew Browne.
3. Robert *s.* Launce Humfray.
4. Emanuell *s.* Willm Moore.
4. Marie *d.* Thomas Bower.
13. Marmaduke *s.* George Rose.
16 John *s.* Couthbert Downetson.
16. Margaret *d.* Michaell Small, of Spittle.
18. James *s.* Willia Lawson: in Tweedmouth.
22. John *s.* John Ellinworth.
22. David *s.* David Moore, *bast.*
22. Jaine *d.* Willia: Ellis, *bast.*
29. Grace *d.* Umphray Weake.

1641.

Jan.	30.	Goerge *s.* George Smith.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia Moris, in Spittle.
Feb.	1.	William *s.* Thomas Couthberts.
	3.	Ferdinando *s.* Christopher Squire.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Stephen Jackson.
	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Raph Drydon.
	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Tomson.
	12.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Troupe.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Barker.
	20.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Crawforth.
	21.	James *s.* Robert Singleton.
	21.	Jaine *d.* Raph Waulker.
	24.	John *s.* William Wilson.
	24.	Anna *d.* John Paumer.
	26.	John *s.* William Rogers.
Mar.	2.	John *s.* Simon Tomson.
	6.	Roger *s.* George Giumis, of Tweedmouth.
	7.	Tho: *s.* John Davison, of Tweedmouth.
	6.	Marie *d.* Marke Faireley.
	6.	Margerie *d.* James Cooke, in Tweedmouth.
	10.	John *s.* Robert Shell, weaver.
	13.	William *s.* William Collin, in Tweedmouth.
	13.	John *s.* William Lister, in Tweedmouth.
	23.	Thomas *s.* Beniamin Clarke.
	23.	Thomas *s.* Frauncis Armorer.
	23.	Issabell *d.* William Stoake.
	23.	Meriam *d.* Anthoney Stilton, *bast.*
	24.	Olipher *s.* Olipher Richardson.

1642.

April	3.	Marie *d.* John Richardson.
	8.	John *s.* John Harrat.
	11.	Margaret *d.* John Foster, butchr.
	11.	Jaine *d.* George Younge.
	20.	Raph *s.* Raph Oadlyn.
	21.	Anna *d.* Leonard Lasselles.
	24.	Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Slater.
	25.	Robert *s.* Robt: Moscrop.
May	1.	Issabell *d.* Rowland Hope.
	1.	Meriall *d.* Tho: Davison, coriarius.
	6.	John *s.* William Rogers, mason x bu:
	7.	John *s.* Symon Tomson x bu:
	7.	Anna *d.* John Ingrom.
	7.	Anna *d.* Michaell Nicholson.
	8.	Jaine *d.* George Genkin.
	8.	Jaine *d.* George Blackburne.
	8.	Kathrin *d.* John Pearson.
	9.	Dorratie *d.* John Craister.
	9.	John *s.* Willia: Thirburne, a *bast.*
	15.	John *s.* John Oatman.

1642.

May	17.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Favores.
	22.	Michaell *s.* Willia: Saunderson.
	24.	John *s.* [*blank*] Johnson, a *bast.*
June	11.	Robert *s.* Robert Cooke.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Patrick Ramsey.
	16.	John *s.* John Watson, a *bast.*
	17.	Elias *s.* James Saunderson.
	19.	Agnis *d.* Joseph Gray.
	24.	Sara *d.* of one Mr: Collingwoode.
	24.	Margaret *d.* [*blank*].
	25.	Marie *d.* Andro Crispe.
	25.	James *s.* Robert Stephenson.
	26.	Issabell *d.* Thomas Bowmer.
July	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Harrison, a *b.*
	4.	Issabell *d.* William Lyon.
	12.	Elias *s.* William Thwaites.
	13.	Elias *s.* William Bolde.
	13.	Marie *d.* Robert Matheson.
	28.	Anna *d.* Androw Taite.
Aug.	1.	Bridget *d.* John Reveley.
	2.	Robert *s.* Raph Moore.
	9.	Meriam *d.* John Fauside.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Nixson.
	13.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Pickerrin.
	14.	Timotheus *s.* John Tayler.
	14.	Grace *d.* Andro Deeper.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* John Browne.
	21.	John *s.* Thomas Allam.
	22.	John *s.* Willia. Roasdon.
	22.	Ferdinandoe *s.* Pattr. Saundelance.
	23.	Thomas *s.* George Moore.
	26.	Margaret *d.* James Simson.
	28.	John *s.* Edwarde Scott.
Sept.	4.	Grace *d.* Thomas Mosley.
	6.	Margaret *d.* Willia. Webster.
	11.	Marie *d.* John Farmer.
	26.	Willia. *s.* George Crow.
Oct.	1.	Robert *s.* John Jackson.
	7.	Margerie *d.* Richard Selbey.
	9.	Raph *s.* John Richardson.
	9.	Christopher *s.* Christopher Weightman.
	9.	Elizabeth *d.* John Murrey.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Marke Dunn.
	16.	Edwarde *s.* Michaell Cooke.
	16.	Robert *s.* Robert Keene.
	31.	William *s.* Patrick Dunkon.
Nov.	3.	Hester *d.* Gregorie Marriot.
	13.	Robert *s.* Lyonell Moore.
	13.	Jaine *d.* John Douglas, junior.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Anthoney Lewes.

1642.

Nov.	22.	John *s.* William Tomson.
	24.	Marie *d.* George Kinkeed.
	27.	Richard *s.* James Pig.
	29.	George *s.* John Dodes.
Dec.	6.	Andrew *s.* Emont: Woodcock.
	15.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Cawbreth.
Jan.	3.	Richard *s.* John Luck.
	8.	Jaine *d.* George Outterston.
	16.	Dorratie *d.* James Nesbit.
	17.	James *s.* George Simson.
	18.	Richard *s.* William Anderson, junior.
	28.	Margaret *d.* John Harvey.
	31.	William *s.* William Couttey.
Feb.	4.	Henrie *s.* John Ratlife.
	7.	George *s.* Willia Simson.
	9.	Robert *s.* Robert Breadey.
	10.	Clara *d.* Sr. David Kirmisher, kneight.
	12.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Gefferson.
	14.	Vallantine *s.* John Jemmis.
	19.	Anna *d.* John Shippert.
	23.	George *s.* Thomas Crispe.
Mar.	6.	Willia. *s.* Arther Hutcheson.

1643.

	25.	Margaret *d.* John Hardey.
	26.	Dorratye *d.* John Richardson, junior.
	27.	Margaret *d.* George Rose.
April	3.	George *s.* James Greene.
	3.	Margaret *d.* Henrie Castle.
	5.	James *s.* Willia: Roxbrough.
	6.	Anna *d.* John Dun.
	10.	Anna *d.* James Nicholson.
	14.	Judeth *d.* Vallantyne Veigleman.
	14.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Burne.
	23.	George *s.* Thomas Watson.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Andro Moffet.
	30.	Margerie *d.* William Mill.
	30.	Jaine *d.* Willia. Selbey, weaver.
May	1.	Couthbert *s.* Couthbert Riddle.
	9.	Sara *d.* John Pautonne.
	25.	Samuell *s.* Richart Estwoode.
	26.	Dorratie *d.* Michaell Younge.
	26.	Kathrin *d.* John Gibson.
	29.	Henrie *s.* Gregorie Hyers.
June	4.	Willia. *s.* George Bewick.
	4.	William *s.* Willia: Saunderson, weaver.
	10.	Elenor *d.* Willia. Douglas.
	12.	James *s.* George Shorte.
	12.	Margaret *d.* James Nesbyt.
	13.	Anna *d.* Thomas Couthberts.

1643.

June	19.	Thomas *s.* Henrie Orde.
	19.	George *s.* Henrie Morton.
	20.	Elenor *d.* William Kellow.
	21.	Elenor *d.* Raph Muschamp.
	22.	William *s.* John Harragattes.
	22.	Jaine *d.* [*blank*] Alleson.
	25.	Marmaduk *s.* John Harrison.
	25.	Raph *s.* John Moore.
	26.	David *s.* David Davison.
July	5.	Robert *s.* James Story.
	5.	William *s.* Willia Dayes.
	5.	Marie *d.* Vince Routherford.
	5.	Jaine *d.* Symond Tomson.
	13.	Anna *d.* Martyn Shell.
	30.	Roger *s.* George Birnet.
Aug.	3.	William *s.* Elias Prat.
	4.	Ouswolde *s.* John Richardson.
	8.	Anna *d.* John Hixe.
	12.	Adam *s.* James Simson.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Jo: Wreight.
	22.	Gawan *s.* Gawan Parke.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Telford.
	28.	Dorratie *d.* Willm: Hope.
	29.	George *s.* Tho: Davison.
	29.	Issabell *d.* George Richardson.
Sept.	6.	Richart *s.* Robert Harrat.
	8.	Archbauld *s.* George Sidserfe, our minister.
	10.	William *s.* Patrick Ramsey.
	10.	William *s.* Nicholas Croane.
	12.	Richard *s.* John Murrey.
	12.	Marie *d.* John Bullock.
	13.	Margarett *d.* Eias Willobey.
	13.	Deborah *d.* Raph Wauker.
	18.	John *s.* Elias Prât, baker
	20.	Anna *d.* John Hud.
	24.	Judeth *d.* John Reveley.
	25.	Eleanor *d.* Thomas Armorer.
	26.	William *s.* William Thwaites.
	29.	Robert *s.* Robert Blackdon.
Oct.	1.	John *s.* John Nixson.
	3.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Downetson.
	4.	Launcelot *s.* Launcelot Moore.
	9.	Sisley *d.* William Lam.
	12.	Marie *d.* George Dauson.
	15.	John *s.* Thomas Crawforth.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* James Cooke.
	26.	Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Alleson.
Nov.	1.	Issabell *d.* James Clearke, *bast.*
	2.	Henrie *s.* William Worth.
	2.	George *s.* George Reede.

1643.

Nov.	4.	Margaret *d.* Mr. Home, leiftent.
	9.	Robert *s.* William Branxton.
	12.	Anna *d.* Willia: Saunderson.
	21.	Sara *d.* Raph Morton.
	21.	Alis *d.* Thomas Russell.
	23.	John *s.* John Roger.
	23.	John *s.* James Miller.
	28.	Thomas *s.* William Morton.
Dec.	3.	David *s.* Davide Fergusson.
	12.	Raph *s.* Robert Fogart.
	12.	Margaret *d.* James Home, soldier.
	13.	George *s.* Michaell Robinson.
	16.	George *s.* William Fergusson.
	16.	John *s.* Edw: Scott.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* John Douglas.
	23.	William *s.* William Wharton.
	28.	John *s.* George Smith, spurier.
Jan.	1.	Anna *d.* John Sleigh.
	2.	James *s.* John Routherforth.
	2.	Frauncis *s.* Michaell Clearke.
	3.	George *s.* Robert Keene.
	6.	William *s.* Marke Fenwick.
	6.	Margaret *d.* Henrie Sneith.
	9.	Debora *d.* Gilbert Maucom.
	11.	Elizabeth *d.* William Moscrop.
	15.	Allexdr: *s.* John Robinson, s.
	15.	John *s.* John Mackmilcan, s.
	19.	George *s.* Thomas Bower.
	21.	Anna *d.* Launclot Fenwick.
	22.	Joseph *s.* Christoph: Rodham.
	24.	Hanna *d.* Robert Turvin.
	25.	Marie *d.* Patrick Southworth.
	25.	Thomas *s.* Phillip Dauton.
Feb.	8.	Elizabeth *d.* Andro Crispe.
	8.	Elizabeth *d.* Couthbert Gordon.
	8.	Elizabeth *d.* Mr. [*blank*] Alleson, of Newcastle.
	20.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Shell, junior.
Mar.	4.	George *s.* George Blackburne.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* John Paumer.
	16.	Margaret *d.* Robert Scott.

1644.

	25.	George *s.* Richard Selbey.
	25.	Anna *d.* George Edinghton.
	26.	Jaine *d.* Couthbert Richardson.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* George Willobey.
	28.	Sara *d.* Thomas Allam.
	29.	Andro *s.* Bartholymew Browne.
April	4.	George *s.* George Whipper, soldier.
	4.	Anna *d.* Willm: Telford.

1644.

April	6.	Issabell *d.* James Symson.
	–	Robt: *s.* Raph: Smith.
	14.	Robert *s.* Robt: Richardson.
	15.	Dorraty *d.* Robert Cooke.
	16.	John *d.* John Ingrom.
	19.	Thomas & Jaine *s.* & *d.* Tho: Cawbreth.
	23.	Hester *d.* William Webster.
	28.	Philadelpha *d.* James Saunderson.
May	1.	George *s.* George Paller.
	3.	Margaret *d.* Willia: Couttiff.
	4.	Thomas *s.* Patrick Saundelaunce.
	6.	Robert *s.* Stephen Jackson, junior.
	19.	Ouswolde *s.* Ouswolde Clearke.
June	4.	Marie *d.* Thomas Watson.
	13.	Jaine *d.* Robert Anderson.
	18.	Jaine *d.* John Browne.
	18.	Margaret *d.* James Pig.
	25.	Robert *s.* Roger Forster.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Wilson.
	25.	Edmonde *s.* Edmonde Woodcocke.
	25.	Josias *s.* John Tailler.
July	10.	Margaret *d.* Tho: Weightman.
	13.	Richard *s.* Rich: Crust.
	16.	Marie *d.* Miles Rannts.
	16.	William *s.* James Smith.
	17.	John *s.* Tho: Fauside.
	17.	Robert *s.* Robt: Caterall.
	18.	Raphe *s.* Thomas Mosley.
	—	Barbarie *d.* Rowland Hope.
	29.	James *s.* Stephen Harper.
	—	Allexander *s.* William Graye.
Aug.	5.	Rachell *d.* Tho: Nesbit.
	11.	Thomas *s.* John Douglas.
	11.	Anna *d.* Christopher Weightman.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Foxton.
	12.	Anna *d.* George Birnet.
	12.	Margaret *d.* Joseph Graye.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Bartho: Foster.
	15.	Samuell *s.* Robt: Shell.
	27.	Sara *d.* William Anderson.
	27.	Margaret *d.* John Anderson.
	28.	Margaret *d.* James Archbauld.
	28.	James *s.* Geo: Rose.
Sept.	9.	Matthew *s.* Patrick Fauside, s.
	11.	Elenor *d.* John Richardson, butchr.
	11.	Anna *d.* George Moore.
	23.	John *s.* John Richardson, fisher.
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Archbauld.
	24.	John *s.* John Sippert.
	26.	Joseph *s.* Mr. [*blank*] Powell, of Newcastle.

1644.

Sept. 26. Raphe *s.* Michaell Younge.
28. John *s.* Robert Fender of Orde.
28. Jaine *d.* Robert Shippert.
29. Jaine *d.* William Chrighton.
30. John *s.* John Luck.
3 . William *s.* Willia: Dauson.

Oct. 1. Marie *d.* Edmond Harris.
3. Elenor *d.* Michaell Cooke.
3. Elizabeth *d.* James Nicholson.
8. Jaine *d.* Patrick Ramsey.
13. Tho: *sonne* of a soldier: who would not have his name Knowne.
14. Willia: *s.* James Bayler.
19. James *s.* Jo: Mealyn, s.
20. Elizabeth *d.* Michaell Moudey.
21. Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Castle.
28. Robert *s.* Robert Tromble.
28. Robert *s.* Couthbert Downetson.
31. Thomas *s.* Willia: Saunder.

Nov. 4. Marie *d.* Henrie Tomson.
4. Elizabeth *d.* Allexandr: Browne.
6. Christian *d.* John Donce.
13. [*A two-line entry is crossed out.*]
14. William *s.* George Bewick, tayler.
19. Florence *d.* Henrie Orde.
25. Jaine *d.* George Bell.
26. Susanna *d.* Andro Taite.
28. George *s.* John Roger.
29. Adam *s.* Robert Tromble.

Dec. 3. Anna *d.* William Burton.
4. Tobias *s.* Tobias Temple.
5. Samuell *s.* William Bonner.
15. Rowland *s.* James Drysdaile.
16. Anna *d.* Thomas Richardson.
16. Elenor *d.* Thomas Tod.
18. James *s.* Raph Waulker.
18. Margaret *d.* Samuell Gradon.
23 Thomas *s.* Thomas Law.
26. Anna *d.* George Genkin.
31. William *s.* William Hope.
31. Archbaulde *s.* James Greene.

an. 1. Elenor *d.* Thomas Nesbit.
2. Jaine *d.* Lionell Moore.
3. Stephen *s.* John Gibson.
7. John *s.* William Burne.
7. Jaine *d.* John Moscrope.
16. William *s.* William Moudey.
21. John *s.* Willia: Lister.
21. William *s.* William Worth.
23. Edwarde *s.* Symon Tomson.

1644.

Jan.	28.	Issabell *d.* William Morton.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Allexandr: Symson.
Feb.	3.	Jaine *d.* John Hud.
	3.	James *sonne* of one soldier in the Armey.
	17.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Temple, alderman.
	19.	Raph *s.* Thomas Telforth.
	19.	James *s.* Michaell Robinson.
	19.	James *s.* James Strange, canoneire.
	25.	Elias *s.* Elias Willobey.
	25.	Issabell *d.* Robt: Harrat.
	25.	Elenor *d.* John Wreight.
	25.	Anna *d.* James Fourd.
Mar.	7.	Anna *d.* Capt. leiftent to the goun^{r}. *bast.*
	10.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Crawforthe.
	10.	Anna *d.* George Bewick.
	13.	James *s.* [*blank*] Harragates.
	17.	Elizabeth *d.* George Younge.
	18.	Jaine *d.* James Rea.
	24.	William *s.* John Farmer.
	24.	Marie *d.* Vallantyne Veigleman.

1645.

	25.	Robert *s.* Robert Moscrope.
April	1.	Thomas *s.* William Birnot. 31st March, 1645.
	2.	Anna *d.* William Baylif.
	5.	Issabell *d.* George Craw.
	10.	Daniell *s.* Henrie Seaton, a blynde man.
	14.	James *s.* Stephen Younge.
	17.	Elenor *d.* John Carrowdes, } soldiers.
	17.	John *s.* John Swoorde, } soldiers.
	22.	Gregorie *s.* Gregorie Mariot.
	22.	Jennet *d.* John Machoney, soldier.
	23.	Archbaulde *s.* Archbaulde Spittle, soldier.
	23.	Josan *d.* William Richardson.
May	2.	Elenor *d.* Willia. Turbyte.
	20.	Anna *d.* John Hudson.
	26.	Anna *d.* Thomas Gifferson.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Richard Eastwood.
June	12.	Elenor *d.* Willam Kelley.
July	2.	Robert *s.* John Murrey.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Capt. [*blank*] Stewart.
	10.	Jaine *d.* George Moore.
	15.	Jaine *d.* Thomas Couthbertes.
	15.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Bower.
	20.	Gilbert *s.* Gilbert Baudkin.
	22.	Jaine *d.* Mathew Watson.
	27.	Dammaris *d.* Mr. [*blank*] Balsome, minister.
	29.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Anderson, sold^{r}. sergiant.
Aug.	1.	Philis *d.* James Pigg.
	2.	Marie *d.* Henrie Morton.

1645.

Aug.	3.	Elizabeth *d.* John Cowburne.
	4.	Robert *s.* John Richardson.
	4.	Francis *d.* John Dodes.
	11.	Jaine *d.* William Couttey.
	12.	Robert *s.* John Foster.
	12.	Elizabeth *d.* Willia: Bolde.
	24.	John *s.* Mr. Ninian Lewis.
	25.	Jaine *d.* Lieftenant Cammell, *bast.*
	28.	Margaret *d.* Joseph Hancock.
Sept.	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Shell.
	2.	Margaret *d.* Jo. Donne.
	5.	John *s.* John Carr.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* Allex: Inglish.
	10.	John *s.* Will. Cowan.
	13.	Robert *s.* Charels Watson.
	23.	Doratie *d.* James Sorson.
	23.	John *s.* John Camell, leift.
	24.	John *s.* Roger Armorer.
	30.	Marmaduke *s.* Tho: Armorer.
	30.	Robt. *s.* Robt. Fogartt.
Oct.	5.	Eliz: *d.* James Reaburne.
	6.	Elenor *d.* Florie Foster.
	9.	Margarett *d.* to my Lord Lenrick.
	12.	Henrie *s.* Edward Alleson.
	13.	John *s.* John Bullock.
	13.	Susanna *d.* Leift. Prentice.
	14.	John *s.* Sr. Will Nesbitt of the Deanes.
	18.	Dorratie *d.* Elias Prate.
	28.	Eliz: *d.* Tho: Crispe.
	30.	Anna *d.* Corronnell Forbis.
	31.	Allex: *s.* Allex: Lord of Backcarris.
	31.	Margarett *d.* Leift. Busbrigde.
Nov.	4.	Hew *s.* Heugh Hamelton.
	4.	Margarett *d.* John Turner.
	10.	John *s.* Beniamine Barton.
	12.	Adam *s.* Geo: Simpson.
	18.	Allex: *s.* Geo: Kinkaie.
	18.	Margarett *d.* William Selby.
	23.	Eliz: *d.* Geo: Blackburne.
	23.	Will: *s.* Will: Anderson.
	25.	Marie *d.* Geo: Steel.
	26.	James Douglas and Sophia Douglas *children* of John Douglas.
Dec.	1.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Davison.
	4.	Will: *s.* Geo: Daugleice.
	6.	Tho: *s.* John Harrett.
	9.	Anna *d.* Rich: Davison.
	19.	Rich: *s.* Anthoney Tompson.
	29.	John *s.* James Greive.
	30.	Jayne *d.* Capt. Borthrick.

1645.

Jan.	1.	Jayne *d.* John Camell.
	4.	Franke *s.* John More.
	6.	Anna *d.* Will: Smith.
	5.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Watson.
	16.	John *s.* John Harvie.
	18.	Will: *s.* Geo: Richardson.
	24.	Jayne and Easala *dd.* Tho: Brome.
	25.	Eliz: *d.* Tho: Harrett.
	27.	Eliz: *d.* Tho: Hardie.
	29.	Edmond *s.* Edmond Woodcock.
Feb.	1.	Henrie *s.* Will: Sanderson.
	5.	Jayne *d.* John Forster.
	9.	Tho: *s.* Will: Dayes.
	12.	Eliz: *d.* John Rotherforth.
	19.	Jayne *d.* Robt: Davinporte.
	26.	Margarett *d.* John Rea, soldr.
Mar.	2.	Will: *s.* Will: Crawforth.
	4.	Samuell *s.* Stephen Jackson.
	4.	Will: *s.* Will: Douglas.
	4.	Anna *d.* Lionell More.
	10.	Vincent *s.* Geo: Howetson.
	10.	Elenor *d.* Archbald Wreight.
	10.	Jayne *d.* John Moscrope.
	12.	James *s.* John Foreside.
	12.	Michell *s.* Luke Younge.
	15.	John *s.* John Richardson.
	19.	Eliz: *d.* James Stephenson.
	24.	Sara *d.* Raph Lovell.

1646.

	30.	Sisley *d.* John Sleigh, junior.
April	2.	John *s.* John Reavely.
	3.	Eliz: *d.* Robt: Dodsworth.
	7.	John *s.* Nathaniell Law.
	9.	Raph *s.* John Roger.
	11.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Scott.
	19.	Margaret *d.* Mr. Strange, mrst. gunner.
	20.	Kath: *d.* Henrie Shell.
	21.	Marie *d.* Will: Finla, souldr.
	22.	Elenor *d.* Will: Moucunny, soldr.
	26.	Margerie *d.* John Shippertt.
	27.	Mabell *d.* John Dinnis.
May	10.	Eliz: *d.* Mr. Henrie Harper.
	12.	Tho: *s.* Tobias Temple.
	12.	Sidrach *s.* Christopher Rodam.
	13.	Margarett *d.* Andrew Crispe.
	18.	Tho: *s.* Geo: Bell.
	18.	Stephen *s.* John Nickson.
	24.	Isabell *d.* Robt: Thirburne.
	26.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Marshall.

1646.

May	26.	James *s.* Samuell Lockharte.
	26.	George *s.* Will: Crawforthe.
June	1.	James *s.* James Scott.
	2.	Rich: *s.* Rich: Selby.
	8.	Marie *d.* James Temple.
	8.	Samuell *s.* Thomas Trumble.
	9.	Robt: *s.* Will: Lam.
	18.	Elias *s.* Tho: Crawforth.
	23.	Rich: *s.* Will: Hope.
	24.	Margarie *d.* Henrie Orde.
	24.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Mackdougell.
July	13.	Will: *s.* James Sanderson.
	20.	Ruth *d.* Raph Parke.
	21.	Margarett *d.* Geo: Otterston.
	21.	Margarett *d.* Couthb: Camell.
Aug.	9.	Elenor *d.* Will: Branxton.
	10.	Meriam *d.* John Hudson.
	17.	Liddia *d.* Tho: Allam.
	18.	Gilbart *s.* Grigorie Mariott.
	18.	Eliz: *d.* Will: Telforth.
	22.	Margarett *d.* James Dennis.
	24.	Margarett *d.* Tho: Cowly.
	24.	Geo: *s.* John Luck.
	25.	Uswould *s.* Will: Cuttie.
	29.	Tho: *s.* Bartholymew Browne.
Sept.	15.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Telforthe.
	21.	Elenor *d.* John Palmer.
	21.	Phillis *d.* John Humble.
	28.	Nicholas *s.* Gilbart Batkin.
Oct.	1.	Margarett *d.* Henrie Watson.
	6.	John *s.* John Hixe.
	6.	Eliz: *d.* Will: Dauson.
	15.	John *s.* John Browne.
	18.	Will: *s.* James Clarke.
	19.	John *s.* Samuell Gradon.
	25.	John *s.* John Richardson.
	29.	Tho: *s.* Will: Webster.
	29.	Margarett *d.* Tho: Russell.
Nov.	2.	Marie *d.* Will: Simpson.
	3.	Margarett *d.* John Dunce.
	7.	Munggo *s.* Robt: Ligirton.
	9.	John *s.* Vincent Rotherforth.
	10.	Marie *d.* Will: Couthbarts.
	16.	Anna *d.* John Douglas.
	29.	Tho: *s.* Will Worth.
Dec.	1.	Robt: *s.* Henrie Sneith.
	6.	Tho: *s.* Michell Robinson.
	7.	Anna *d.* John Ingram.
	7.	John *s.* John Gradon.
	12.	John *s.* Will: Birnite.

1646.

Dec.	29.	Will: *s.* Will: Morton.
	30.	Marie *d.* John Douglas.
	31.	Couthbert *s.* Walter Bradie.
Jan.	3.	Anna *d.* Peter Fyers.
	4.	Elenor *d.* James Raeburne.
	10.	John *s.* Will: Sanderson.
	19.	Margarett *d.* Maior Stewartt.
	31.	Will: *s.* Allex: Browne.
Feb.	1.	Walter *s.* Will: Cowin.
	2.	Eliz: *d.* Geo. Simpson.
	16.	Jayne *d.* Robt: Richardson.
	16.	Couth: *s.* John Barra.
	17.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Mackmans, *bast.*
	18.	Rich: *s.* Simond Pickergill.
	22.	Christopher *s.* Couth: Downison.
	22.	Anna *d.* Gawan Parke.
	23.	Allexr: *s.* John Mackcaw.
Mar.	1.	John *s.* John Setterthaite.
	3.	Jayne *d.* James Younge.
	15.	John *s.* Raph Lovell.
	16.	Robt: *s.* Daniell Turvin.
	18.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Lam.
	23.	Meriam *d.* Edwarde Browne.

1647.

	29.	Anna *d.* Tho: Davison, bucher.
	29.	Susanna *d.* John Nealson.
	30.	Anna *d.* Nicholas Crone.
April	14.	Eliza *d.* John Sleigh, junior.
	15.	John *s.* Geo: Bewick.
	15.	Floria *d.* Tho: Thin.
	18.	Andrew *s.* Vallitine Veigelman.
	19.	Elenor *d.* Christopher Weightman.
	30.	Roland *s.* Roland Hope.
May	2.	Andrew *s.* Andrew Jack.
	3.	Robt: *s.* Will: Smith.
	4.	Tho: *s.* John Richardson.
	8.	Eliza *d.* Barra: Morton.
	10.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Nesbitt.
	11.	Geo: *s.* James Lennox.
	11.	Margarett *d.* John Moscrope.
	22.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Dodsworth.
	23.	Anna *d.* John Mackgowne.
	25.	Anna *d.* Will: Selby.
	31.	Will: *s.* Will: Bowrin.
June	11.	Bryan *s.* John Carnes.
	15.	John *s.* Will: Baly.
	15.	Eliza *d.* John Harrett.
	22.	John *s.* Robt: Sleigh.
	22.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Matheson.

1647.

Jan.	28.	John *s.* Tho: Lam.
	28.	Rachell *d.* Tho: Watson.
	29.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Bowne.
	29.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Russell.
	29.	John *s.* Robt: Singelton.
	30.	Rennald *s.* John Murra.
	30.	James *s.* John Luck.
Feb.	22.	Tho: *s.* John Carr.
	22.	Elenor *d.* Will: Smith.
	24.	Geo: *s.* Tho: Temple.
	24.	Robt: *s.* James Stephenson.
Mar.	10.	Grace *d.* Tho: Armorer.
	14.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Crofte.
	21.	John *s.* Robt: Trumble.
	21.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Allen.

1648.

	28.	Will: *s.* Will: Dickson.
	28.	Anna *d.* John Mackcaw.
	30.	John *s.* John Dunn.
	30.	Margart *d.* Robt: Selby.
Dec.	4.	John *s.* Geo: Gradon.
	18.	Robt. *s.* Robt: Tayler.
	18.	Marie *d.* Will: Hope.
	18.	Dorratie *d.* Tho: Davison.
	25.	Anna *d.* Geo: Richardson.
	2.	Stephen *s.* Steph: Jackson.
	2.	Stephen *s.* Steph: Gipson.
	5.	John *s.* Raph Smith.
	8.	Phillis *d.* Edwarde Crawforth.
	11.	Looke *s.* Marke Leach.
	11.	Raph *s.* James Gatis.
	11.	Jayne *d.* Geo: Crawforth.
	16.	Joyse *d.* Grigorie Mariote.
	8.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Dodsworthe.
	8.	Anna *d.* Geo: Legerton.
	8.	Dorratie *d.* Robt: Scott, junior.
	[illegible]	Michell *s.* Michell Robinson.
	[illegible]	Barbarie *d.* Tho: Browne.
	[illegible]	Margar: *d.* Will: Stewarte.
	[illegible]	Sara *d.* Tho: Crawforthe.
	[illegible]	Will: *s.* John Carnes.
		Barbarie *d.* Adam Gray.
		Nicholas *s.* Andrew Clarke.
		John *s.* John Douglas.
		Will *s.* James Lundie.
		Will *s.* Tobias Temple.
		John *s.* Peter Fyers.
		John *s.* Edwarde Alleson.
		Margar: *d.* Tho: Ellis.

1646.

May	26.	James *s.* Samuell Lockharte.
	26.	George *s.* Will: Crawforthe.
June	1.	James *s.* James Scott.
	2.	Rich: *s.* Rich: Selby.
	8.	Marie *d.* James Temple.
	8.	Samuell *s.* Thomas Trumble.
	9.	Robt: *s.* Will: Lam.
	18.	Elias *s.* Tho: Crawforth.
	23.	Rich: *s.* Will: Hope.
	24.	Margarie *d.* Henrie Orde.
	24.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Mackdougell.
July	13.	Will: *s.* James Sanderson.
	20.	Ruth *d.* Raph Parke.
	21.	Margarett *d.* Geo: Otterston.
	21.	Margarett *d.* Couthb: Camell.
Aug.	9.	Elenor *d.* Will: Branxton.
	10.	Meriam *d.* John Hudson.
	17.	Liddia *d.* Tho: Allam.
	18.	Gilbart *s.* Grigorie Mariott.
	18.	Eliz: *d.* Will: Telforth.
	22.	Margarett *d.* James Dennis.
	24.	Margarett *d.* Tho: Cowly.
	24.	Geo: *s.* John Luck.
	25.	Uswould *s.* Will: Cuttie.
	29.	Tho: *s.* Bartholymew Browne.
Sept.	15.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Telforthe.
	21.	Elenor *d.* John Palmer.
	21.	Phillis *d.* John Humble.
	28.	Nicholas *s.* Gilbart Batkin.
Oct.	1.	Margarett *d.* Henrie Watson.
	6.	John *s.* John Hixe.
	6.	Eliz: *d.* Will: Dauson.
	15.	John *s.* John Browne.
	18.	Will: *s.* James Clarke.
	19.	John *s.* Samuell Gradon.
	25.	John *s.* John Richardson.
	29.	Tho: *s.* Will: Webster.
	29.	Margarett *d.* Tho: Russell.
Nov.	2.	Marie *d.* Will: Simpson.
	3.	Margarett *d.* John Dunce.
	7.	Munggo *s.* Robt: Ligirton.
	9.	John *s.* Vincent Rotherforth.
	10.	Marie *d.* Will: Couthbarts.
	16.	Anna *d.* John Douglas.
	29.	Tho: *s.* Will Worth.
Dec.	1.	Robt: *s.* Henrie Sneith.
	6.	Tho: *s.* Michell Robinson.
	7.	Anna *d.* John Ingram.
	7.	John *s.* John Gradon.
	12.	John *s.* Will: Birnite.

1646.

Dec.	29.	Will: *s.* Will: Morton.
	30.	Marie *d.* John Douglas.
	31.	Couthbert *s.* Walter Bradie.
Jan.	3.	Anna *d.* Peter Fyers.
	4.	Elenor *d.* James Raeburne.
	10.	John *s.* Will: Sanderson.
	19.	Margarett *d.* Maior Stewartt.
	31.	Will: *s.* Allex: Browne.
Feb.	1.	Walter *s.* Will: Cowin.
	2.	Eliz: *d.* Geo. Simpson.
	16.	Jayne *d.* Robt: Richardson.
	16.	Couth: *s.* John Barra.
	17.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Mackmans, *bast.*
	18.	Rich: *s.* Simond Pickergill.
	22.	Christopher *s.* Couth: Downison.
	22.	Anna *d.* Gawan Parke.
	23.	Allexr: *s.* John Mackcaw.
Mar.	1.	John *s.* John Setterthaite.
	3.	Jayne *d.* James Younge.
	15.	John *s.* Raph Lovell.
	16.	Robt: *s.* Daniell Turvin.
	18.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Lam.
	23.	Meriam *d.* Edwarde Browne.

1647.

	29.	Anna *d.* Tho: Davison, bucher.
	29.	Susanna *d.* John Nealson.
	30.	Anna *d.* Nicholas Crone.
April	14.	Eliza *d.* John Sleigh, junior.
	15.	John *s.* Geo: Bewick.
	15.	Floria *d.* Tho: Thin.
	18.	Andrew *s.* Vallitine Veigelman.
	19.	Elenor *d.* Christopher Weightman.
	30.	Roland *s.* Roland Hope.
May	2.	Andrew *s.* Andrew Jack.
	3.	Robt: *s.* Will: Smith.
	4.	Tho: *s.* John Richardson.
	8.	Eliza *d.* Barra: Morton.
	10.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Nesbitt.
	11.	Geo: *s.* James Lennox.
	11.	Margarett *d.* John Moscrope.
	22.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Dodsworth.
	23.	Anna *d.* John Mackgowne.
	25.	Anna *d.* Will: Selby.
	31.	Will: *s.* Will: Bowrin.
June	11.	Bryan *s.* John Carnes.
	15.	John *s.* Will: Baly.
	15.	Eliza *d.* John Harrett.
	22.	John *s.* Robt: Sleigh.
	22.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Matheson.

1647.

June	22.	Mabell *d.* John Gordon.
	22.	Jayne *d.* John Browne.
July	5.	James *s.* James Rea.
	12.	Jayne *d.* Will Tompson.
	14.	Martha *d.* Andrew Crispe.
	28.	Marie *d.* Henrie Shell.
	28.	Elenor *d.* Patrick Bryson.
Aug.	17.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Richardson.
	20.	Joseph *s.* George Hall, capt.
	24.	Will: *s.* Edwarde Orde.
	24.	Jayne *d.* George Birnite.
	24.	Anna *d.* Will: Souddis.
Sept.	7.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Howetson.
	9.	Ales *d.* John Leach.
	17.	Tho: *s.* John Watson.
	21.	Samuell *s.* John Forside.
	21.	Will: *s.* Geo: Sheile.
	21.	Ester *d.* Geo: Younge.
	21.	Jayne *d.* John Gradon.
	28.	John *s.* John Saltonstall.
	28.	Robt: *s.* John Harragaits.
	28.	Barbarie *d.* Edward Murra.
Oct.	4.	Will: *s.* Henrie Worthe.
	4.	Patrick *s.* George Craw.
	4.	Margar: *d.* James Vallintine.
	12.	Michell *s.* John Bullocke.
	14.	Raph *s.* Will: Cuttie.
	14.	Edwarde *s.* James Simpson.
	14.	Margar: *d.* Will: Anderson.
	14.	John *s.* Samuell Taylor.
Nov.	8.	Phillis *d.* Allexander Simpson.
	19.	Tho: *s.* John Dickson.
	17.	Kathrin *d.* Mr. James Orde.
	19.	Debora *d.* James Temple.
Dec.	1.	Eliza *d.* John Turner.
	1.	Anna *d.* Tho: Burne.
	8.	Gilbart *s.* Gilbart Carr.
	8.	John *s.* Christopher Squires.
	8.	Jayne *d.* John Cowburne.
	15.	Anna *d.* John Sleigh, junior.
	15.	James *s.* Patrick Robartson.
	15.	Dorratie *d.* Elias Prat.
	21.	Michell *s.* Robt: Gatis.
	21.	Elenor *d.* Geo: Bell, healmaker.
	24.	Anna *s.* Thomas Shell, weaver.
Jan.	25.	Thomazin *d.* Henrie Watson.
	28.	Margarett *d.* Walter Bradie.
	28.	Will: *s.* Will: Moscrope.
	28.	Elenor *d.* Robt: Foster.
	28.	Will: *s.* Will: Moudie.

1647.

Jan.	28.	John *s.* Tho: Lam.
	28.	Rachell *d.* Tho: Watson.
	29.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Bowne.
	29.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Russell.
	29.	John *s.* Robt: Singelton.
	30.	Rennald *s.* John Murra.
	30.	James *s.* John Luck.
Feb.	22.	Tho: *s.* John Carr.
	22.	Elenor *d.* Will: Smith.
	24.	Geo: *s.* Tho: Temple.
	24.	Robt: *s.* James Stephenson.
Mar.	10.	Grace *d.* Tho: Armorer.
	14.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Crofte.
	21.	John *s.* Robt: Trumble.
	21.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Allen.

1648.

	28.	Will: *s.* Will: Dickson.
	28.	Anna *d.* John Mackcaw.
	30.	John *s.* John Dunn.
	30.	Margart *d.* Robt: Selby.
April	4.	John *s.* Geo: Gradon.
	18.	Robt. *s.* Robt: Tayler.
	18.	Marie *d.* Will: Hope.
	18.	Dorratie *d.* Tho: Davison.
	25.	Anna *d.* Geo: Richardson.
May	2.	Stephen *s.* Steph: Jackson.
	2.	Stephen *s.* Steph: Gipson.
	5.	John *s.* Raph Smith.
	8.	Phillis *d.* Edwarde Crawforth.
	11.	Looke *s.* Marke Leach.
	11.	Raph *s.* James Gatis.
	11.	Jayne *d.* Geo: Crawforth.
	16.	Joyse *d.* Grigorie Mariote.
	18.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Dodsworthe.
	18.	Anna *d.* Geo: Legerton.
	18.	Dorratie *d.* Robt: Scott, junior.
	29.	Michell *s.* Michell Robinson.
	29.	Barbarie *d.* Tho: Browne.
	29.	Margar: *d.* Will: Stewarte.
June	1.	Sara *d.* Tho: Crawforthe.
	1.	Will: *s.* John Carnes.
	4.	Barbarie *d.* Adam Gray.
	11.	Nicholas *s.* Andrew Clarke.
	15.	John *s.* John Douglas.
	22.	Will *s.* James Lundie.
	27.	Will *s.* Tobias Temple.
	27.	John *s.* Peter Fyers.
	27.	John *s.* Edwarde Alleson.
	29.	Margar: *d.* Tho: Ellis.

1648.

June	29.	Anna *d.* Charrells Stewart Lord.
July	4.	Jayne *d.* Will: Wilson.
	5.	Will: *s.* Tho: Orde.
	13.	Elias *s.* Elias Prate, baker.
	13.	Anna *d.* John Richardson.
	13.	Margar: *d.* Tho: Allen.
	16.	John *s.* John Dunce.
	25.	Will: *s.* Will: Bruce, capt.
	25.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Wilkinson.
Aug.	1.	Dorratie *d.* John Ratclife.
	8.	Marie *d.* Henrie Morton.
	8.	Margar: *d.* Tho: Wreight.
	8.	Kathrin *d.* Will: Dauson.
	8.	Sisly *d.* Raph Sleigh.
	11.	Anna *d.* James Howbarne, soldr.
	15.	Isabell *d.* John Richardson.
	22.	Margar: *d.* James Reaburne.
	23.	Eliza *d.* Robt: Dinnis.
	23.	Marie *d.* John Harrison.
	16.	Patrick *s.* John Home, lard of Reston.
	25.	Margart *d.* John Dods.
	28.	Margart *d.* John Hamelton, a strainger.
Sept.	4.	Will: *s.* Will: Lile.
	6.	Eliza *d.* Will: Couthbarts, balife.
	7.	Elenor *d.* Henrie Selby.
	8.	Marie *d.* Will: Bernite.
	10.	David *s.* Will: Davison.
	10.	Allex: *s.* Will: Kella.
	10.	Anna *d.* Robt: Keyne.
	14.	Margarett *d.* Geo: Otterston.
	14.	John *s.* James Penman.
	16.	Jayne *d.* Marke Armorer.
	23.	John *s.* John Hunter.
	23.	Robt: *s.* Michell Cooke.
Oct.	4.	Margarett *d.* Simond Tompson.
	8.	Anna *d.* Will: Cowin.
	11.	Edmond *s.* James Ferrer.
	11.	Barbarie *d.* Nicholas Crone.
	12.	Couthb: *s.* Olipher Feiule.
	14.	Eliza *d.* Allexander Durham.
	23.	Eliza *d.* John Nealson.
	24.	Tho: *s.* James Greive.
Nov.	13.	Tho: *s.* Will: Cutie.
	13.	Margarett *d.* Will: Morton.
	13.	Margarett *d.* Tho: Davison, currier.
	16.	Dorratie *d.* Lyonell More.
	27.	John *s.* John Henderson.
	27.	Jayne *d.* Geo: Simpson.
	27.	Anna *d.* Tho: Matheson.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Mr. James Orde.

1648.

Dec.	13.	Laurence *s.* Geo: Jenkin.
	13.	Marie *d.* James Cramton.
	13.	Eliza *d.* John Farmer.
	13.	Anna *d.* Rich: Baly.
	13.	Marie *d.* John Weatherburne.
	16.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Atkinson.
	19.	Raph *s.* John Setterthawte.
	19.	John *s.* Tho: Telforth.
	19.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Bell.
	19.	John *s.* Robt: Archbalde.
	19.	Phillis *d.* Tho: Lam.
	26.	Betris *d.* John Moscrope.
	26.	Isabell *d.* Launcelot Davison.
	26.	Sisly *d.* John Shippirte.
	26.	Jayne *d.* Will: Bowrie.
	26.	Anna *d.* Bartholymew Browne.
Jan.	2.	John *s.* John Milkey.
	2.	John *s.* John Grinla.
	2.	Will: *s.* John Sime.
	2.	Eliza *d.* Charrells Rerough.
	9.	Michell *s.* Will: Yeatman.
	16.	John *s.* John Ingrom, junior.
	26.	Tho: *s.* Samuell Gradon.
	26.	David *s.* Will: Browne.
	26.	John *s.* Will: Hucheson.
	29.	Isabell and Elenor *dd.* Geo. Ogell.
	30.	Anthony *s.* Vincente Rotherforth.
	30.	Anna *d.* Raph Parke.
	30.	Damaris *d.* Christopher Rodham.
Mar.	10.	Tho: *s.* Andrew Saler.
	10.	William *s.* Will: Telforth.
	13.	John *s.* Bartholimew Browne.
	15.	Margar: *d.* John Paumer.

1649.

	26.	Eliza *d.* Tho: Nesbitt.
	27.	Eliza *d.* Tho: Richardson.
April	2.	John *s.* John Douglas.
	24.	Mathew *s.* Tho: Home.
	24.	Mathew *s.* Mathew Watson.
	24.	John *s.* Andrew Jack.
	24.	Eliza: *d.* Raph Lovell.
May	7.	Raph *s.* Geo: Crofte.
	10.	Tho: *s.* Stephen Willowby.
June	2.	John and Dorratie *ch.* Tho: Orde.
	5.	John *s.* John More.
	5.	John *s.* Elias Prate.
	5.	Jayne *d.* Robt: Glenn.
	6.	Will: *s.* Elias Prate.
	6.	Nathaniell *s.* Henrie Shell.

1649.

June	12.	Margerie *d.* Andrew Crispe, maior.
	26.	Raph *s.* Tho: Drydon.
	26.	Rachell *d.* Geo: Edington.
	26.	Eliza *d.* Henrie Watson.
	28.	Anna *d.* Tho: Charston.
July	9.	James *s.* Will: Crawforth.
	9.	Will: *s.* Will: Sanderson.
	22.	Anna *d.* John Gordon.
	30.	Geo: *s.* John Browne.
Aug.	2.	Elenor *d.* Geo: Selby.
	6.	Dorratie *d.* Gawan Parke.
	13.	Anna *d.* Elias Prate, baker.
	16.	Steven *s.* Stephen Jackson.
	24.	John *s.* John Seton.
	26.	John *s.* Will: Quanton.
	27.	Will: *s.* James Valintine.
	30.	John *s.* John Hixe.
Sept.	22.	John *s.* John Leach.
	23.	Margerie *d.* Will: Litster.
	24.	Will: *s.* Will: Selby.
	27.	John *s.* John Hyers.
	27.	Eliza *d.* Tho: Ellis, leift.
	30.	John *s.* John Ogell, capt.
Oct.	12.	Will: *s.* John Robinson, maior, chyrurgion.
	16.	Eliza *d.* Mr. Patrick Ramsey.
	18.	Will: *s.* Couth: Downetson.
	18.	Dorratie *d.* Will: Richardson.
	26.	Marie *d.* John Oxenbridge, our minister.
	29.	Margarett *d.* Robt: Sleigh.
	30.	Vallintine *s.* Vallt: Vegilman.
	30.	Geo: *s.* James Rea.
Nov.	1.	Edwarde *s.* Edw: Murra.
	2.	Jayne *d.* Stephen Gipson.
	6.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Orde.
	11.	Edwarde *s.* Edw: Browne.
	13.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Crawforth.
	13.	Anna *d.* Robt: Moscrope.
	13.	Elener *d.* Roger Armorer.
	16.	Geo: *s.* James Simpson.
	19.	Margerie *d.* Geo: Dauson.
	20.	Grace *d.* Tho: Watson, maior.
Dec.	12.	Geo: *s.* Will: Atkinson, quarter master.
	12.	Margerie *d.* Will: Willowby.
Jan.	10.	Eliza *d.* John Saltonstall.
	10.	Eliza *d.* Tho: Burne.
	10.	Ales *d.* John Elyson, sargante.
Feb.	7.	Paull *s.* Robt: Keyne.
	7.	John *s.* John Kelsay, gunner.
	14.	Martin *s.* John Durham, soldr.
	14.	Marie *d.* Jonathan Pinchback, soldr.

1649.

Feb.	20.	Marie & Frances *dd.* Patrick Bugles.
Mar.	4.	Tho: *s.* James Sanderson.
	7.	Rich: *s.* Arthor Weaver, soldr.
	12.	Michell *s.* Willia: Temple.
		[*Foot of page worn and soiled.*]
	15.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Anderson.
	19.	James *s.* Geo: Crawforthe.
	19.	Jayne *d.* Robt: Foster.
	21.	Marie *d.* Robt: Selkrigg.

1650.

	26.	William *s.* Will: Osburne.
	30.	John *s.* Willia Morton, cowper.
April	1.	John *s.* Tho: Burne, tayler.
	2.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Armorer.
	2.	Marie *d.* Mr. James Orde.
	2.	John *s.* John Pigg.
	9.	Margarett *d.* Tho: Chiner.
	13.	John *s.* Tho: Fisher, soldr.
	23.	Sara *d.* Henrie Edmiston.
	23.	Anna *d.* Roger Williams, soldr.
	23.	Eliza *d.* Robartt Thirburne.
	23.	Robartt *s.* John Warren, gunner.
	30.	William *s.* Tho: Toddie.
May	8.	Eliza *d.* Geo: Bewicke.
	13.	Mable *d.* Tho: Scott.
	14.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Atkinson.
	21.	Anna *d.* Willia: Cutie.
	26.	Tho: *s.* Florence Singleton.
	28.	Anna *d.* Willia: Couthbartt, weaver.
June	4.	Elenor *d.* Will: Gettume.
	6.	Rachell *d.* Tho: Hewes, capt.
	11.	Grace *d.* Rich: Selby.
	11.	Margratt *d.* Christor: Weightman.
	15.	Tryphena *d.* Edwarde Orde.
	25.	Will: *s.* Christor Pattison.
	25.	Will: *s.* Will: Howell, soldr.
	30.	John *s.* Tho: Hudd.
	30.	Abraham *s.* Michell Tompson.
July	1.	Tho: *s.* Andrew Crispe, alderman.
	1.	Tho: *s.* Raph Burne.
	10.	Frances *s.* Tho. Orde.
	16.	Robartt *s.* Tho: Law.
	16.	John *s.* John Stanforth.
	17.	Will: *s.* Tho: Pickrin, soldr.
	18.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Charston.
	18.	Elenor *d.* Geo: Jenkines.
	26.	Jayne *d.* James Scott.
	27.	John *s.* Will: Scott, soldr.
	30.	Jayne *d.* James Mackcaw.

1650.

Aug.	2.	Ales *d.* John Amler.
	2.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Harrett.
	6.	Adam *s.* Adam Hoggartt.
	6.	Jayne *d.* Will: Suddis.
	12.	Charrells *s.* Robartt Dinnis.
	15.	Margratt *d.* John Dauson, soldr.
	21.	Thomas *d.* John Home.
	23.	Jayne *d.* Rich: Burne, lift$^{t.}$
	25.	Jayne *d.* Robt: Tompson, soldr.
	27.	Anna *d.* James Stevenson.
	28.	Eliza *d.* James Mennen.
	29.	Phillis *d.* Tho: Willson, soldr.
	30.	Nickalas *s.* Tho: Ramsey.
Sept.	3.	Michell *s.* Michell Robinson.
	3.	John *s.* John Clarke, soldr.
	11.	Willia: *s.* John Henderson.
	11.	Robt: and Anna *ch.* Robt: Woode, soldr.
	13.	Joseph and Elenor *ch.* James Grieve.
	15.	Susanna *d.* John Bullocke.
	16.	Raph *s.* Bartholimew Browne.
	16.	James *s.* Geo: Richardson.
	16.	Marg$^{t.}$ *d.* Robt$^{e.}$ Scott, clarke.
	16.	Robt$^{e.}$ *s.* Henrie Morton.
	17.	Margerie *d.* Samuell Tayler.
	17.	Geo: *s.* Henrie Watson.
	23.	Raph *s.* Henrie Wrighte, soldr.
	24.	Thomas and Margarett *ch.* Thomas Ellis, liftennante.
	12.	Barbery *d.* Samuell Taylor. [*This entry is crossed out.*]
	26.	Marie *d.* Elias Prate, baker.
	27.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Birnite.
	27.	Willia: *s.* Willia: Chrissell, soldr.
	27.	Anna *d.* Willia: Cowburne.
Oct.	15.	Beniamine *s.* Mr. Hoskine, gunner.
	16.	Nathaniell *s.* Henrie Shell.
	16.	John *s.* Willia: Davison.
	22.	Thomas *s.* Elias Willowby.
	25.	James *s.* James Penman.
	25.	Steven *s.* Steven Younge.
	26.	John *s.* Robt$^{e.}$ Man, soldr.
	28.	Willia: *s.* John Hunter.
Nov.	5.	Raph *s.* Raph Drydon.
	5.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Nesbitte.
	5.	Anna *s.* Tho: Davison, bucher.
	12.	Marke *s.* Marke Armorer.
	12.	Jayne *d.* Geo: Harrison, junior.
	12.	Jayne *d.* John Marshall.
	14.	Geo: *s.* Tho: Shorte.
	15.	Sisselly *d.* Robt$^{e.}$ Sleigh.
	19.	Roger *s.* Roger Birnitte.
	19.	Jayne *d.* Edwarde Murra

1650.

Nov.	20.	Marie *d.* John Warner, soldr.
	23.	John *s.* James Gatis.
	31.	Robt^e. *s.* John Moscrope.
Dec.	25.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Giffarde.
	25.	Eliza *d.* Tho: Linza.
	29.	Anna *d.* Tho: Crosly.
Jan.	2.	John *s.* Tho: Fuller.
	3.	Frances *d.* John Hucheson.
	6.	Jayne *d.* John Ingrome, junior.
	11.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Cowling.
	14.	Marie *d.* John Browne.
	19.	John *s.* John Nealson.
	20.	Margratt *d.* Andrew Jacke.
	22.	Hew *s.* Olipher Feiule.
	22.	Eliza *d.* Tho: Drydon.
	22.	Marg^t. *d.* Robt. Olipher, sargante.
Feb.	6.	Elspeth *d.* Henrie Williamson, soldr.
	6.	Marie *d.* John Tross, sargt.
	12.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Tayler.
	12.	Elenor *d.* Robt: Singellton.
	17.	Eliza *d.* Robt: Clayne, soldr.
	17.	Elenor *d.* Christphr Ducksberry, soldr.
	17.	Jayne *d.* Franke Meette, soldr.
	18.	Geo: *s.* Raph Parke.
	23.	Marie *d.* James Reaburne.
	27.	Marie *d.* John Johnson.
Mar.	4.	Anna *d.* Andrew Robson.
	11.	Eliza *d.* Tho: Collinwoode.
	11.	Anna *d.* John Simes, sargante.
	14.	George *s.* William Lile.
	14.	Anna *d.* Robert Legerton.
	17.	Eliza *d.* Peter Wilkyson, soldr.
	18.	Jayne *d.* Willia: Davison.
	22.	Jayne *d.* Willia: Moscrope.
	24.	Couthbte: *s.* Couthbt^e. Downetson.

1651.

	5.	James *s.* Joseph Luker, soldr.
	25.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Fisher, soldr.
	26.	Willia: *s.* Tho: Rogers, soldr.
	26.	David *s.* John Hyers.
	27.	George *s.* Geo: Otterston.
	27.	George *s.* Geo: Archbald.
	31.	Michell *s.* Will Browne.
	31.	James *s.* Robt: Coggell, soldr.
April	8.	John *s.* James Catrill.
	8.	Robt^e. *s.* Will: Lang.
	14.	Robt^e. *s.* Geo: Daugleace.
	14.	Marg^tt. *d.* Robt: Thripland.
	15.	Geo: *s.* Tho: Davison.

1651.

April	15.	Sara *d.* Geo: Selby.
	25.	Edw: *s.* Tho: Lam.
	25.	Stev: *s.* Stev: Willowby.
	25.	Will: *s.* Will: Dickson, soldı
	27.	Will: *s.* Will: Dickson, soldr.
	27.	Will: *s.* Will: Bowrie.
	27.	Will: *s.* Henrie Dickson.
	27.	Eliza *d.* Rich: Busby.
	28.	John *s.* John Leach.
	28.	Eliza *d.* Will: Webster.
May	1.	Henrie *s.* Will: Morton.
	2.	Anna *d.* John Douglas.
	13.	Jayne *d.* John Humble.
	15.	John *s.* John Rogers.
	17.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Hall.
	18.	Raph *s.* Will: Baliffe.
	18.	Marie *d.* Will: Orde.
	22.	Rich: *s.* Tho: Bowrie, junior.
	23.	Eliza *d.* Edwarde Nealson.
June	3.	Anna *d.* Henrie Orde.
	3.	Eliza *d.* Nicholas Crone.
	3.	Margratt *d.* Geo: Simson.
	9.	Willia: *s.* John Smith.
	9.	Will: *s.* Will: Jettome, gunner.
	12.	John *s.* John Foster.
	17.	Marie *d.* John More.
July	10.	Jayne *d.* John Cowburne.
	22.	Anna *d.* Steven Jackson.
	23.	Eliza *d.* James Lennoxe.
	23.	Tho: *s.* Will: Lee, soldr.
	28.	John *s.* John Hudson.
	28.	Tho: *s.* John Sim.
	29.	James *s.* Robt: Coggell, soldr.
	30.	Marie *d.* Tho: Watson, maior.
Aug.	11.	Geo: *s.* John Murra.
	11.	Will: *s.* Kellip [? Fellip] Grinla, soldr.
	11.	Jayne *d.* John Fermerr.
	11.	Jayne *d.* Gilbartt Batkine.
	11.	Elenor *d.* John Richardson, bicher.
	18.	Tho: *s.* John Harrett.
	18.	Anna and Bettris *dd.* Fradricke Lawrence, a stranger.
	24.	Margerie *d.* Andrew Crispe, alderman.
Sept.	4.	Bethia *d.* Tho: Trumble.
	23.	John *s.* Tho: Davison, currier.
	23.	John *s.* John Gordon.
	23.	Eliza *d.* John Barra.
	23.	Eliza *d.* Rich: Wreighte, soldr.
	25.	Samuell *s.* Will: Grew, soldr.
	25.	Dorratie *d.* John Richardson.

1651.

Sept.	25.	Margratt *d.* Tho: Weightman.
	25.	Rich: *s.* Rich: Shippartt, gunner.
	25.	Eliza *d.* Mr. Webb, scholler.
	27.	Henrie *s.* Will Balie.
	27.	Marke *s.* Marke Douglas.
	27.	Robt: *s.* John Weatherburne.
	27.	Dorratie *d.* Edwarde Harper.
	29.	Elenor *d.* Tobias Temple.
Nov.	1.	Jayne *d.* Christopher Squires.
	4.	Liddia *d.* Nicholas Reston.
	4.	Marie *d.* Christopher Pattison.
	5.	Anna *d.* Tho: Law.
	11.	Will: *s.* Elias Saltonstall.
	11.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Hardie.
	11.	Margratt *d.* Tho: Younge.
	17.	Anna *d.* Willia: Worthe.
	17.	Will: *s.* Robt^e. Trumble.
	18.	Jayne *d.* William Worth.
	21.	Margratt *d.* Archbald Wreight.
	25.	Michell *s.* Michell Paxton.
Dec.	2.	Meriam *d.* Vallintine Vegilman.
	2.	John *s.* Will: Dickson.
	2.	James *s.* James Vallintine.
	2.	Eliza *d.* John Peacocke. soldr.
	5.	Anna *d.* Will Yeatman.
	5.	Grace *d.* Lucke Younge.
	6.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Miller.
	10.	Anna *d.* Edward Currie.
	10.	John *s.* Rich: Selby.
	10.	Marie *d.* Will: Anderson.
	12.	Marie *d.* Tho: Orde.
	15.	Will: *s.* Will: Couthbartts.
	15.	Rich: *s.* John Saltonstall.
	15.	John *s.* Will: Beachly, soldr.
	16.	Robt. *s.* James Simpson.
	16.	James *s.* Tho: Hudd.
	17.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Murra.
	17.	Edwarde *s.* John Turner.
	22.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Dinnis.
	22.	John *s.* John Sleighe.
	29.	Phillis *d.* Geo: Sheile.
	30.	Tho: *s.* Will: Temple.
	30.	Tho: and Margrett *ch.* George Nesbitt.
Jan.	5.	Tho: *s.* Raph Drydon.
	5.	Rebecka *d.* Tho: Telforthe.
	7.	Tho: *s.* John Renton.
	7.	Eliza *d.* John Cowburne.
	12.	Jayne *d.* Will: Crawforthe.
	12.	Eliza *d.* John Browne.
	20.	Jayne *d.* Will: Morton.

1651.

Jan.	27.	Robt^e. *s.* John Stanforth.
Feb.	2.	Christopher *s.* John Farlum, soldr.
	4.	Steven *s.* Will Willowby.
	10.	Marie *d.* Geo: Crawforthe.
	10.	Jayne *d.* Will: Couthbarts.
	10.	Marie *d.* Gilbartte Tadcaster. soldr.
	11.	Bethsheua *d.* Tho: Linza.
	16.	Gawan *s.* Edwarde Bell.
	16.	Kathrine *d.* Tho: Burne.
	23.	Tobias *s.* John Ingrome.
	25.	Isabell *d.* James Younge.
	25.	Jennitt *d.* Andrew Jacke.
Mar.	4.	Margratt *d.* Robt. Midcalfe.
	16.	Tho: *s.* Henrie Edmiston.
	16.	Raph *s.* John Pigg.
	16.	John *s.* Launcelott Davison
	16.	Will: *s.* Will: Barmente, soldr.
	23.	Fardinandoe *s.* Robt: Foster. lift.
	23.	Robt: and Isabell *ch.* Raph Chanler.
	23.	James *s.* Charells Reoughe.

1652.

	30.	Thomas and Charrells *ss.* James Prosser, soldr.
	30.	Will: *s.* Raph Browne.
April	6.	John *s.* John Cansfeilde, insigne.
	6.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Wells.
	6.	Margratt *d.* James Mackecaw.
	6.	Margratt *d.* Tho: Russell.
	6.	Eliza *d.* Grigorie Burne.
	13.	John *s.* John Griffine.
	13.	Robert *s.* Steven Nickson.
	13.	Margratt *d.* Will: Richardson.
	13.	Eliza *d.* Robt: Glenne.
	13.	Rebecka *d.* Will: Grante, soldr.
	26.	Robt: *s.* Tho: Richardson.
	26.	Margerie *d.* Edw: Storie.
	26.	Marg^tt. *d.* John Seton.
	26.	Isabell *d.* Will: Cowburne.
May	6.	John *s.* Randall Owton.
	11.	Eliza *d.* John Warner, gunner.
	18.	Jayne *d.* Hen: Woreth.
	18.	Eliza *d.* Bartholymew Browne.
	25.	Eliza *d.* Edwarde Robson.
June	1.	Isabell *d.* Robt^e. Sleigh.
	4.	Sara *d.* Robt^e. Roddam.
	23.	Will: *s.* Richard Fawsitte, soldr.
	23.	Dorratie *d.* John Pawmer.
	23.	Isabell *s.* Adam Hoggartte.
	27.	John *s.* Robt: Hill, a stranger.
	27.	Constance *d.* Tho: Charston.

1652.

July	1.	Anna *d.* Elins Pratte, burgis.
	6.	Jayne *d.* Robartte Couthbartt, soldr.
	20.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Fuller.
	20.	James *s.* Allex: Farguson.
	23.	Isabell *d.* Raph Foster.
Aug.	3.	Sarah *d.* William Shell, borne.
	3.	Will: *s.* Raph Parke.
	10.	Tho: *s.* Michell Clarke.
	11.	Will: *s.* Allexander Durham.
	27.	Jayne *d.* John Browne, tayler.
	28.	Will: *s.* Rich: Winla.
Sept.	2.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Hardine.
	2.	John *s.* Edwarde Stevenson.
	9.	Hew: *s.* Isaac Umphray, soldr.
	16.	John *s.* John Hudson.
	16.	John *s.* Geo: Edington.
	18.	Joseph *s.* Tho: Watson, maior.
	18.	Marg$^{tt.}$ *d.* James Evenes, soldr.
	23.	Joseph *s.* Joseph Taber, soldr.
	23.	Anna *d.* Raph Lovell.
	23.	Betris *d.* John Douglas.
	23.	Margtt: *d.* Patrick Parris.
	28.	Geo: *s.* Couthbartt Camell.
	30.	Harby *s.* Harby Jackson, soldr.
Oct.	4.	Henrie *s.* Couthbartt Downetson.
	4.	Marie *d.* John Smith.
	14.	Jayne *d.* James Murda.
	14.	Sara *d.* Tho: Bewicke.
	15.	James *s.* James Mirridall, soldr.
	19.	Eliza *d.* Robt$^{e.}$ Minnitte, soldr.
	19.	Marie *d.* Andrew Skeile.
	19.	Jayne *d.* Walter Collens, soldr.
	26.	Jayne *d.* Raph Foster, bucher.
Nov.	5.	Marie *d.* James Orde.
	7.	Isabell *d.* Mathew Hewetson.
	7.	Elenor *d.* Allex: Browne.
	9.	Geo: *s.* Robt: Usher, soldr.
	15.	Frances *d.* Roger Birnitte.
	16.	Sara *d.* John Foster.
	22.	Anna *d.* Tho: Pickring, sold.
	24.	Will: *s.* Robt: Scott, towne clarke.
	24.	George *s.* Henrie Phillipps, lift.
	30.	Margartt *d.* John Hyeres.
	30.	John *s.* John Mannase, soldr.
	30.	Sara *d.* Roger Sharpe, sould.
Dec.	7.	Elenor *d.* John Moscrope.
	7.	Will: *s.* Geo: Homes, soldr.
	7.	Jayne *d.* Will: Dente, soldr.
	10.	Will: *s.* Rich: Selby.
	14.	Eliza: *d.* Geo: Cooke.

1652.

Dec.	16.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Watson.
	21.	Will: *s.* Will: Tofeilde, soldr.
	23.	William *s.* Tho: Ramsey.
	28.	Athur *s.* Ather Weaver, gunner.
	28.	Gawan *s.* John Hudson, soldr.
Jan.	2.	Elisabeth *d.* John Richardson, bucher.
	4.	Eliza *d.* Marke Armorer.
	22.	James *s.* Robt. Toppine, soldr.
Feb.	2.	The Birth Day of these Two children, John & Marie *s.* & *d.* Joseph Simpson, capt.
	3.	Robt: *s.* Steven Gipson.
	—	Thomas *s.* Thomas Atkinson.
	3.	Raph *s.* James Morison.
	3.	Alison *d.* James Bouglas.
	10.	Susanna *d.* Tho: Weekes, soldr.
	10.	Ales *d.* Will: Cuttie, burg.
	10.	Jayne *d.* John Leach.
	12.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Lam.
	17.	Anna *d.* Tho: Halliday.
	12.	William *d.* John Buxston, soldr.
Mar.	1.	Eliza *d.* Henrie Settherday.
	1.	Kathrine *d.* James Sanderson.
	8.	Tho: *s.* Geo: Ramsey.
	8.	James *s.* Andrew Taite.
	8.	Isabell *d.* Geo: Orde, burgis.
	8.	Anna *d.* William Hucheson.
	10.	James *s.* James Setterthaite.
	22.	Ales *d.* Rich: Michell.
	22.	John *s.* Thomas Nesbitte.
	24.	Mary *d.* Samuell Taylor.

1653.

	29.	Susanna *d.* James Catrill.
April	—	Robt: *s.* Robt: Singellton.
	—	Joseph *s.* Elias Pratt, baker.
	5.	Michell *s.* Geo: Tweedy.
	5.	John *s.* Geo: Archbald.
	19.	Eliza *d.* Edwarde Currie.
	26.	Geo: *s.* John Griffine.
	26.	John *s.* Nickelles Lowes, soldr.
	26.	Sara *d.* James Tomplin, soldr.
May	3.	Geo: *s.* Tho: Beanston, soldr.
	3.	Marie *d.* Couthbt: Strother.
	10.	Marie *d.* John Dodes.
	10.	Sara *d.* Simond Raunie, soldr.
	17.	Geo: *s.* Edwarde Hall, souldr.
	24.	Tho: *s.* Thomas Dauson.
	24.	John *s.* Patrick Buglas.
	31.	James *s.* John Stanforthe.
	31.	Sara *d.* James Nesbitte, a Scot.

1653.

June	2.	Edwarde *s.* Edward Nealson.
	7.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Swann, soldr.
	9.	William *s.* William Willowby.
	14.	Jayne *d.* Christopher Pattison.
	17.	Hanna *d.* Henrie Mason, capt.
July	4.	Dorratie *d.* Will: Temple.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Bowre, burgis.
	21.	James *s.* John Burne, junior.
	21.	Tho: *s.* John Pigg.
	21.	Jayne *d.* Peter Wilkinson.
Aug.	2.	Andrew *s.* Steven Jackson.
	17.	Dolareuer *d.* Mr. Andrew More.
	30.	Samuell *s.* Will: Anderson.
	30.	Doratie *d.* Will: Crawforth.
	30.	Eliza *d.* John Stevenson, soldr.
Sept.	1.	Marie *d.* Will: Worthe.
	5.	Robt^e. *s.* Robt^e. Rodham.
	5.	Anna *d.* Thomas Atkinson.
	27.	Tho: *s.* Christopher Weightman.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Nicholas Wrissell, ministr.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* John Renton, soldr.
Oct.	4.	Jayne *d.* James Gatis.
	6.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Wells.
	10.	Will: *s.* James Roger.
	10.	Barshewa *d.* Tho: Trumble.
	11.	John *s.* Henrie Morton.
	11.	Kathrine *d.* Tho: Linza.
	18.	Grace *d.* John Murra.
	18.	Margratt *d.* Raph Chanler.
	25.	Christopher *s.* Tobias Temple.
	25.	Anna *d.* John Staples, soldr.
Nov.	1.	Tho: *s.* Olipher Fuile.
	1.	Marie *d.* Henrie Williamson, soldr.
	2.	Anna *d.* Thomas Scott.
	3.	William *s.* Thomas Crawforth.
	3.	William *s.* James Mirrydall, soldr.
	6.	James *s.* Will: Storie.
	19.	William *s.* William Leigerston.
	28.	Marie *d.* Elias Saltonstall.
Dec.	5.	Jayne *d.* Henrie Edmiston.
	5.	Raph *s.* Raph Parke.
	7.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Lowther, soldr.
	13.	Daniell *s.* Thomas Collingwood.
	13.	Margratt *d.* Nicholas Law.
	20.	Marke *s.* Marke Scott.
	27.	William *s.* Marke Douglas.
	27.	Margratt *d.* Tho: Burne.
	28.	Thomas *s.* William Browne.
	29.	Robert *s.* John Gordon.
Jan.	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Joseph Simpson, capt.

1653.

Jan.	5.	Abigalle *d.* Elias Pratt, alderman.
	5.	Marke *s.* John Saltonstall.
	10.	Rich: *s.* George Sheile.
	10.	Elizabeth *d.* Michell Paxston.
	19.	Mirriam *d.* John Hudson.
	23.	Robartt *s.* Robartt Sloper, soldr.
	23.	Anna *d.* James Vallintine.
	24.	Beniamine *s.* Tho: Watson, alderman.
	25.	Anna *d.* Geo: Harrison.
	25.	Robartt *s.* Robartt Keynne.
	25.	Hanna *d.* John Turner.
	31.	John & Margarett *s.* & *d.* of Gawan Bowton.
	31.	George *s.* George Cooke.
Feb.	3.	Henrie *s.* Thomas Morton.
	8.	Thomas *s.* John Warner, guner.
	8.	Oswould *s.* John Browne.
	10.	William *s.* Will: Tofeild, soldr.
	19.	Margarett *d.* Joseph Lukes, soldr.
	14.	Anna *d.* William Lile.
	16.	Arthur *s.* Arthur Weaver.
	16.	Constant *d.* Robt^e Woode.
	21.	Margratt *d.* Christopher Carre.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Edwarde Crawforthe.
	28.	Anna *d.* Robt: Midcalfe.
Mar.	3.	Edw: *s.* John Hyer.
	4.	Robartt *s.* Nicholas Crone.
	5.	Anna *d.* Couthbartt Lawson, soldr.
	5.	Elenor *d.* Mr. Thomas Orde.
	6.	John *s.* William Roger.
	7.	Elenor *d.* Raph Dridon.
	15.	Constance *d.* Henrie Branxston.
	14.	Samuell *s.* Richard Trayhorne, sold.
	19.	John *s.* John Anderson.
	19.	Rich: *s.* John Lawson, soldr.

1654.

	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Archbald Wreight.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Bottomes.
	28.	Edwarde *s.* Robt: Kogell.
	29.	Sara *d.* Raph Frewin, insign.
	30.	Phillis *d.* Thomas Fuller.
	28.	Samuell *s.* Lionell Davison.
April	2.	Jayne *d.* John Sanderson.
	3.	Phillis *d.* John Moore.
	4.	John *s.* William Wilkinson, soldr.
	8.	William *s.* Will: . . . . . , soul.
	9.	Margarett *d.* Thomas Charston.
	10.	Samuel *s.* Geo: W . . . . , soul.
	10.	Anna *d.* Mr. Will: Latten, master of the . . . schoo.
	19.	Thomas *s.* Robartt Tearry.

1654.

April	20.	John *s.* John Farow.
	21.	John *s.* Will: L . . . . .
	22.	John *s.* Geo: Ma . . . .
	24.	Will *s.* . . . . .
	25.	Tho: *s.* C . . . . .
	30.	. . . . *d.* . . . .
		[*All the April entries are written in faded ink and are uncertain.*]
	—	Jayne *d.* George Cooke, souldr.
May	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Sneath.
	7.	Margarett *d.* William Varte, souldr.
	7.	Marie *d.* William Wreight, souldr.
	7.	Clemente *s.* John Ingrom, junior.
	8.	Beniamine *s.* James Greive.
	8.	John *s.* John Bighit, souldr.
	10.	Marie *d.* James Prosser: souldr.
	10.	Jayne *d.* Edwarde Robson.
	24.	Andrew *s.* John Moscropp.
	25.	Ales *d.* Edw: Storie.
	28.	Marie *d.* Raph Browne.
	30.	Ephraim *s.* Henrie Shell, borne at Leith.
June	8.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Atkinson.
	12.	Jayne *d.* John Russell.
	12.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Hudd.
	15.	Margerie *d.* Roger Sharpp, soldr.
	15.	Christian *d.* John Cowburne.
	18.	Margerie *d.* James Reaburne.
	20.	Robartt *s.* Couthbartt Downetson.
	27.	Leonarde *s.* John Roger.
	30.	John *s.* George Burne.
July	7.	Jayne *d.* Thomas Weightman.
	10.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Storie.
	14.	George *s.* James Sanderson.
	15.	John *s.* Edwarde Hymers, soldr.
	16.	Jayne *d.* John Borra.
	17.	William *s.* Couthbartt Wilson, souldr.
	18.	Margarett *d.* Robartt Smith, souldr.
	19.	Henrie *s.* John Swinho, sould^r^.
	25.	Sara *d.* Edwarde Curry.
	27.	Hanna *d.* Richard Winlo.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* John Todd, souldr.
Aug.	1.	George *s.* William Bleachlee, souldr.
	3.	Robartt *s.* William Cowburne.
	3.	Isabell *d.* Gilbartt Batkin.
	—	Isabel *d.* John Griffin.
	—	William *s.* William Shell, borne.
	—	. . . . . John Richardson.
	—	. . . . . Will: . . . . . , souldr.
		[*Faded ink; edge frayed.*]
	23.	Stephen *s.* Richard Willowby.

1654.

Aug. 15. Elenor *d.* James Scott.
25. Robartt *s.* Harvie Jackson, souldr.
25. Bridgitt *d.* Edwarde Middelton, souldr.
26. Susanna *d.* James Fourd.
30. Grygorie *s.* Grygorie Burne.
30. Elizabeth *d.* Richard Michell.

Sept. 4. George *s.* George Wilkinson, souldr.
4. Anna *d.* John Lavricke, souldr.
8. David *s.* Andrew Taite.
16. Mathew *s.* Raph Foster, burgis.
18. Edw: *s.* Thomas Parker, souldr.
19. John *s.* Richard Skewbridge, souldr.
19. John *s.* Thomas Clarkeson, souldr.
22. Edwarde *s.* Andrew Crispe, alderman.
22. Dorratie *d.* Nicholas Wrissell, our minister.
27. Sara *daughter* of Edw: Pilkington, lift., and Sara, his wife.
30. William *s.* Elias Willowby.

Oct. 1. John *s.* Tho: Halliday.
2. Elizabeth *d.* James Simpson.
4. Joseph *s.* John Foster, burgis.
10. Henrie *s.* Henrie Setterthwayte.
14. Elinor *d.* William Simpson.
15. Elenor *d.* Marke Armorer, burgis.
16. John *s.* Robartt Dymris, souldr.
16. Margarett *d.* George Pullen.
16. Anna *d.* Michell Clarke.
17. George *s.* Robartt Glenn.
17. Joseph *s.* Robartt Trumbell.
23. Elizabeth *d.* John Bridger, souldr.
27. James *s.* John Leach.
29. George *s.* John Bowringe.
29. Marie *d.* Raph Lovell.

Nov. 7. Elizabeth *d.* Seeth Wise, souldr.
9. Anna *d.* James Setterthwayte.
16. Sara *d.* Christopher Pattison.
16. Henrie *s.* Allexander Simpson.
17. Samuell *s.* Thomas Chelsome, souldr.
20. Abigall *d.* William Anderson.
25. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Crawforth.
26. Elias *s.* Robartt Shell, sexton & clarke. [*Edge frayed.*]
28. Hew *s.* Stephen Nickson.

Dec. 1. Andrew *s.* Nicholas Lowes, souldr.
1. Marie *d.* Richard Fawsitt, souldr.
1. Marie *d.* Jarvice Edward, souldr.
3. Elenor *d.* Mathew hewetson.
3. Marie *d.* Elias Pratt, alderman.
5. Jayne *d.* Robartt Foster, lift.
28. John *s.* Raph Foster, bucher.

1654.

Dec.	29.	Robartt *s.* James Morrison, souldr.
Jan.	2.	Jayne *d.* George Parke, souldr.
	3.	Margarett *d.* Will: Tayler, souldr.
	6.	John *s.* John Hudson, souldr.
	8.	Sara *d.* Elias Pratt, baker.
	9.	Abraham *s.* Abraham Appelyeard, souldr.
	9.	John *s.* James Evenns, souldr.
	11.	Jayne *d.* John Tompson, souldr.
	13.	Joseph *s.* Edw: Stephenson.
	15.	John *s.* William Moscrop.
	23.	Debora *d.* Thomas Stablee, souldr.
	25.	Jayne *d.* James Johnson, souldr.
	29.	Luke *s.* George Orde, burgis.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Kempt, souldr.
	30.	John *s.* John Sim.
	31.	Anna *d.* John Dods.
	31.	Margarett *d.* Will: Couthbarts, weauer.
Feb.	1.	Doratie *d.* Andrew Skeile.
	2.	John *s.* Nicholas Olipher, deyer.
	5.	David *s.* William hearde, souldr.
	14.	Margarett *d.* John Stevenson, souldr.
	14.	Eliza *d.* John Smith, souldr.
	15.	Dorratie *d.* Mr. Richard Selby.
	17.	Thomas *s.* William Nickson, souldr.
	18.	William *s.* Thomas Nesbitt.
	28.	Josua *s.* Joseph Tabore, souldr.
	20.	Sarah *d.* Stephen Willabey.
Mar.	1.	Allex: *s.* John Mannaught, souldr.
	1.	William *s.* Couthbartt Strother.
	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Will: Watson.
	4.	Edw: *s.* Roger Dods, souldr.
	6.	Leonarde *s.* James Lessells.
	7.	Sara *s.* John Hopps, souldr.
	9.	Joseph *s.* John Stanforth.
	12.	Marke *s.* Matt: Wickcla, souldr.
	20.	Thomas *s.* Richard Smith, sargant.
	23.	Anna *d.* Robertt Weddle.
	24.	Adam *s.* Robertt Sleighe.

1655.

	27.	Robertt *s.* David Moore, souldr.
	27.	Margarett *d.* Thomas Dawson.
April	1.	George *s.* George Skeile.
	2.	Elias *s.* William Willowby.
	2.	Christian *d.* William Bankes.
	3.	Tho: *s.* Thomas Gibson, souldr.
	6.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Scott, carrier.
	11.	John *s.* Gawan Bowton.
	15.	Robartt *s.* Thomas younge, carrier.
	16.	John *s.* Nicholas Osmall, souldr.

1655.

April	18.	Elenor *d.* Will: Vartt, souldr.
	20.	Nathaniell *s.* Tho: Burne.
	23.	Geo: *s.* Robertt Singelton.
	28.	Tho: *s.* Henrie Dickson.
	28.	Luce *d.* Tho: Bennitt, souldr.
May	4.	John *s.* John Batho, souldr.
	5.	Samuell *d.* Thomas Watson, alderman.
	5.	Robert *s.* John Burne, seneor.
	12.	Margarett *d.* William Tompson.
	13.	William *s.* Geo: Bewicke.
	16.	Anna *d.* Peter Wilkinson.
	26.	Elias *s.* Elias Saltonstall.
	27.	Kathrin *d.* John Chambers.
	27.	Elias *s.* Thomas Abraam, souldr.
	28.	John *s.* Edw: Nealson, burgis.
June	1.	Jayne *d.* John Notter, souldr.
	6.	Jayne *d.* William Storie.
	7.	John *s.* Couthbartt Camell.
	9.	Mabell *d.* Will: Dent, souldr.
	19.	James *s.* James Couthbarts, souldr.
	22.	John's. John Lowson, souldr.
	22.	Dorratie *d.* Will: Cutie.
	24.	Anna *d.* Nicholas Cronne.
	24.	Robertt *s.* Richard Atkinson.
	26.	Samuell *s.* Samuell Newton, souldr.
	26.	John *s.* Willia: Whitworth, souldr.
	26.	Sara *d.* Thomas Atkinson.
July	8.	Samuell *s.* Henrie Shell.
	8.	Robt: *s.* George Cooke.
	9.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Morton.
	10.	Margerie *d.* James Meridall, souldr.
	11.	Robt: *s.* John Harrell, souldr.
	11.	Launcelott *s.* Henrie Orde.
	12.	Marie *d.* John Buckston, souldr.
	17.	Anna *d.* Marke Douglas.
	22.	Susanna *d.* Robertt Jerry.
	26.	Robt: *s.* William Davison.
	13.	Hanna *d.* Thomas Hope, glaser.
Aug.	3.	Debora *d.* Thomas Hudd.
	4.	Peter *s.* Peter Fyers.
	6.	Sara *d.* Thomas Liddell.
	10.	Anna *d.* Robt: Newlands, souldr.
	10.	Rachell *d.* William Shell, borne.
	15.	James *s.* James Orde.
	15.	John *s.* John Nesbitt, souldr.
	18.	Joseph *s.* Henrie Edmiston.
	20.	Jayne *d.* Thomas Moysla.
	24.	Anna *d.* Rich: Eastwood.
	25.	Ester *d.* Lisly Forside.
	26.	John *s.* William Willits, sargant.

1655.

Aug.	27.	Stéphen *s.* Stephen Younge.
Sept.	13.	Patrick *s.* Patrick Buglas.
	16.	Beniamine *s.* Marke Scott.
	19.	Ales *d.* Richard Gilbertson, souldr.
	20.	Marie *d.* Raph Chanler.
	22.	Robertt *s.* William Greave, souldr.
Oct.	7.	Elizab: *d.* Tho: Weekes, souldr.
	7.	Marie *d.* Rich: Traherne, souldr.
	8.	Isabell *d.* John Harrett.
	10.	Martha & Marie *dd.* Nicholas Wrissell, our minister.
	18.	Isabell *d.* Tho: Lynza, balife.
	18.	John *s.* Marke Burne, souldr.
	19.	Allex: *s.* Frances Conn, souldr.
	19.	Elenor *d.* Robt: Tompson, souldr.
	30.	James *s.* James Watson.
	30.	Issabell *d.* John Moore.
Nov.	4.	Martha *d.* James Eyles, souldr.
	5.	James *s.* Archbald Wreight.
	10.	John *s.* Tho: Collison, souldr.
	11.	John *s.* John Smith.
	11.	George *s.* Tho: Fuller.
	14.	Robt: *s.* Charrells Reough.
	18.	Dorratie *d.* Robt: Scott, towne clerke.
	26.	Elenr: *d.* Roger Birnitt.
	27.	James *s.* Willia: Legerton.
	27.	Marmaduke *s.* Geo: Harrison.
	29.	Stephen *s.* John Hudson.
Dec.	1.	John *s.* Tho: Burne, taylor.
	8.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Storie.
	9.	Joseph *s.* Luke Ogell, our minister.
	10.	John *s.* John Renton, souldr.
	14.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Phillipson.
	22.	Grace *d.* Robt: Foster, lift.
	23.	Isabell *d.* John Bighit, souldr.
	26.	John *s.* Will: Johnson, souldr.
	27.	Tho: *s.* Edw: Hymers, souldr.
	29.	Debora *d.* Christo: Cureton, souldr.
	30.	Joseph *s.* Rich: Shippertt, gunner.
	31.	John *s.* Elias Prat, alderman.
Jan.	3.	Isabell *d.* John Sanderson.
	10.	Dorratie *d.* John Weatherston.
	11.	Tho: *s.* Henrie Branxston.
	13.	Joseph *s.* Edw: Stevenson, Montross.
	13.	James *s.* Morris Price, sould.
	16.	Marie *d.* John Warner, Montross.
	26.	Marie *d.* John Todd, souldr.
	27.	Tho: *s.* Marke Armorer.
	31.	John *s.* James Clarke.
	31.	Martha *d.* Thomas Orde.
	31.	John *s.* John Dunce.

1655.

Jan.	31.	Christopher *s.* John Salstonstall.
Feb.	1.	Anna *d.* James Prosser, souldr.
	2.	Robt: *s.* Robett Tayler.
	3.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Homes, souldr.
	4.	Jayne *d.* Will: Crawforth.
	6.	Marke *s.* Mathew Weekerlife, of I.E.
	8.	Andrew *s.* Thomas Weatherburne.
	8.	John *s.* James Vallintine.
	16.	Christopher *s.* John Murra.
	17.	Jayne *d.* Will: Burne, soldr.
	17.	Rich: *s.* Rich: Davison.
	18.	Jayne *d.* John Smith, souldr.
	21.	Eliza *d.* James Gatis.
	22.	Geo: *s.* Robert Archbold.
	23.	James & Constance *ch.* James Scott.
	26.	Elenor *d.* Robert Smith.
Mar.	1.	Joseph *s.* Will: Nesbitt.
	2.	Edw: *s.* Tho: Kemph, souldr.
	3.	Will: *s.* John Swinho, soldr.
	3.	Tho: *s.* Will: Tofeild, soldr.
	4.	Andrew *s.* Umphray Haden, soldr.
	4.	Robett *s.* Anthony Mirrell, soldr.
	4.	Marie *d.* Michell Clarke.
	5.	Kathrin *d.* Henrie Morton.
	8.	Anna *d.* Will: Tayler, soldr.
	10.	Eliza *d.* Thomas Moudie.
	10.	Geo: & Eliza *ch.* Geo: Burne.
	10.	Samuell *s.* Jeremiah Low.
	14.	Will: *s.* Will: Huckeson, soldr.
	15.	Isabell *d.* Tho: Charston.
	19.	Margtt: *d.* Michell Paxton.
	20.	Sara *d.* Stephen Willowby.
	21.	Marie *d.* Geo: Cooke, soldr.

1656.

	29.	Anna *d.* Robertt Sleigh.
	30.	Margtt: *d.* Will: Arbuthnitt.
	30.	Robt: *s.* Tobias Temple.
April	1.	James *s.* Rich: Winla, balife.
	4.	Elenor *d.* John Tompson, souldr.
	6.	Will: *s.* James Morris, souldr.
	9.	Christian *d.* John Cowburne.
	11.	Sara *d.* John Farmore.
	13.	Anna *d.* Robett Vickers.
	15.	Robett *s.* Tho: Hunter, souldr.
	24.	Abigall *d.* Will: Roger.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* James Scott.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Trumble.
	30.	Jayne *d.* John Seton.
May	7.	Susanna *d.* Tymothy Edgrave, souldr.

1656.

May	9.	James *s.* James Catrill.
	10.	Jayne *d.* John Seton.
	24.	Sara *d.* Tho: Watson, alderman.
	26.	Robett *s.* Robett Tophon, souldr.
June	2.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Orde.
	7.	Marie *d.* Tho: Crawforth.
	10.	Will: *s.* Geo: Swann, souldr.
	10.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Smith.
	11.	Simond *s.* Geo: Tompson.
	13.	Margarett *d.* Tho: Paterson.
	17.	William *s.* Andrew Taite.
	17.	Hanna *d.* Robett Rodham.
	18.	Tho: *s.* Beniamine Raffells.
	24.	Margett *d.* Will: Lile.
	28.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Dickinson.
July	26.	Marie *d.* Tho: King, souldr.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Shell.
	28.	David *s.* Allexander Farguson.
Aug.	6.	Joseph *s.* John Phillips, souldr.
	6.	Marie *d.* John Edwards, souldr.
	10.	Anna *d.* John Leach.
	11.	Anna *d.* Will: Hartshorne, souldr.
	16.	Robertt *s.* Flory Singelton.
	22.	John Turner ye *sonne* of John Turner burgis of Barwick deceased and grandchild of Edward Turner of Barwick aforesd burgis deceased.
	22.	Grace *d.* Christopher Pattison.
	23.	John *s.* Patrick Atkinson.
	26.	Elizab: *d.* John Stapley, souldr.
	27.	Anna *d.* Tho: Hansome.
	28.	Margett *d.* Tho: Mossem, souldr.
	28.	Tho: *s.* Capt. Peter Bannister.
	28.	John *s.* Couthbartt Lawson, souldr.
	29.	John *s.* Raph Parke.
	29.	Roger *s.* Roger Sharplis, souldr.
	29.	Jayne *d.* Geo: Parke, souldr.
	30.	James *s.* Tobias Watson, souldr., late deceased.
Sept.	2.	Thomas *s.* Will: Bowring.
	4.	Margarett *d.* Tho: Halliday.
	8.	Marke *s.* Will: Davison.
	12.	Margett *d.* Bartholimew Browne.
	14.	Rich: *s.* John Bridger, souldr.
	15.	Hen: *s.* Tho: Liddall.
	19.	Sara *d.* John Griffin.
	21.	Will: *s.* John Foster, balife.
	24.	Marie *d.* John Stephenson, souldr.
	26.	Hen: *s.* Henrie Williamson, souldr.
	26.	Margett *d.* Robett Dinning, souldr.
	27.	Rowlend *s.* Tho: Bottomes, souldr.
	27.	Edw: *s.* Edw: Robson, souldr.

1656.

Sept.	27.	Betthya *d.* Richard Michell.
Oct.	2.	Tho: *s.* Nicholas Lowes, souldr.
	5.	Ann *d.* Rich: Selby.
	7.	Will: *s.* Will: Nickelson.
	14.	Tho: *s.* Robett Newlands, souldr.
	14.	Mercie *d.* Christopher Orde.
	17.	Tho: *s.* Harvie Jackson, souldr.
	27.	John *s.* Edw: Stowe, souldr.
	28.	Rachell *d.* Allexandr Dods.
	29.	Tho: *s.* Will: Worth.
Nov.	1.	Margett *d.* John Ingrom.
	6.	Anna *d.* Raph Foster.
	8.	Elizabeth *d.* James Setterforth.
	26.	Will: *s.* John Branxston.
	26.	Anna *d.* Rich: Atkinson.
	28.	Forton *d.* John Richardson.
	29.	George *s.* Raph Browne.
	26.	Anna *d.* Rich: Willowby.
Dec.	5.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Clarkson, souldr.
	7.	Kathrin *d.* Robt: Jerry.
	10.	Marjery *d.* Robertt Glenn.
	10.	Margett *d.* Edw: Curry.
	16.	Marie *d.* John Kendro.
	18.	Tho: *s.* Roger Weddle.
	19.	Stephen *s.* John Jackson.
	25.	Isabell *d.* John Sanderson.
Jan.	3.	John *s.* Will: Grennwood, souldr.
	9.	Jayne *d.* Henrie Sneith.
	11.	Eliza *d.* Will: Dent, souldr.
	16.	John *s.* Will: Gustard, souldr.
	19.	Ann *d.* Mathew Howetson.
	20.	Marie *d.* Will: Storie.
	21.	Rachell *d.* Raph Archbald.
	23.	Anna *d.* Will: Willits, sargt.
	23.	John *s.* John Burne, junior.
	24.	Marie *d.* Henrie Sattertwhait.
	31.	Eliza *d.* Henrie Heweson.
Feb.	2.	Fraunces *s.* Frances Conne, soldr.
	2.	Marie *d.* Tho: Widdifeild.
	17.	Eliza *d.* James Sandeson.
	20.	Eliza *d.* Tho: Bennitt, souldr.
	20.	John *s.* John Bowtflowre, souldr.
	24.	Eliza *d.* Allexander Bowton.
	24.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Orde.
	25.	Robertt *s.* James Greave.
	26.	Margett *d.* John Waggitt, souldr.
	26.	Joseph *s.* Edw: Hymers, souldr.
	27.	Mary *d.* James Conley, souldr.
Mar.	3.	Marie *d.* Robertt Torrie.
	4.	John *s.* Will: Couthbertts.

1656.

Mar.	4.	Sara *d.* Lisly Forside.
	8.	Anna *d.* James Dickinson.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Foster, souldr.
	24.	Geo: *s.* Marke Douglas.

1657.

	25.	Tho: *s.* James Couthberts, souldr.
	25.	Josuah *s.* Lyonell Davison.
	27.	Jayne *d.* Richard Fenwick, sargt.
April	1.	Eliza *d.* Andrew Robson.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Grygorie Burne.
	9.	Tho: *s.* Rich: Fawsitt, souldr.
	15.	John *s.* John Lavrick, souldr.
	17.	Joan *d.* James Orde.
	19.	Geo: *s.* Will: Willowby.
	23.	Will: *s.* Will: Bankes.
	27.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Hunter, souldr.
May	10.	James *s.* Will: Suddis.
	16.	Anna *d.* Tho: Morton.
	16.	Tho: *s.* Geo: Cooke.
	19.	Sara *d.* Tho: Linza, balife.
	19.	Anna *d.* Cornelious Middelgeest.
	30.	Joshua *s.* Joseph Tabore, souldr.
June	3.	Tymothy *s.* Joseph Simpson, capt.
	10.	Elenor *d.* Andrew Younge, souldr.
	11.	Eliza *d.* Raph Foster, bucher.
	16.	Grygorie *d.* Robertt Foster, left.
	22.	John *s.* Marke Scott, towne clerke.
	23.	David *s.* Tho: Watson, mayor.
	30.	John *s.* Christop: Cureton, souldr.
	30.	Henrie *s.* Daniell Orde.
	29.	Margerye *d.* Tho: Archbald, burg.
July	1.	Will: *s.* Will: Bowring.
	3.	Elenor *d.* John Hope.
	5.	Anna *d.* Will: Greave, souldr.
	12.	Marie *d.* Allexander Marshall.
	16.	Elspeth *d.* Will: Legerton.
	19.	Sara *d.* Robertt Singelton.
	22.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Stubbly, souldr.
	22.	James *s.* Will: Davison.
	24.	Anna *d.* John Newbull, souldr.
	26.	Geo: *s.* John Stanforth.
	26.	Richard *s.* John Sim.
	27.	Tymothy *s.* Tymoth: Edgrave, soul.
	27.	Margt: *d.* John Stephenson, souldr.
	28.	Olipher *s.* Olipher Davison.
	31.	John *s.* Andrew Moore.
Aug.	2.	Leonard *s.* Tho: Nesbitt.
	3.	John & Andrew *ss.* Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, our minister.

1657.

Aug.	8.	Rich: *s.* John Wilkinson, souldr.
	9.	Rich: *s.* Rich: Winloe, balife.
	9.	Sara *d.* Tho: Moysla.
	12.	James *s.* Tho: Ramsey.
	20.	Eliza *d.* Geo: Auther, souldr.
	20.	Will: *s.* Will: Thirburne.
	22.	Tho: *s.* James Simpson.
	25.	Raph *s.* Will: Fawsitt, souldr.
	25.	Martha *d.* Raph Lovell.
	26.	Mathew *s.* Will: Browne.
	27.	Edw: *s.* Will: Cuttie.
	29.	Leaonard *s.* Rennald Camell, souldr.
Sept.	1.	Joseph *s.* Tho: Dickinson.
	5.	Geo: *s.* John Harrell, souldr.
	11.	Elizab: *d.* John Roger.
	21.	Robet: *s.* Will: Yewortt, souldr.
	24.	James *s.* John Bighat, souldr.
	24.	Elizab: *d.* Raph Fenwick.
	24.	John *s.* Robett Smith.
	29.	Anna *d.* Thomas Davison.
Oct.	1.	Margarett *d.* Frances Williamson, souldr.
	1.	Anna *d.* James Ramsey, souldr.
	1.	Samuell *s.* Richard Trayhearne, souldr.
	4.	George *s.* Will: Mackgarner.
	6.	John *s.* Will: Johnson, souldr.
	13.	John *s.* Richard Walton, souldr.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* Roger Dods, souldr.
	28.	Frances *d.* John Dunce.
	28.	John *s.* Robett Silvester, souldr.
	29.	Margarett *d.* George Phillipson.
Nov.	4.	Elenor *d.* Robett Weatherston.
	5.	Leonard *s.* Arther Weaver, soldr.
	5.	Elenor *d.* Will: Tayler, souldr.
	11.	Margart *d.* Will: Nickelson.
	13.	Marie *d.* Andrew Skeile.
	19.	John *s.* Tho: Weatherburne.
	19.	Michell *s.* Clement Pattison.
	23.	John *s.* Tho: Smith, souldr.
Dec.	1.	Silis *s.* Thomas Lame.
	1.	Eliza *d.* John Hudson.
	3.	Jayne *d.* Henrie Shell.
	7.	John *s.* Tho: Fuller.
	8.	Anna *d.* Robett Sleigh.
	8.	James *s.* James Prosser, souldr.
	9.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Chorston.
	10.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Paterson.
	11.	Beniam: *s.* Will: Nesbitt.
	14.	Marie *d.* Elias Saltonstall.
	15.	Margarett *d.* James Robson, souldr.
	17.	Margarett *d.* Patrick Buglas.

1657.

Dec.	19.	Marie *d.* Tho: Chelsome, souldr.
	25.	Samuell *s.* Edwarde Nealson.
	27.	John *s.* John Bukston, souldr.
	28.	Jayne *d.* Will: Tofeild, souldr.
Jan.	5.	Hanna *d.* Lyonell Davison.
	3.	Agnis *d.* John Tompson, souldr.
	4.	Robt: *s.* Geo: Harrison, junior.
	5.	Will: *s.* Frances Tayler, souldr.
	9.	Roger *d.* Roger Sharplis, soulder.
	11.	Margarett *d.* John Nesbitt.
	13.	Doratie *d.* James Scott.
	15.	Margartt *d.* Henrie Branxston.
	23.	Marie *d.* John Staples, souldr.
	25.	Elenor *d.* Will: Grant, souldr.
	26.	Tho: *s.* Couthbert Strother.
	28.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Pearson, souldr.
	30.	Doratie *d.* Tho: Crawforth.
Feb.	5.	Henrie *s.* John Harrison.
	12.	John *s.* David Home.
	14.	Edw: *s.* Edw: Stephenson.
	16.	Joseph *s.* Tho: Trumbell.
	19.	Will: *s.* Tho: Orde.
	20.	Will: *s.* Allexar: Bowe, souldr.
	22.	Anna *d.* Peter Fyers.
	24.	Sara *d.* Seith Wise, souldr.
	26.	Jayne *d.* Archbald Wreight.
	28.	Edward *s.* James Evens, souldr.
Mar.	10.	Marie *d.* Rich: Michell.
	10.	Tho: *s.* Peter Wilkinson.
	12.	Isabell *d.* Patrick Atkinson.
	13.	Will: *s.* John Wagat, souldr.
	23.	Kathrin *d.* Rich: Richardson.
	24.	Robt: *s.* Will: Pearson, souldr.
	24.	Christ: *s.* Christopher Orde.

1658.

	25.	Allexander *s.* John Saltonstall.
	25.	Marie *d.* Tho: Moudie.
	31.	Patrick *s.* Tho: Rougheed.
April	10.	John *s.* [*blank*] Webb, souldr.
	12.	Marie *d.* Richard Davison.
	26.	Anna *d.* Will. Cheisman, souldr.
	27.	Robt: *s.* Raph Lidster.
	27.	Tho: *s.* Thomas Hudd.
May	17.	Steph: & Kathrin *ch.* John Warner, sr.
	17.	James *s.* Mathew Douglas.
	20.	Marie *d.* Robt: Rodham.
	21.	Jayne *d.* John Notter, souldr.
	25.	Marie *d.* James Couthberts, souldr.
	25.	Elizab: *d.* Thomas Morton.

1658.

May	31.	Marie *d.* Edw: Hymers, souldr.
	24.	Sara *d.* Rich: Willowby.
	24.	Anna *d.* Thomas Lame.
June	4.	Will: *s.* Will: Davison.
	6.	Kathrin *d.* Roger Birnitt.
	12.	Will: *s.* Michell Parke.
	18.	Marie Simpson ye youngest daur: of Capt. Joseph Simpson.
	22.	Robt: *s.* Will: Gustard.
	23.	Jayne *d.* John Jackson.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Toppin.
July	6.	Elenor *d.* Henry Edmiston.
	11.	Abigall *d.* Will: Roger.
	17.	Elizabeth *d.* Geo: Smith.
	28.	Hanna *d.* Stephen Younge.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* Will: Crawforth.
	29.	Edw: *d.* [*sic.*] Edw: Sharpe, souldr.
	30.	Mary *d.* Tho: Watson, alderman.
	31.	John *s.* Edw: Hall, souldr.
	31.	James *s.* Geo: Matheson.
Aug.	1.	Ann *d.* Will: Story.
	2.	Margtt: *d.* Geo: Parke.
	5.	Roger *s.* Roger Weddell.
	8.	Will: *s.* John Gordon.
	9.	Marke *s.* Marke Scott.
	9.	James *s.* David Moore, souldr.
	17.	Jayne *d.* John Edwards, souldr.
	17.	Samuell *s.* Henry Morton.
	21.	Margerie *d.* John Harrett.
	24.	Isabell *d.* Andrew Taite.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* William Bankes.
	26.	James *s.* John Smith.
	27.	John *s.* Thomas Linza.
Sept.	11.	Martha *d.* Raph Lovell.
	12.	Beall *d.* Henrie Dickson, sr.
	14.	Annis *d.* Will: Burny, sol.
	20.	David *s.* James Vallintine.
	20.	Mary *d.* Tho: Liddell.
	21.	Gyles *s.* Edw: Slow, sol.
	21.	Ann *d.* John Errington, slr.
	29.	Margett: *d.* John Weatherston.
	30.	Sara *d.* James Orde.
Oct.	3.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Bower, soldr.
	5.	Mary *d.* John Foster.
	12.	Raph *s.* Raph Foster, burgis.
	23.	James *s.* Anthony Williamson, sr.
	23.	Elizab: *d.* Edward Salkeild.
	25.	Margery *d.* Robett: Tayler.
Nov.	2.	Henry *s.* Tymothy Edgrave, soldr.
	17.	Mary *d.* Henry Howetson.

1658.

Nov.	18.	Mary *d.* Will: Lile.
	25.	Dorratie *d.* Will: Parke.
	27.	James *s.* James Dickinson.
	28.	Robt: *s.* George Sinckler.
Dec.	1.	Elizab: *d.* Tho: Halliday.
	8.	Tho: *s.* Daniell Orde.
	9.	Andrew *s.* James Settertwhaite.
	12.	Margtt: *d.* Rich: Atkinson.
	24.	Elizab: *d.* Tho: Charston.
	27.	Mary *d.* Geo: Swann, souldr.
	31.	John *s.* Will: Hartshorne, souldr.
	31.	Will: *s.* William Buglas.
Jan.	1.	James *s.* Lisly Forside.
	3.	Margery & Isabell *dd.* James Buglas.
	3.	Elizab: *d.* James Lough.
	11.	Frances *d.* Geo: Homes, soldr.
	18.	Robt: *s.* Geo: Auther, soldr.
	20.	Margtt: *d.* Marke Armorer.
	20.	Mary *d.* Allexa: Dods.
	22.	Mary *d.* Edw: Stephenson.
	23.	Margtt: *d.* Will: Punton.
	25.	Moyses *s.* John Smith, soldr.
	26.	Rogr: *s.* Robet: Davison.
	28.	Henry *s.* Michell Paxston.
	29.	Rich: *s.* Marke Douglas.
	4.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Hope, glaser.
Feb.	2.	Mary *d.* Tho: Craike, soldr.
	4.	Martha *d.* Tho: Lowther, soldr.
	17.	Henry *s.* Rich: Eastwoode.
	18.	Elenor *d.* Robt: Weatherston.
	20.	Ann *d.* Thomas Hope.
	24.	Tho: & Elizab: *ch.* Nicholas Lowes, soldr.
	26.	Tho: *s.* Andrew Toddie.
	28.	Elizab: *d.* Will: Grenne, soldr.
Mar.	3.	Margett *d.* Robet Foller.
	6.	Jayne *d.* John Ingrom.
	13.	Will: *s.* George Gourelie.
	15.	Ann *d.* Stephen Hudspeth.
	17.	Isabell *d.* John Bighit, souldr.
	21.	Mathew *s.* Mathew Howetson.
	24.	James *s.* John Hartclife, souldr.

1659.

	25.	Samuell *s.* Luke Ogell, our minister.
	26.	Elenor *d.* John Forside, minister of Ancroft.
	28.	Elizab: *d.* James Renton, soldr.
April	2.	John *s.* John Sanderson.
	4.	John *s.* John Sanderson, soldr.
	10.	James *s.* Geo: Edington.
	11.	Jayne *d.* Nicholas Wrissell, our minister.

1659.

April	14.	Geo: *s.* Marke Gray.
	15.	Kathrin *d.* Tho: Rea, souldr.
	22.	Betthya *d.* Tho: Crawforth.
	—.	Ephraim *s.* Edw: Nealson.
	—.	Joseph *s.* Edmond Clerkson, soldr.
May	9.	Tho: *s.* Raph Archbald.
	17.	Elizab: *d.* Tho: Story.
	29.	Elizab: *d.* Henry Williamson, soldr.
	29.	John *s.* Marke Leach.
June	13.	Mary *d.* Will: Cowburne.
	14.	Martha *d.* Will: Cowburne.
	19.	Elenor *d.* Rich: Smith, souldr.
	20.	Margtt: *d.* Stephen Wilson.
	21.	Margtt: *d.* James Crosby.
	27.	Hanna *d.* Tho: Archbald.
July	6.	James *s.* Will: Davison.
	9.	Tho: *s.* John Hudson.
	9.	Joseph *s.* Henry Settertwhaite.
	12.	Barra *s.* Will: Morton.
	12.	John *s.* Will: Tindall.
	21.	Grace *d.* Henry Edmiston.
	29.	Jerimy *s.* Tobias Temple.
	31.	Isabell *d.* James Scott.
	31.	Beall *d.* Tho: Moysla.
Aug.	1.	Grace *d.* Henry Edmiston.
	2.	Samuell *s.* Sargent Blunt.
	10.	James *s.* Tho: Myers, soldr.
	21.	Margtt: *d.* Geo: Tompson.
	23.	Will: *s.* Will: Watson.
	25.	Sara *d.* John Burne.
	27.	Jayne *d.* Robert Shippertt.
	30.	Martha *d.* Tho: Watson, alderman.
Sept.	3.	Jayne *d.* Will: Willowby.
	7.	Jayne *d.* Edw: Davis, soldr.
	9.	Ales *d.* John Hucheson.
	13.	Hanna *d.* Roger Birnitt.
	15.	Jayne *d.* Will: Hucheson, soldr.
	15.	Elizab: *d.* Tho: Pearson, soldr.
	24.	Sara *d.* John Tompson, soldr.
	25.	Will: *s.* Will: Greave.
	26.	Tho: *s.* Edw: Robson.
	27.	Jonathan *s.* Jonathan Pinchback, sold.
	28.	Alleson *d.* Will: Westings.
	28.	Patrick *s.* James Sandilance.
	29.	Will: *s.* Will: Dent, soldr.
	29.	Marie *d.* Geo: Smith.
Oct.	16.	Elenor *d.* John Archer.
	16.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Phillipson.
	20.	Edw: *s.* Patrick Atkinson.
	22.	Jarrett *s.* Tho: Stubbly.

1659.

Oct.	24.	Margery *d.* Peter Fyers.
	25.	Will: *s.* Tho: Tayler, souldr.
	27.	Rich: *s.* Edward Sharpe, souldr.
Nov.	9.	Mary *d.* James Weatherburne.
	15.	Ann *d.* Tho: Dickinson.
	16.	Ann *d.* Geo: Cooke.
	18.	Eliza *d.* Frances Dudlie.
	20.	Ann *d.* Rich: Fenwick, sargent.
	23.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Richardson.
	27.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Burne.
	29.	Samuell *s.* Robt: Foster, lift.
Dec.	9.	Isabell *d.* Rich: Whealler, soldr.
	13.	Dorratie *d.* Geo: Orde.
	15.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Winter, capt.
	26.	Jayne *d.* John Needam, soldr.
	31.	Tho: *s.* Grygorie Burne.
	31.	Edw: *s.* Geo: Wilkinson, soldr.
Jan.	7.	Martha *d.* Raph Lovell.
	10.	Rachell *d.* James Prosser, soldr.
	12.	Margett *d.* Will: Gustard.
	15.	Laurence *s.* James Robson, soldr.
	15.	Margtt: *d.* Robert Tayler.
	16.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Williamson, soldr.
	18.	John *s.* Rich: Wate, soldr.
	19.	Hanna *d.* Christopher Orde, capt.
	22.	Christopher *s.* John Jackson.
	23.	Mary *d.* Tho: Orde.
	23.	Thomas *s.* Will: Bowring.
Feb.	5.	Margery *d.* Joseph Tabore.
	19.	Margery *d.* Robertt Dinnis, soldr.
	25.	Jayne *d.* Robertt Smith, soldr.
	25.	Sara *d.* Roger Morton.
	28.	Anna *d.* Robertt Newton, soldr.
Mar.	10.	Charrells *s.* John Harrell, so . .
	10.	Will: *s.* Geo: Brock, soldr.
	12.	Jayne *d.* Edward Stephenson.
	13.	Samuell *s.* Rich: Winloe.
	15.	Abigall *d.* John Bowtflo [*edge gone*].
	16.	Sara *d.* Robertt Allex [*edge gone*].
	17.	Sara *d.* Will: Appelyeard.
	17.	Rich: *s.* Christopher Cureton, soldr.
	22.	Raph *s.* Allexander Marshall.

1660.

	28.	Margett: *d.* Tho. Younge.
	29.	John *s.* James Fuller.
April	7.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Wilson, soldr.
	8.	Mary *d.* Tho: Roughead.
	10.	Frances *d.* John Dunce.
	10.	Samuell *s.* Rich: Davison.

1660.

April 12. Samuell *s.* James Scott.
14. Robertt *s.* Tho: Charston.
21. Liddia *d.* Joseph Tayler.
21. Mary *d.* John Hope, soldr.
24. Frances *s.* John Moore.
24. John *s.* John Moscropp.
26. Elspeth *d.* James Cawbrath.
27. Sara *d.* Archbald Wreight.
28. Tho: *s.* Tho: Gilderroy.
24. Thomas *s.* Tho: Lyndesay, bu.
28. Samuell *s.* Robt. Rodham, b.
28. Rowlence *s.* William Heslip.

May 10. John *s.* Henry Howetson, burg. [*edge torn*].
11. Sara *d.* Will: Nes [*edge torn*].
15. Raph *s.* George Park.
10. John *s.* Edward Su [*edge torn*].
25. Mary *d.* Edward Story.
Received this register from
Robert Trumble, maior, the [*edge torn*].
of May, 1660, by me
Tho: Wilson.
Very many leaves cut out of this booke before I Recd. it.

June —. William *s.* Beniamine Marchell, soldier.
—. Archbold *s.* Archbold Armestrong, soldier.
—. Sarah *d.* Tho: Weatherborne.
—. Robert *s.* John Cowborne.
17. Willm: *s.* Thomas Hope, burgis.
-8. Thomas *s.* Thomas Trumble, burgis.

July 1. James *s.* Thomas Watson, alderman.
1. Allexander *s.* Michaell Baxter.
2. John *s.* Willm: Pearson, souldier.
16. Jane *d.* Jeremiah Grosse, souldier.
—. Charles *s.* Marke Armorer, burgis.
—. Elizabeth *d.* Marke Scott, town clerke.
—. Edward *s.* Thomas Murton, burgis,
—. Elizabeth *d.* John Fisher, souldier.
—. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Mynnet, sargnt.

Aug. —. Robert *s.* John Beames, drumer.
—. Elizabeth *d.* Mr. Richard Orde, burgis.

Sept. —. Silas *s.* Lisly Forside, burgis.
—. Elizabeth *d.* George Walker, burgis.
—. Willm: *s.* Willm: Tyndell, burgis.
—. Alice *d.* George Anderson.

Oct. —. William *s.* Henry Boules.
—. Theophilus *s.* Mr. Luke Ogle, minstr.
—. Anna *d.* Mr. Nicho: Wrisle, minister.
—. John *s.* John Seaton.
—. Ellener *d.* Willm: Taite.
—. Ruthe *d.* George Phillipson, burgis.

1660.

Oct.	—.	Jane *d.* Edward Milner.
	—.	Samuell *s.* Henry Dynnes, soldr.
Nov.	19.	John *s.* Ralph Bragg.
	21.	John *d.* George Bower.
	27.	Margret *d.* Willm: Rogers.
	—.	Margret *d.* John Russell.
	1.	Francis *d.* Mr. Daniell Orde.
	—.	Robert *s.* Thomas Story.
	—.	Thomas *s.* James Dickenson.
Dec.	2.	Marke *s.* John Sym.
	5.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Alder.
	12.	Ralph *s.* Ralph Heslip, slater.
	14.	Ellener *d.* Patrick Mitchelson.
	14.	Willm: *s.* John Ingram.
	18.	George *s.* Thomas Fenwick.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Mr. Tho. Orde.
	18.	George *s.* Tho: Fenwick.
	31.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Turven, burgis.
Jan.	13.	Ellener *d.* Willm: Nicholson.
	15.	Ellener *d.* Patrick Atchinson.
	15.	Dorathie *d.* Tho: Archbold, burgis.
	19.	Marke *s.* Richard Atchinson.
	20.	Issabell *d.* Robt: Singleton, burgis.
Feb.	12.	Moses *s.* George Gourley.
	13.	Sarah *d.* Willm: Punton, burgis.
	17.	Jonathan *s.* Thomas Hope, glaser.
	19.	Samuell *s.* Samuell Taylor.
	24.	George *s.* John Tod, soldier.
	28.	Ann *d.* Robt: Cotton.
Mar.	7.	Marke *s.* Willm: Anderson.
	9.	Josiah *s.* Lyonard Thompson.
	12.	James *s.* Michaell Paxton.
	14.	Grace *d.* John Edwards.
	17.	Sarah *d.* John Forster, burgis.
	19.	Charles *s.* Ralph Forster, burgis.
	21.	John *s.* John Branckston.
	21.	Constance *d.* Andrew Taite.

1661.

	26.	Sarah *d.* Francis Best, soldier.
	28.	John *s.* Willm: Buglis.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Tho. Chelsom, soldier.
	28.	Mary *d.* Willm: Robinson.
	30.	Jayne *d.* Raph Fenwick.
April	2.	Edmond *s.* John Thompson.
	4.	Abigall *d.* James Ferer.
	7.	Sarah *d.* Edward Slowe.
	9.	Dorathy *d.* Thomas Bonny, sergnt.
	16.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Parke.
	24.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Tarleton.

1661.

April	30.	Ann *d.* Anthony Coundon, burgis.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* John Cowell, soldier.
May	7.	Ann *d.* Mr. Christopher Orde.
	7.	Samuell *s.* Robert Heslop.
	12.	Sara *d.* Rich: Scharbrough, soldr.
	14.	Margery *d.* James Darling.
	16.	Susanna *d.* Ralph Lowell, burgis.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* James Watson.
	—.	Willm: *s.* Andrew Hambleton.
	21.	Charrells *s.* Thomas Fuller.
	26.	Ann *d.* Henry Arkell, souldr.
	27.	John *s.* John Outterston, smith.
	29.	James *s.* Willm: Buckgarner.
June	1.	John *s.* Robert Moffit.
	4.	James *s.* Tho: Watson, alderman.
	20.	Willm: & Ann *ch.* James Vallentine.
	27.	James *s.* James Buglis.
	30.	Issabell *d.* Thomas Winter.
	—.	John *s.* John Jackson, barber.
	30.	Martha *d.* Richard Michell.
	30.	John *s.* Patrick Purris.
July	9.	Pelham *s.* Thomas Dalston.
Aug.	5.	Fillice *d.* Lenard Vaux.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Richard Fenwick.
Sept.	1.	Meriam *d.* Richard Orde, burgis.
	16.	Ann *d.* Thomas Craiston.
	22.	Will: *s.* Clement Pattison.
	23.	Samuell *s.* Allexander Dods.
	29.	Elener & Margret *dd.* Rich: Howard.
	29.	Willm: *s.* James Bryson.
	30.	Joseph *s.* Christopher Pattison, borne.
Oct.	5.	Jane *d.* Thomas Forster.
	5.	Beniamine *s.* Edward Claxton.
	15.	Robert *s.* Robert Allexander.
	29.	Elias *s.* Thomas Dickenson, burg.
	29.	Damaris *d.* Edward Davis, soldir.
Nov.	5.	Elener *d.* Franck Dudley, *ba.* [*edge frayed*].
	6.	Elener *d.* Sr: Wllm: Forster.
Dec.	23.	James *s.* James Sw . . . . .
Oct.	13.	Sarah *d.* George Tompson.
	13.	Jayne *d.* Thomas Myers.
	19.	Elias *s.* Tho: Dickinson.
	19.	Will: *s.* Raph Archbald.
Nov.	1.	Allison *d.* Will: Nesbit.
	8.	Charrells *s.* Mathew Hewetson.
	8.	James *s.* Geo: Simpson, burgis.
	24.	Joseph *s.* Stephen Willowby.
Dec.	3.	Will: *s.* Geo: Tompson.
	3.	Mary *d.* Roger Morton.
	7.	Jonathan *s.* Geo: Phillipson.

1661.

Dec.	19.	Margtt *d.* Michell Baxster.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Frances Allit.
	23.	James *s.* James Scot, balife.
	24.	John *s.* John Gibson.
	25.	Jayne *d.* Walter Harvie.
	26.	Joseph *s.* Edw: Nealson.
	26.	Archelos *s.* Adam Tholthrop.
Jan.	16.	Will: *s.* Will: Greave.
	26.	Jayne *d.* My Lord William Withrington, Lord Governoure of Barwicke.
Feb.	—.	George *s.* John Bighit.
	3.	Elizab: *d.* John Dougleace.
	25.	Margtt : *d.* Will: Nickelson.
	25.	Ann *d.* Thomas Lindsza.
	28.	Elizab: *d.* Mr. Nicholas Wrissell, our minister.
	28.	John *s.* John Richardson.
Mar.	3.	Anna *d.* Hen: Howetson.
	11.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Moysla.
	11.	Dorratie *d.* Nicholas Law.
	12.	Hanna *d.* John Wallis.

1662.

	28.	Dorratie *d.* Archbald Armestrang.
	28.	Moyses *s.* Rich: Willowby, was baptized ye 6th of January, 1673.
	29.	Samuell *s.* Jonathan Pinchback.
	30.	Margery *d.* Jo: Sanderson.
	31.	John *s.* Will: Farguson.
April	6.	Elizab: *d.* Raph Harbittell.
	7.	Will: *s.* Raph: Gradon.
	8.	Samuell: *s.* Will: Wilson.
	10.	Elenor *d.* Robt: Burrell.
	14.	Marie *d.* Edw: Stephenson.
	17.	Jayne *d.* Thomas Morton.
	17.	Marke *s.* ye Right Wrshipfull Thomas Hughes.
	17.	Dorratie *d.* Will: Ingrom.
	18.	Margtt: *d.* John Charston.
	29.	John *s.* Marke Humble.
	29.	Thomas *s.* Clemente Shell.
	29.	Will: *s.* Robert Minnit.
	29.	Margarett *d.* Will. Legerton.
May	12.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Wilson.
	12.	James *s.* James Suddis.
	15.	John *s.* John Orde.
	25.	Elenor *d.* Robertt Selkrigg.
	27.	George *s.* Marke Armorer.
	27.	George *s.* George Westby.
	28.	Aron *s.* Will: Dunce.
	29.	Jayne *d.* John Gregg.

1662.

June	1.	Issabell *d.* Edw: Robson.
	1.	James *s.* James Keidd.
	10.	Rich: *s.* Thomas Hudd.
	10.	George *s.* Thomas Warren.
	15.	Tymothie *s.* Thomas Liddall.
	15.	Martha *d.* William Lile.
	25.	Thomas *s.* Marke Scott, towne clerke.
July	1.	Anna *d.* James Selkrigg.
	8.	Luke *s.* Thomas Younge.
	10.	Michell *s.* Will: Tindall.
	10.	Constante *d.* Archbald Wreight.
	15.	Jayne *d.* Will: Davison.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* Will: Robinson.
	22.	Margarett *d.* Roger Birnitt.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* George Burne.
	29.	Elenor *d.* Gawan Bowton.
	29.	Frances *d.* Thomas Fuller.
	29.	Rich: *s.* Rich: Whealer.
	30.	Clarie *d.* Thomas Orde.
	30.	Will: *s.* Will Shell, borne.
Aug.	7.	Anna *d.* John Newbolde.
	10.	Sanders *s.* George Torie.
	10.	John *s.* John Wilkeson.
	12.	John *s.* Rich: Bell, sargent.
	17.	John *s.* Joseph Tabore, soldr.
	20.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Roughead.
	21.	Edw: *s.* James Dickinson.
	24.	George *s.* Edw: Sharpe.
	24.	Anna *d.* Henrie Watten [? Hatten], soldr.
Sept.	7.	Gawan *s.* Gawan Strother.
	14.	Sara *d.* Henrie Setterthwaite.
	14.	Margt: *d.* Hew Poake.
	14.	Marie *d.* Geo. Pullon.
	21.	James *s.* James Morton.
	21.	Mathew *s.* John Bambrough.
	30.	Margtt: *d.* Thomas Bunney.
	30.	Isabell *d.* George Smith.
Oct.	1.	Martha *d.* Christopher Orde.
	2.	Marie *d.* Raph Hebburne, capt. in his Majesties Garrison of Barwick, and borne ye 26th of September.
	5.	Jayne *d.* Umphray Bucher, soldr.
	9.	Elizabeth *d.* Mr. William Coxe, our minister.
	16.	Frances *d.* Henrie Halle.
	23.	Edw: *s.* Henrie Gibbs, sargent.
	23.	Margarett *d.* Will: Riddell.
	30.	John *s.* Rich: Scharbrough, soldr.
Nov.	4.	Dorratie *d.* Sr: William Foster, knight, and borne the 19th of October.

1662.

Nov.	9.	Elizab: *d.* James Cawbrath.
	11.	Thomas *s.* John Lowrie, soldr.
	11.	Will: *s.* Robert Lidster.
	11.	Tho: *s.* Richard Barnit, soldr.
	27.	Frances *d.* Couthbet Foster, sold.
	30.	Frances *d.* Will: Dickson.
Dec.	2.	Marie *d.* John Moscrope.
	9.	Couthbert *s.* George Richardson.
	9.	Sara *d.* Anthoney Compton.
	14.	Hester *d.* Robert Storie, soldr.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* Peter Fyers.
	18.	Andrew *s.* Robert Singelton.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Hymers, soldr.
	19.	Will: *s.* Marke Anderson.
	20.	Elizab: *d.* Allexander Dods.
	23.	James *s.* Raph Lidster.
	23.	John *s.* Will: Dent, soldr.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Will: Simpson.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Will: Watson, junior.
	30.	John *s.* William Watson.
Jan.	1.	Margerie *d.* John Selkrigge, soldr.
	6.	Absolon *s.* Will: Anderson.
	6.	Thomas *s.* Will: Simpson.
	8.	Jonathan *s.* Christopher Pattison.
	11.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Pringell, soldr.
	11.	Robert *s.* Grygorie Burne.
	15.	Edw: *s.* Raph Reed, soldr.
	18.	Ann *d.* John Webb, soldr.
	20.	Rich: *s.* Rich: Atkinson.
	22.	Jayne *d.* Patrick Atkinson.
	25.	Jayne *d.* Robertt Smith.
	25.	Mathew *s.* Robertt Heslip, soldr.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* George Simpson.
Feb.	1.	Elizabeth *d.* William Appelyeard.
	3.	Margett: *d.* John Tompson.
	10.	Katharina *filia* Oswaldi Fenwick.
	10.	Iasper *filius* Joh: Saltonstall.
	12.	Carolus *filius* Geo: Phillipson.
	12.	Isabella *filia* Ric: Orde.
	17.	Gulielmus *filius* Joh: Atkinson.
	19.	Valentinus *filius* Th: Paterson.
	22.	Johañes *filius* Rob: Tayler.
	26.	Maria *filia* Th: Weatherburne.
	26.	Richardus *filius* Alex: Bowden.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Lislie Forside.
Mar.	2.	Gulielmus *filius* Gul: Morton.
	3.	Margarita *filia* Joh: Gibson.
	10.	Gulielmus *filius* Rich: Cornforth.
	17.	Scicilia *filia* Patricij Hudson.
	18.	Elizabetha *filia* Michaelis Parke.

1663.

Mar. 29. Alexander *filius* Patricij Bell.
31. Margarita *filia* Th: Storie.
April 4. Thomas *s.* John Edmiston.
4. Beniaminus *filius* Joh: Jackson.
5. Richardus *filius* Gul: Slater.
7. Thomas *filius* Gilb: Scott.
8. Elizabetha *filia* Geor: Maffin.
12. Johañes *filius* Nic: Blackett.
13. Maria *filia* Joh : Fenwicke.
20. Rodolphus *filius* Guliel: Cutberts.
21. Johañes *filius* Joh: Cowburne.
22. Margarita *filia* Th: Archbald.
23. Margarita *filia* Th: Murton.
23. Stephanus *filius* Th: Watson.
23. Elizabetha *filia* Dan: Jourdon.
May 1. Thomas *s.* Lislie Forside.
3. Johañes *filius* Richardi Lee.
10. Robt: *s.* John Tood.
14. Jana *filia* Tobias Temple.
14. Robertus *filius* Johañis Tod.
14. Andreas *filius* Th: Williamson.
14. Thomas *filius* Joh: Edmiston.
17. Robertus *filius* Th: Jumpe.
19. Johañes *filius* Gul: Richardson.
21. Jana *filia* Jacobi Robson.
24. Gul: *filius* Gul: Pearson.
25. Johañes *filius* Joh: Hunter.
26. Margarita *filia* Gul: Bowey.
29. Peregrinus *filius* Gul: Widdrington, vicecomitis, presidijar de Barwick.
[*Another line frayed off foot of page.*]
31. Jana *filia* Joh: Nesbitt.
31. Aña *filia* Georgij Barr.
31. Andrew *s.* Thomas Williamson, souldr.
June 2. Jana *filia* Joh: Chelsome.
6. Margarita *filia* Gul: Robson.
14. Gulielmus *filius* Johañis Robson.
16. Johañes *filius* Th: Crawfort.
17. Jana *filia* Jacobi Saterwaite.
20. Aña *filia* Georgii Speares.
21. Maria *filia* Roberti Weatherstone.
23. Jenkinsonus *filius* Rich: Mather.
23. Elizabetha *filia* Rob: Shipheard.
25. Andreas *filius* Andr: Moore.
29. Gulielmus *filius* Gul: Nicolson.
July 7. Isabella *filia* Henrici Dinnis.
7. Gratia *filia* Th: Morton.
9. Robertus *filius* Gul: Ingram.
16. Dorathea *filia* Joh: Peacocke.
16. Conyerus *filius* Adami Fillridge.

1663.

July	21.	Gulielmus *filius* Th: Holiday.
	21.	Elizabetha *filia* Jeremiah Homes.
	23.	Jana *filia* Joh: Utterston.
	26.	Elizabetha *filia* Alex: Sympson, jun.
	28.	Andreas *filius* Gul: Keyte.
Aug.	2.	Georgius *filius* Henrici Arkel.
	6.	Leonardus *filius* Joh: Charleton.
	11.	Dorithea *filia* Stephani Wilson.
	11.	Isabella *filia* Joh: Chariston.
	18.	Thomas *filius* Th: Craike.
	18.	Margarita *filia* Gul: Pattison.
	20.	James *s.* James Watson.
Sept.	1.	Nic: *filius* Nic: Law.
	6.	Gul: *filius* Gul: Story.
	6.	Th: *filius* Joh: Staple.
	7.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Dickeson.
	7.	Anna *filia* Gul: Tarrelton.
	8.	Isabella *filia* Th: Pete.
	10.	Jana *filia* Ric: Cox.
	10.	Gilbertus *filius* Gul: Hall.
	13.	Elinora *filia* Joh: Sim.
	15.	Joh: *filius* Francisci Ellit.
	15.	Moyses *s.* Tho: Bunnie.
	20.	Elizabetha *filia* Henr: Binning.
	21.	Th: *filius* Leonardi Vaxe.
	21.	Katherina *filia* Ric: Cardine.
	22.	Patricius *filius* Patri: Ouer.
	24.	Carolus *filius* Th: Ogle.
	26.	Elinora *filia* Joh: Cowing.
	27.	Margarita *filia* Georgii Hudson.
	28.	Sicilia *filia* Georgii Anderson.
Oct.	1.	Edwardus *filius* Edvardi Slow.
	5.	Jana *filia* Clem: Pattison.
	12.	Robertus *filius* Rich: Bell.
	12.	Timothius *filius* Tomoth: Doxand.
	20.	Johannes *filius* Roberti Lee.
		[*Foot of page frayed.*]
	20.	Gulielmus *filius* Rob: Alexander.
	20.	Aña *filia* Joh: Stanforth.
	22.	Margarita *filia* Stephani Boulton.
	22.	Henricus *filius* Henrici Bowles.
	24.	Maria *filia* Francisci Dudly.
	26.	Elinora *filia* Th: Roughead.
	26.	Maria *filia* Gulielmi Alder.
	26.	Robt: *s.* George Smith.
Nov.	1.	Johañes *filius* Tho: Crawford.
	3.	Dorithea *filia* Rich: Scarbrough.
	3.	Margarita *filia* Gul: Panton.
	10.	Jana *filia* Gul: Grame.
	16.	Johañes *filius* Joh: Gradon.

1663.

Nov. 18. Johañes *filius* Rodolphi Heslip.
18. Jacobus *filius* Georgii Archer.
19. Beatrix *filia* Th: Greave.
29. Elinora *filia* Rob: Craike.
Dec. 1. Richardus *filius* Gul: Greenwood.
2. Margarita *filia* Gualteri Harvy.
8. Sara *filia* Jacobi Prosser.
10. Elizabetha *filia* Rodolphi Macro.
11. Gulielmus *filius* Adami Wilson.
13. Jana *filia* Andr: Toddy.
15. Patricius *filius* Patr: Hoggart.
20. Jacobus *filius* Henrici Heslip.
21. Henricus *filius* Georgii Mowdy.
22. Johañes *filius* Reinoldi Cambel.
22. Gulielmus *filius* Gul: Robinson.
22. Aña *filia* Gul: Legerton.
23. Johañes *filius* Clem: Shell:
26. Robertus et Eliz: *fil:* Joh: Stevenson.
Jan. 5. Robertus *filius* Georgii Pringle.
7. Gulielmus *filius* Georgii Cooke.
22. Margarita *filia* Rob: Brathait.
24. Johañes *filius* Joh: Kendro.
26. Rich: et Aña *fil:* Joh: Alexander.
26. Gul: *filius* Jacobi Crawforth.
26. Susaña *filia* Cutb: Blakey.
27. Isabella *filia* Cutbert Cowling.
Feb. 2. Nicholas *s.* Nicholas Wrissell.
2. Aña *filia* Gulielmus Parke.
9. Alicia *filia* Marci Humble.
16. Gulielmus *filius* Rodolphi Forster.
16. Gulielmus *filius* Georgii Tate.
18. Edvardus *filius* Rodolphi Hepbourne.
24. Georgius *filius* Georgij Auther.
—. Elizabetha *filia* Jacobi Fr . . . . [*edge frayed.*]
Mar. —. Doratie *d.* Robert Turvine.
—. Edvardus *filius* Joh: Hartley.
15. Carolus *filius* Rogeri Atkinson.
20. Thomas *filius* Th: Myers.
22. Josaña *filia* Th: Lowther.

1664.

28. Robertus *filius* Rob: Chapman.
29. Robertus *filius* Georgii Phillipson.
30. Osvaldus *filius* Marci Armorer.
30. Ann *d.* Mr. James Douglas, borne.
April 3. Johañes *filius* Th: Stubly.
3. Patricius *filius* Patricii Russell.
3. Esther *filia* Joh: Harrell.
3. Elizabetha *filia* Th: Thirbourne.
10. Mathęas *filius* Joh: Robson.

1664.

April	12.	Thomas *filius* Rich: Bell.
	12.	Thomas *filius* Gulielmi Cutter.
	12.	Johañes *filius* Joh: Miller.
	15.	Carolus *filius* Nic: Baxter.
	19.	Isabella *filia* Edvardi Davis.
	19.	Joseph *s.* Edw: Orde.
	19.	Rodolphus *filius* Rodolphi Lovell.
	20.	Johañes *filius* Johan: Greave.
	24.	Georgius *filius* Gulielmus Stewart.
	24.	Samuel *s.* John Foster.
May	15.	Issabell *d.* Willm: Atkinson.
	15.	Mary *d.* Thomas Holiday, souldr.
	17.	James *s.* James Benley.
	21.	Sarah *d.* John Edmiston.
	22.	James *s.* James Paxton.
	22.	Anna *d.* Thomas Tayler.
	22.	Margaret *d.* Alexander Marshall.
	24.	James *s.* Willm: Chapman.
	29.	George *s.* John Daglesse.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* John Yeans.
	31.	Joseph *s.* Edward Stephenson.
	31.	Margarett *d.* Mark Anderson.
June	1.	Samuell *s.* George Chrenston, *bastard*
	4.	Thomas *s.* John Brankstone.
	13.	Margarett *d.* Ralph Bragge.
	14.	Jane *d.* Thomas Hudde.
	20.	Barbary *d.* Flory Singlton.
	20.	Jane *d.* Andrew Camell.
	21.	Mathew *s.* Tho: Liddell.
	24.	Jane *d.* John Seaton.
	28.	Sarah *d.* George Story.
July	4.	George *s.* Anthony Carr.
	10.	Edward *s.* David Moore.
	12.	Anna *d.* Ralph Foster, butcher.
	17.	Margarett *d.* James Palmer.
	17.	Willm: *s.* John Butts, soldr.
	17.	Mary *d.* Ralph Fenwick, soldr.
	24.	Mary *d.* Gilbert Scott.
	31.	Hen: *s.* Xptopher Viland, soldr.
Aug.	1.	Tho: *s.* John Ingrom, junior.
	2.	Aaron *s.* Andrew Tompson.
	7.	Willm: *s.* Patrick Hudson.
	7.	Ralph *s.* Tho: Key.
	8.	George *s.* John Burne.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* Edw: Hall.
	17.	Aña: *d.* Willm: Nicholson.
	23.	Margaret *d.* James Renton.
	28.	Robert *s.* Rob: Selcrigge.
Sept.	10.	Marke *s.* Lyonell Davidson, borne.

1664.

Sept. 10. Robert *s.* John Barker, soldr.
13. George *s.* John Rogers.
13. Mary *d.* Willm: Trotter, soldr.
18. Mary *d.* John Mather.
20. Thomas *s.* Tho: Hope.
20. George *s.* Jeremiah Holms.
25. Stephen *s.* Steph: Bolton.
27. James *s.* Alexander Dods.
27. Ann *d.* Henrie Barwick.

Oct. 4. Moses *s.* Willm: Dunce.
4. Elizabeth *d.* Tho: Cole.
7. Dorathy *d.* Tho: Watson, alderman.
9. Nicholas *s.* Nicholas Foster.
9. Elizabeth *d.* John Fish.
11. Sicily *d.* Roger Burnett.
16. Ralph *s.* Philip Paramore.
18. Thomas *s.* Math: Bambrough.
18. Rose *d.* Tho: Stephenson, *bastard.*
24. Anna *d.* Edw: Parise.
26. Fardinando *s.* Edw: Heymors.
26. Elizabeth *d.* James Crawford.
27. Catherine *d.* Tho: Inscippe.
27. Kathrine *d.* Michell Clinton, sargt.

Nov. 1. Isabell *d.* John Hope, soldr.
1. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Swan, soldr.
6. Alexander *s.* James Beuglas.
6. Mary *d.* Tho: Davisonne, *bastard.*
[*Another line, illegible, edge frayed.*]
8. Frances *d.* Willm: Liele.
10. Jane *d.* Alexander Carre.
16. Willm: *s.* Willm: Wilsonne.
17. George *s.* John Dunce.
17. Margaret *d.* Geo: Burne.
20. Ellinor *d.* Tho: Tayler, soldr.
22. Issabell *d.* Rob: Dawson, soldr.
22. Charles *d.* Ralph Reed, soldr.
23. Frances *d.* Sr: Willm: Forster, knight.
23. Ellinor *d.* Tho: Browne.
29. Andrew *s.* Andrew Skeile.
29. James *s.* James Selkirke.
29. Martha *d.* Tho: Mosley.
29. Margaret *d.* John Hastings.
29. Dorathy *d.* Tho: Wilsonne.

Dec. 4. Jane *d.* Willm: Lusher.
5. Issabell *d.* Willm: Bocame.
6. Andrew *s.* John Moscrope.
6. Darius *s.* Ralph Macro, dp.
7. Ann *d.* Henrie Arkell, souldr.
8. Kathrine *d.* John Gibson.

1664.

Dec. 11. William *s.* Marke Burne.
12. Anna *d.* Thomas Hewes, cooll.
18. Marie *d.* Richard Wallerton, souldr.
20. Thomas *s.* Robert Pirrie, souldr.
20. Isable *d.* Hew Poake.
20. Marie *d.* William Anderson, junior.
21. Thomas *s.* Robert Dunn.
21. Elias *s.* Robert Burrell.
22. Anna *d.* John Archbald.
25. Allexander *s.* Gilbert Scot, souldr.
27. Marie *d.* James Deboarde, soldr.
29. Grissella *d.* Allexander Bowlton.
30. Margaret *d.* George Storie, souldr.
30. Doratie *d.* George Smith, senior, borne.

Jan. 9. Tomasin *d.* John Webb, souldr.
10. Ales *d.* Walter Harvie.
11. Isable *d.* William Orde.
15. Elenor *d.* James Crawforth.
15. Stephen *s.* Patricke Dewer.
17. Rachell *d.* Frances Palmer.
18. William *s.* William Davison.
[*Edge frayed.*]
18. Margaret *d.* Patrick Atkinson.
24. Marie *d.* Thomas Craike.
29. Marke *s.* Marke Stones, souldr.
29. Couthbte *s.* Richard Waite.
30. William *s.* Anthony Bradford.
30. Peter *s.* James Keid.

Feb. 2. Constance *d.* Raph Lidster.
9. William *s.* Thomas Younge.
9. Margaret *d.* James Charrelton, souldr., being 12 yeares olde when shee was baptized.
19. Elizabeth *d.* William Ingrom.
21. Marie *d.* John Armestrange.
23. John *s.* John Chambers, 3 yeares olde when hee was baptized.
23. Robert *s.* John Chambers.
21. Forton *d.* John Sanderson.
28. Elizabeth *d.* James Simpson.

Mar. 4. Robert *s.* George Chrenston.
5. John *s.* George Tompson.
5. Edwarde *s.* James Rotherfourd.
5. Jayne *d.* William Kella.
7. Esther *d.* Christopher Rodham, souldr.
12. Josanna *d.* Frances Tayler, souldr.
19. James *s.* Henrie Gradon, of Tweedmouth.
19. Beniamine *s.* Edward Stephenson.
20. Elizabeth *d.* Peter Fyers.
22. Thomas *s.* James Lillie.
23. George *s.* William Sclater.

1665.

Mar.	25.	Anna *d.* Edmond Foolethrope.
	27.	Robert *s.* Daniell Jurdon, souldr.
	28.	Jayne *d.* John Browne.
	28.	Ann *d.* John Stanforth.
April	2.	Robert *s.* William Wasline.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* James Wreight, of Tweedmouth.
	16.	Anna *d.* Thomas Weatherburne.
	29.	William *s.* Edward Robson.
	30.	Elenor *d.* Robert Murra.
May	2.	Penelopy *d.* Tho: Foster.
	7.	Richard *s.* Peter Mackgarner.
	12.	George *s.* George Pullon.
	14.	Tho: *s.* John Stephenson.
	14.	Tho: *s.* Thomas Clerke, souldr.
	15.	Grace *d.* John Edwards.
	17.	Henrie *s.* Robert Singelton.
	23.	Margaret *d.* Marke Armorer, alderman.
	25.	Anna *d.* Ralph Archbald.
	27.	Jayne *d.* James Mirridall.
	27.	Margaret *d.* Roger Dunn, of Spittell.
	26.	Mary *d.* William Ashby, souldr., *bastard.*
June	6.	Anna *d.* Geo: Richardson.
	11.	Catherine *d.* Will: Robb, of Spitle.
	13.	Oliver *s.* Robt: Davidson.
	13.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Breary.
	20.	Ann *d.* Richard Orde, bailiffe.
	20.	Ann *d.* James Crawforth.
	22.	William *s.* George Smith, merchant.
	22.	John *s.* William Pattison, serjant.
	25.	George *s.* Thomas Richardson.
	27.	Lucy *d.* Tho: Morton, carpenter.
	27.	Alice *d.* Willm: Dent.
	29.	Issabell *d.* Tho: Morton, serjant.
July	1.	Sarah *d.* George Rose.
	2.	Richard *s.* Rich: Atkinson.
	16.	Lucy *d.* John Story, souldr.
	—.	Sarah *d.* Andrew Young.
	—.	Elizabeth *d.* Rich: Barnard, souldr.
	—.	Mary *d.* Rich: Cureton, souldr.
	—.	Martha *d.* Margarett Parke, *bastard.*
	—.	Miriam *d.* Joseph Tabor, souldr.
	—.	Henry *s.* Tho: Taylor, souldr.
	24.	Samuell *s.* Edwarde Salkeild.
	25.	Thomas *s.* George Phillipson.
	30.	Margarett *d.* Robt: Story, souldr.
Aug.	6.	Issabell *d.* John Kendroe.
	8.	Charles *s.* Jo: Smithson, vicar of our towne.
	13.	John *s.* Tho: Gibson.
	13.	William *s.* Edward Reed, of Spitle.
	13.	Mary *d.* Luke Simpson, of Orde.

1665.

Aug.	20.	Robert *s.* John Staples.
	20.	Jane *d.* Alexander Simpson.
	27.	Issabell *d.* Tho: Nesbitt.
Sept.	5.	Margarett *d.* Leonard Vaux.
	8.	Henry *s.* Henry Dennis, souldr.
	10.	Gilbert *s.* Tho: Clarke.
	10.	John *s.* Henry Harcle, souldr.
	12.	James *s.* Francis Ellott, soldr.
	12.	Parcivall *s.* Will: Robinson.
	12.	Mary *d.* Henry Bowles.
	18.	Ellinor *d.* Rich: Skeile.
	24.	Willm: *s.* David Hume.
	24.	Willm: *s.* Geo: Richardson.
	24.	David *s.* Geo: Wilkinson, souldr.
	26.	Mary *d.* Tho: King, souldr.
	28.	Euphania *d.* Rich: Scarbrough, soldr.
Oct.	1.	Geo: *s.* Robt: Taylor, soldr.
	3.	Willm: *s.* Willm: Legerton.
	—.	Thomas *s.* John Burne.
	12.	John *s.* James Setterwhaite, serjant.
	17.	John *s.* John Nuball.
	17.	George *s.* James Robsonne.
	17.	Edward *s.* Edward Davise, soldr.
	17.	Susanna *d.* Leonard Skeldy.
	19.	John *s.* John Wardlaw.
	24.	Sarah *d.* Rich: Carr.
	29.	Issabell *d.* Geo: Hume, soldr.
	29.	Anna *d.* Andrew Manhaught.
	31.	Geo: *s.* Willm: Watson.
Nov.	5.	Tomeson *d.* Edward Sharpe.
	7.	Phillis *d.* Robt: Alexander.
	14.	Rowland *s.* Rowland Braithwaite, soldr.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Willm: Richardson.
	14.	Roger *s.* Flory Singleton.
	—.	. . . . . Tompson, borne.
		[*Foot of page frayed.*]
	19.	Richard *s.* Geo: Smith.
	21.	James *s.* Abraham Denby, soldr.
	28.	Henry *s.* Geo: Boone, soldr.
	28.	Robert *s.* Patricke Hoggart.
	30.	Margarett *d.* Michaell Baxter [? Barker], soldr.
Dec.	10.	Sicily *d.* Alexander Marshall.
	12.	Hugh-John *s.* John Williams.
	17.	John *s.* Tho: Macdowell, of Tweedmouth.
	17.	James *s.* John Whiteford.
	17.	Susanna *d.* Willm: Robson, soldr.
	20.	Margarett & Alison *dd.* Willm: Spears.
	21.	Anna *d.* Adam Stephenson.
	24.	Caterin *d.* Patrick Hogg.
	24.	Anna *d.* Tho: Pety.

1665.

Dec.	25.	Richard & Joshua *ss.* Tho: Fuller.
	26.	Edward *s.* Tho: Wilson.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Roger Dods, soldr.
	28.	Thomas *s.* John Fish.
	28.	Margery *d.* John Yeats, soldr.
Jan.	4.	James *s.* James Paxston.
	9.	Debora *d.* Willm: Tarlton, soldr.
	9.	Mary *d.* Willm: Greenwood, soldr.
	11.	Ann *d.* John Chairston.
	14.	Mary *d.* Henry Stuart.
	14.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Dalston.
	14.	Margarett *d.* Robt: Weatherstone.
	16.	Margery *d.* Robt: Maughlin.
	17.	George *s.* Willm: Cudberts, soldr.
	17.	Jane *d.* Tho: Jackson.
	21.	Sarah *d.* James Rosedon.
	24.	James *s.* James Prosser.
	26.	John *s.* William Shell, borne.
	26.	Jane *d.* Geo: Orde.
	26.	Anna *d.* Marke Anderson.
	31.	Tho: *s.* Francis Dudley.
Feb.	4.	Willm: *s.* Wm: Apleyard.
	11.	George *s.* Patricke Macke.
	14.	Leonard *s.* John Gradon.
	14.	Issabell *d.* Tho: Archbald, bayliffe.
	15.	Jane *d.* Robert Swan, gunner.
	18.	George *s.* Wm: Mackgarner.
	18.	Isabell *d.* Wm: Kella.
	18.	Isabell *d.* Wm: Cutter.
	22.	Willm: *s.* Wm: Nicholson.
	22.	Robert *s.* Nicholas Wresiell, minister.
	25.	Margarett *d.* Hen: Benning.
	25.	Margarett *d.* Hen: Bell, soldr.
	28.	Willm: *s.* Rich: Carden, soldr.
	28.	Dorathy *d.* Geo: Burne.
	28.	Margarett *d.* Jonas Barlett.
Mar.	4.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Smith.
	4.	James *s.* Patrick Murra.
	11.	Willm: *s.* John Webb, soldr.
	11.	James *s.* John Mather.
	14.	Sarah *d.* Hew Poake.
	15.	Anna *d.* Marke Humble.
	21.	George *s.* Geo: Story.
	21.	John *s.* Marke Scott, towne clerke.
	22.	George *s.* Tho: Collison, soldr.

1666.

	29.	Robt: *s.* John Chambers.
	29.	Margarett *d.* Geo: Hamilton.
April	1.	John *s.* Tho: Holyday, soldr.

1666.

April	4.	Ellinor *d.* Xptopher Rodham, soldr.
	4.	Jane *d.* John Laury.
	8.	George *s.* Tho: Brown.
	8.	Dorathy *d.* John Nesbitt.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Andrew Cammell.
	15.	Catherine *d.* Tho: Thirburne, soldr.
	16.	Jane *d.* Edward Slow, soldr.
	17.	John *s.* John Henly, *bastard.*
	17.	Jane *d.* Willm: Grew, soldr.
	23.	Thomas *s.* James Renton, soldr.
	25.	Anthony *s.* James Thompson, soldr.
	25.	Richard *s.* John Moscroppe.
	29.	Margarett *d.* Rich: Richardson.
	29.	Mathew *s.* Mathew Caryele.
May	6.	Robt: *s.* Roger Chapell, soldr.
	6.	John *s.* Wm: Riddell, soldr.
	9.	Roger *s.* Robt: Lee, soldr.
	—.	James *s.* Edward Nealson.
	—.	Francis *s.* Xptopher Apleby, soldr.
	—.	Philidelphia *d.* Rich: Davidson.
	—.	James *s.* Tho: Mires.
	29.	Anna *d.* John King, soldr.
June	7.	Hanna *d.* George Tompson.
	7.	Margaret *d.* Mr. Tho: Orde.
	11.	Stephen *s.* James Scott.
	11.	John *s.* Oswald Fenwicke, soldr.
	11.	Margarett *d.* Edward Parris, soldr.
	13.	Margery *d.* Willm: Anderson, junior.
	13.	Jane *d.* James Coale, soldr.
	—.	Anthony *s.* Antho: Counton.
	—.	Charles *s.* John Edmiston.
	—.	Alexander *s.* Henrie Gibs, sarjant.
	—.	Mary *d.* James Palmer.
	—.	Rachell *d.* Robt: Cooke.
	—.	Isable *d.* John Branxston.
July	—.	Cathrine *d.* John Fenwicke, sold.
	—.	Ellinor *d.* Ralph Forster.
	—.	Elenor *d.* George Auther.
	—.	Doratie *d.* Randall Owton, of Tweedmouth.
	—.	Isable *d.* James Mirridall, souldr.
	—.	Robert *s.* Robert Burrell.
	—.	Will: *s.* John Archbald, marchent.
	—.	Will: *s.* John Daugleace, souldr.
Aug.	—.	Allexander *s.* Thomas Liddall.
	—.	Anna *d.* John Adamson, souldr.
	24.	Jayne *d.* Thomas Skeldie, *bastard.*
	26.	Peter *s.* Will: Lusher, souldr.
	26.	Allexander *s.* Peter Fyers.
	26.	Robt: *s.* Thomas Gray, of Spittell.
	26.	Clemente *s.* Edward Allenshaw, of Tweedmouth.

1666.

Aug.	—.	Elias *s.* Elias Prat, junior.
	—.	John *s.* George Cooke.
	—.	Allexander *s.* Will: Cowan.
Sept.	2.	Edwarde *s.* William Varte.
	2.	Elizab: *d.* Will: Hucheson.
	9.	Allexadr: *s.* Robert Moffite.
	9.	Elenor *d.* William Cowan.
	11.	John *s.* Frances Palmer.
	11.	Issable *d.* Thomas Archbald, souldr.
	18.	Robt: *s.* Henry Heslipe.
	18.	Doratie *d.* Robt: Wallice, souldr.
	20.	Margt: *d.* John Widdrington, souldr.
	26.	Elenor *d.* James Ferrer.
Oct.	2.	Elenor *d.* Will: Storie.
	7.	Henry *s.* Roger Birnit.
	7.	Peter *s.* Peter Mackgarner, souldr.
	9.	Will: *s.* George Simpson, burgis.
	9.	Ann *d.* Pickring Aire.
	9.	Jayne *d.* James Selkrigg.
	9.	Elizab: *d.* John Strangwish, of Tweedmonth.
	10.	Elenor *d.* Will: Glasie.
	14.	James *s.* James Deboarde.
	14.	Aleson *d.* David Hamelton.
	16.	Will: *s.* James Lillie.
	20.	John *s.* Thomas Hope, marchent.
	21.	Margaret *d.* Raph Crawforth, pish. clerke.
	23.	George *s.* Patrick Atkinson.
	23.	Jayne *d.* Edwarde Hall, souldr.
	23.	Sarah *d.* Couthbert Blakey, souldr.
	25.	Frances *d.* John Cowan, souldr.
	30.	Mary *d.* William Boswell.
Nov.	12.	Gawan *s.* Will: Parke.
	19.	James *s.* Thomas Burgon.
	20.	Jayne *d.* John Pentline.
	22.	Mary *d.* Mr. Will: Davison, lecterrer, of Barwicke.
Dec.	2.	Geo: *s.* James Rotherforth.
	2.	Ann *d.* George Wilson.
	2.	George *s.* James Rotherforth.
	4.	Susanna *d.* Robt: Dawson, souldr.
	11.	Thomas *s.* George Pringell.
	11.	Ann *d.* Will: Lile.
	13.	Andrew *s.* John Johnson.
	13.	Margt: *d.* Roger Dods, souldr.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Will: Hall, sould.
	13.	Jayne *d.* John Harrell, souldr.
	17.	Hanna *d.* George Rose.
	17.	Will: *s.* Will: Chapman, souldr.
	18.	Robt: *s.* John Gibson.
	18.	James *s.* Will: Nesbite.
	20.	Ralph *s.* Adam Wilson, junior.

1666.

Dec.	20.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Unthanke.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Allexander Dods.
	31.	Ann *d.* Ralph Pringell, souldr.
	31.	Margt: *d.* Thomas Ayneslie, souldr.
Jan.	1.	Philadelphia *d.* Robt: Rodham.
	1.	John *s.* Tho: Davison, souldr.
	3.	Robt: *s.* John Watson, souldr.
	3.	George *s.* John Dunce.
	3.	Frances *d.* Tho: Storie.
	8.	Barbarie *d.* George Phillipson.
	8.	Ann *d.* Geo: Pullon.
	16.	Elizab: *d.* George Smith, marchent.
	20.	Margt: *d.* Raph Heslipe.
	24.	Beniamine *s.* Tho: Clerke.
	29.	Margt: *d.* Ralph Grennwood.
	29.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Miller, souldr.
Feb.	3.	Joseph *s.* Patrick Foster.
	3.	Elizab: *d.* Robt: Swann, gunner.
	5.	William *s.* Nicholas Foster, souldr.
	10.	Elenor *d.* John Armestrange.
	14.	Thomas *s.* John Storie.
	17.	Anna *d.* James Beaneley, souldr.
	21.	Will: *s.* Allexander Karr.
	24.	Will: *s.* George Greave.
	24.	Isable *d.* George Taite.
Mar.	3.	George *s.* John Hopkines, souldr.
	5.	George *s.* Will: Pattison, sargent.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Inskipp.
	7.	George *s.* George Nesbit.
	12.	Mary *d.* Daniell Givens.
	17.	George *s.* George Smith, cobler.
	17.	James *s.* Thomas Elsdon, souldr.
	21.	Elenor *d.* Couthbert Scot, souldr.
	24.	James *s.* Robert Wilson.

1667.

	31.	Allexander *s.* Robert Davidson.
April	1.	William *s.* Robert Davidson.
	2.	Nicholas *s.* Nicholas Foster, souldr.
	2.	Anna *d.* Frances Ellite, souldr.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Tayler.
	9.	Anna *d.* Thomas Keen, souldr.
	12.	Sarah *d.* Mr: John Smithson, vicer.
	14.	Joshua *s.* William Dunce.
	16.	Grace *d.* Marke Armorer, alderman.
	23.	George *s.* William Robinson.
	28.	Mary *d.* Andrew Tompson.
	30.	George *s.* Anthony Wilkeson, soldr.
May	7.	Elizab: *d.* Jerimy Homes, souldr.
	12.	Isabel *d.* Ralph Bragg.

1667.

May	18.	Margt: *d.* Abraham Denby, souldr.
June	5.	John *s.* Joseph Rodham, souldr.
	9.	Robt: *s.* Thomas Lowther, souldr.
	11.	Allexander *s.* Jarret Burne.
	11.	Elizab: *d.* Rich: Scarsbrough, souldr.
	18.	Robert *s.* Clemente Shell.
	26.	Robert *s.* Marke Burne, souldr.
	26.	Thomas *s.* Walter James, souldr.
	27.	Jayne *d.* John Craike.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Archbald.
	28.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Hesselrigg, souldr.
July	2.	Elizabeth *d.* John Burne.
	7.	Isable *d.* Christopher Rodham, soldr.
	17.	Sarah *d.* Robert Burrell.
	—.	Elizabeth *d.* William Gilchrist.
	21.	Margaret *d.* [*blank*] Dune.
	23.	Grace *d.* Thomas Craike, souldr.
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Maughline.
	29.	Joseph *s.* James Watson.
Aug.	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Lyall.
	4.	Anthony *s.* George Storie, soldr.
	13.	Jayne *d.* Will: Paterson.
	21.	John *s.* Richard Davison.
	22.	Henry *s.* Henry Bole.
	27.	Elenor *d.* Will: Richardson, junior.
Sept.	5.	Isable *d.* Geo: Watson.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Gilderroye.
	10.	Thomas *s.* George Davison.
	15.	Thomas *s.* John Tayler.
	17.	Fransisco *d.* Franke Dou [*edge torn.*]
	20.	James *s.* Thomas Mor
	24.	Fransisco *d.* Leonard [*corner frayed.*]
Oct.	1.	Thomas *s.* Peter Fyers.
	6.	John *s.* John Paterson.
	8.	Margt: *d.* Martine Batter, sargent.
	10.	Marget: *d.* Tho: Burgon.
	13.	Marget: *d.* Robt: Harrigate.
	14.	Thomas *s.* James Selkrigg.
	20.	William *s.* Will: Ferrer.
	20.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Dennis, of Orde.
	20.	Marget: *d.* John Gregg, of Twedmouth.
	20.	Marget: *d.* James Unthanke, of Spittell.
	20.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Shorte, of Orde.
	27.	Marget: *d.* Tho: Weatherburne.
	27.	Sarah *d.* Richard Waite.
	29.	Elenor *d.* Will: Dawson.
	29.	George *s.* Daniell Jurdon, souldr.
Nov.	3.	David *s.* John Stephenson, souldr.
	5.	Thomas *s.* Roger Birnite.
	5.	Florance *d.* Walter Harvie.

1667.

Nov.	12.	James *s.* Michell Clinton, sargente.
	12.	Will: *s.* Andrew Younge.
	19.	Rich: *s.* Tho: Dolson, souldr.
Dec.	3.	Tho: *s.* Ralph Parramore, leiut.
	3.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Bowne, souldr.
	3.	Margery *d.* Robt: Dawson.
	5.	Elizab: *d.* Hew: Phillips, soldr.
	10.	Isable *d.* Will: Pierson.
	10.	Susanna *d.* Franke Tayler, souldr.
	11.	Marget: *d.* Tho: Jackson.
	11.	Anna *d.* Geo: Pullon, soldr.
	17.	James *s.* James Tompson.
	17.	Tho: *s.* John Kendro.
	17.	Will: *s.* Will: Dunkon, of ye Spittell.
	—.	Marget: *d.* Will: Tarrelton, souldr.
	—.	Forton *d.* Marke Humble.
Jan.	12.	Robt: *s.* John Crawforthe, of Fooldon.
	14.	Will: *s.* Robert Lidster.
	22.	Mary *d.* Thomas Tayler.
	26.	Robert *s.* John Allexander.
	30.	Jayne *d.* Henry Bell.
Feb.	4.	Kathrine *d.* George Edmonds.
	16.	James *s.* John Shaw.
	18.	George *s.* John Pentline.
	18.	Doratie *d.* Edwarde Sharpe.
	23.	Anna *d.* Thomas Peacocke, souldr.
	23.	Charles *s.* Charles Jackson, souldr.
	25.	Thomas *s.* William Ingrom.
	26.	Elenor *d.* William Speares.
Mar.	1.	Edw: *s.* Thomas Nesbite.
	1.	George *s.* George Simpson.
	1.	Thomas *s.* Henry Arkell.
	1.	James *s.* George Richardson.
	2.	Sarah *d.* Leonard Tompson, borne.
	3.	Will: *s.* Roger Staples, souldr.
	3.	Marget. *s.* Robt: Burwell, junior.
	5.	Thomas *s.* Will: Wilson.
	8.	Andrew *s.* John Nickson.
	8.	Ralph *s.* James Coale, souldr.
	8.	James *s.* Will: Lusher, souldr.
	10.	Elenor *d.* William Watson.
	10.	Isable *d.* Christopher Byland. souldr.
	12.	Elenor *d.* Jonas Bartlite, souldr.
	12.	Beall *d.* Will: Swinhoe, souldr.
	13.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Grennhead, of Orde.
	15.	John *s.* Thomas Dunstell, souldr.
	23.	Elenor *d.* Fardinandoe Naper.
	24.	Oswould *s.* Tho: Clerke.
	24.	Anna *d.* Robert Allexander.
	24.	Doratie *d.* Richard Karr.

1668.

Mar.	29.	Easter *d.* Tho: Ayneslie, souldr.
April	2.	Will: *s.* Will: Browne.
	7.	Charles *s.* Joseph Tabore.
	7.	Sissila *d.* Fardinandoe Tompson, in Tweedmouth.
	9.	Elenor *d.* George Cooke, souldr.
	12.	Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Hymers.
	12.	Andrew *s.* John Parke.
	14.	Samuell *s.* Will: Phillipson.
	14.	Isable *d.* Thomas Wilson.
	17.	Robt: *s.* John Gatise.
	19.	Ann *d.* Geo: Smith, translater.
	21.	Bryan *s.* Henry Tompson.
	21.	Mary *d.* Tho: Fleman, souldr.
	21.	Marget: *d.* Henry Gibbs, sargent.
	22.	Marget: *d.* George Richardson.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Andrew Mannaught.
	28.	Marget: *d.* Nicholas Wrissiell, minister.
May	5.	James *s.* Tho: Davison, souldr.
	5.	Margerie *d.* James Crawforth.
	11.	Beniamine *s.* Couthbet Feinle.
	21.	Anna *d.* Robert Tayler.
	26.	Robert *s.* Will: Boswell.
	26.	Anna *d.* Robt: Davison.
June	7.	Marget: *d.* Will: Shell.
	9.	William *s.* Thomas Bunnie.
	9.	Ales *d.* Robt: Dods.
	16.	Ann *d.* Stephen Bowlton.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Roger Moore, soldr.
	21.	John *s.* Robt: Tayler, of Tweedmouth.
	25.	Phillis *d.* Elias Prat, junior.
	26.	Coaleing *s.* Geo: Henderson, a Scots man.
	28.	Jayne *d.* James Crawforth.
	30.	Margerie *d.* James Renton.
July	2.	Elener & Phillis *dd.* Will: Trotter, souldr.
	5.	Richard *s.* Thomas Fuller.
	7.	Ralph *s.* Ralph Crawforth, pish clerke.
	11.	Dorkas *d.* Frances Strafford, souldr.
	12.	Anthony *s.* Anthony Wilkeson, souldr.
	19.	John *s.* James Ferrer.
	19.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Gibson.
	20.	Jayne *d.* John Nator, souldr.
	20.	Margerie *d.* Will: Nesbite.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Cagge.
	21.	Easter *d.* George Rose.
	21.	James *s.* George Davison, souldr.
	21.	George *s.* Roland Brathite, sould.
	26.	Edw: *s.* Ralph Archbald.
	26.	Ann *d.* John Daugleace, souldr.
	28.	Sarah *d.* Mathew Carreill.
Aug.	2.	Elizab: *d.* James Keidd.

1668.

Aug.	4.	George *s.* Marke Wallice, soldr.
	4.	John *s.* Rich: Barnert, souldr.
	9.	Doratie *d.* Allexandr: Simpson, junior.
	9.	Barbarie *d.* John Yeates.
	11.	Elizab: *d.* James Robson.
	16.	Madline *d.* James Buglas.
	24.	Marie *d.* John Edmiston.
	25.	Will: *s.* Marke Armorer, alderman.
	31.	Daniell *s.* Robert Turvine.
	31.	Jayne *d.* William Hucheson.
Sept.	3.	John *s.* Robert Moore.
	6.	Will: *s.* Will: Heslipe.
	6.	Isaack *s.* Robt: Wallice, souldr.
	6.	Uphann *d.* Henrie Bining.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* James Paxston.
	15.	Robet: *s.* Richard Bell, souldr.
	17.	Robet: *s.* Christophr: Rule, of Orde.
	22.	Will: *s.* Richard Davison.
	22.	Beniam *s.* Beniam Phillips, souldr.
	24.	Thomas *s.* William Robinson.
	24.	Ann *d.* James Deboarde, souldr.
	29.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Morton.
	29.	Ales *d.* George Smith, milner.
	30.	Isable *d.* William Cowan.
	31.	Adam *s.* Adam Wilson.
	31.	Sarah *d.* Allexander Lovell.
Oct.	4.	Andrew *s.* George Tompson.
	4.	John *s.* John Tompson.
	4.	Isable *d.* Roger Givenes.
	4.	Will: *s.* Thomas Pringell, of Tweedmouth.
	4.	Andrew *s.* Patrick Hoggart, of West Orde.
	4.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Tayler, of Orde.
	6.	Jayne *d.* Thomas Burgon.
	11.	James *s.* John Faire.
	13.	Thomas *s.* Mr. Will: Davidson, lecter.
	18.	Ales *d.* Robet: Hesselrigg, souldr.
	20.	Joseph *s.* Adam Stephenson.
	20.	Robet: *s.* Frances Pawlmer.
	29.	Robt: *s.* John Archbald.
	29.	Samuell *s.* Patrick Foster. [?]
	29.	George *s.* George Tompson.
Nov.	1.	Robet: *s.* Will: Storie.
	3.	Marget: *d.* John Cowan, souldr.
	5.	Silas *s.* Thomes Lambe, 12 yeares when hee was Christened. Christened by Mr. John Smithson.
	12.	Robet: *s.* Robert Burwell.
	12.	James *s.* Will: Gilchrist.
	12.	Charles *s.* Rich: Crasey, soldr.
	12.	Marget: *d.* Andrew Miller.
	17.	George *s.* Robt: Crosbie.

1668.

Nov.	22.	Will: *s.* Will: Perrie.
	23.	Allexandr: *s.* Allexandr: Dods.
	26.	Marie *d.* Raph Ellis.
	26.	Kathrine *d.* Will: Mackgarner.
Dec.	8.	Tho: *s.* Thomas Storie.
	8.	John *s.* Leonard Vaxe.
	10.	Robet: *s.* Thomas Craike.
	15.	Marget: *d.* John Gradon.
	22.	Michell *s.* John Storie.
	26.	John *s.* John Harrell.
	26.	Marget: *d.* Abraham Denbie, soldr.
	29.	Abigale *d.* Thomas Liddall.
Jan.	1.	Ann *d.* Will: Davison, bucher.
	1.	John *s.* Mr: John Smithson, vicar.
	3.	John *s.* Edwarde Sharpe.
	5.	John *s.* John Hansome, souldr.
	12.	Marie *d.* Robet: Browne.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Patrick Hogg.
	17.	Elizab: *d.* George Greave.
	17.	Elizab: *d.* Robt: Davison, souldr.
	18.	Georg: *s.* George Smith, junior.
	19.	Marget: *d.* John Luck.
	26.	Marget: *d.* George Davison.
	26.	Ann *d.* Ralph Parramore, lieut.
	28.	John *s.* Andrew Camell, souldr.
	28.	Elizab: *d.* John Griffine, *bastd.*
Feb.	2.	Jayne *d.* Robett: Maughline.
	7.	Ann *d.* George Simpson.
	10.	John *s.* John Tompson.
	10.	Doratie *d.* Rich: Clinton, sargent.
	—.	Elizab: *d.* Will: Ferrer.
	—.	Isable *d.* Will: Grame.
	—.	Joseph *s.* Roger Burdie.
Mar.	11.	Anna *d.* Roger Atkinson, souldr.
	14.	Ann *d.* Willianderson [*sic.*], junior.
	16.	William *s.* Willigerton [*sic.*]
	23.	James *s.* Thomas Weatherburne.
	24.	Kathrin *d.* Robet: Henderson, of Tweedmouth.

1669.

	29.	Andrew *s.* Peter Orckley, souldr.
	30.	Joseph *s.* William Nickelson.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Rodham.
	30.	Hew *s.* Hew Phillips, souldr.
April	4.	John *s.* Gawan Davidson, of Spittell.
	4.	Phillipp *s.* James Purdie.
	6.	Marget: *d.* Thomas Mill.
	12.	Ann *d.* Will: Dunce.
	13.	Thomas *s.* George Watson, souldr.
	16.	Agnis *d.* Thomas Foster, souldr.

1669.

April	20.	Ester *d.* John Summers.
	25.	James *s.* John Chambers.
	28.	John *s.* William Michelson.
	28.	Elenor *d.* Andrew Lambe, of Tweedmouth.
	29.	David *s.* David Dunce.
	30.	Martha *d.* Thomas Archbald.
May	4.	Henrie *s.* Henrie Tompson.
	9.	Jayne *d.* George Pringell.
	9.	Philadelphia *d.* Robert Smith.
	10.	Andrew *s.* Thomas Moore.
	16.	Sarah *d.* George Wilkeson.
	18.	James *s.* William Wallice, souldr., *bastard.*
	18.	Jayne *d.* Ralph Foster.
	22.	Richard *s.* Thomas Myares.
	27.	Jayne *d.* John Watson, souldr.
June	4.	Isaack & Sarah *ch.* Florie Singelton.
	4.	Elizabeth *d.* John Nesbite.
	8.	Forton *d.* Richard Atkinson.
	8.	Ann *d.* James Merridall.
	15.	Ann *d.* Thomas Jackson.
	30.	Robett: *s.* Charles Jackson.
July	8.	Ann *d.* John Charston.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Henrie Hodgeson.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Jumpe.
	18.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Browne.
	19.	Doratie *d.* Joseph Banbrigg.
	20.	William *s.* Frances Ellise.
	—.	Kethrin *d.* Thomas Sandilance. [*edge frayed.*]
	22.	Roland *s.* Thomas Hope.
	25.	John *s.* John Yeorke, of Tweedmouth.
	25.	Isable *d.* George Pawton.
Aug.	8.	John *s.* Will: Givens, of Horclife.
	13.	George *s.* Geo: Davidson, souldr.
	20.	George *s.* Rowland Crawforth.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* George Phillipson.
	24.	Will: *s.* Will: Tarrelton, souldr.
	30.	Tho: *s.* Robt: Foster, sould.
Sept.	2.	Tho: *s.* Will: Phillipson.
	17.	John *s.* Geo: Auther.
	19.	Agnis *d.* Samuell Hobson, souldr.
	21.	Allexandr: *s.* Allexandr: Karr.
	22.	Margett: *d.* Tho: Fleman, souldr.
	27.	Elizab: *d.* Henry Bole, balife.
	28.	Jayne *d.* Richard Davidson.
	28.	Elizab: *d.* Nicholas Foster, souldr.
	28.	Phillis *d.* Edw: Evit, of Spittell.
Oct.	2.	Elizab: *d.* Tho: Aynesly, souldr.
	4.	Edw: *s.* George Cooke, souldr.
	4.	Grace *d.* Anthony Wilkeson. souldr.
	6.	Jayne *d.* John Davidson, souldr.

1669.

Oct.	7.	Will: *s.* Henry Bell, souldr.
	10.	Mary *d.* Marke Humble.
	10.	Geo: *s.* Tho: Bell.
	12.	Martha *d.* Tho: Porter, souldr.
	19.	Elizab: *d.* Patrick Atkinson.
	20.	George *s.* Andrew Younge.
	26.	Isable *d.* John Yeates, souldr.
	26.	William *s.* Geo: Taite, souldr.
	31.	John *s.* Robt: Harrigate.
	31.	John *s.* Tho: Forrest, souldr.
Nov.	4.	Doratie *d.* Nicholas Ellis, souldr.
	4.	Thomas *s.* William Kella.
	5.	Andrew *s.* Robt: Temple.
	11.	John *s.* James Macelite.
	14.	Ralph *s.* Tho: Inskipp.
	16.	Joseph *s.* James Selkrigg.
	18.	Samuell *s.* Samuell Atwell, sarg.
	28.	Jayne *d.* John Daugleace, sould.
	30.	Allexander *s.* John Pentline.
	14.	Aaron *s.* George Laynge, borne.
Dec.	9.	Margaret *d.* Will: Dawson.
	12.	Tho: *s.* William Dente.
	14.	John *s.* Robt: Burwell, junior.
	21.	Isable *d.* Robt: Scot, souldr.
	21.	Marget: *d.* Tho: Grennhead, of Orde.
	23.	Isable *d.* Will: Richardson.
	26.	James *s.* John Breareley.
	28.	John *s.* David Bassite, souldr.
	28.	Doratie *d.* Nicholas Ellis, souldr.
Jan.	9.	Will: *s.* Will: Clasey.
	10.	George *s.* George Rose.
	11.	Elenor *d.* Edwarde Robson.
	16.	Daniell *s.* Ralph Pringell, souldr.
	16.	Dorratie *d.* John Tompson.
	19.	Peter *s.* Will: Mackgarner.
	24.	Rich: & Tho: *ss.* Will: Pearson.
	26.	James *s.* Nicholas King.
	27.	Ales *d.* James Bartlite, souldr.
	31.	Mary *d.* Robt: Ayneslie, insigne.
Feb.	3.	Mary *d.* David Pearson, of Tweedmouth.
	8.	Mirriam *d.* Robt: Davinporte.
	16.	Phillis *d.* Will: Browne.
	19.	Allexander *s.* John Downetson.
	21.	John & Ralph *ss.* Daniell Givens [*edge frayed.*]
	22.	Adam *s.* Robt: Hoggartt, of Orde.
	22.	Phillice *d.* Thomas Peaco
Mar.	3.	Elenor *d.* George Moore.
	6.	Susanna *d.* Robt: Chapman, souldr.
	8.	Tho: *s.* Anthony Fletcher, souldr.
	8.	Jayne *d.* Daniell Jurden, souldr.

1669.

Mar.	13.	Jayne *d.* Jarret Haninshaw, souldr.
	16.	Robt: *s.* John Gradon.
	16.	John *s.* William Robinson.
	18.	Andrew *s.* Andrew Tompson.
	18.	John *s.* Robert Browne.
	20.	Robert *s.* Coouthbert B [*corner frayed off.*]

1670.

	25.	Will: *s.* John Luck.
	29.	Rich: *s.* Roland Brathat, souldr.
	31.	Will: *s.* Gilbert Scot, souldr.
April	7.	Will: *s.* Will: Ingrom.
	12.	Will: *s.* John Howlitson.
	17.	Tho: *s.* Joseph Tabore.
	17.	John *s.* John Cleghorne.
	17.	Mary *d.* Geo: Storie, souldr.
	18.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Richardson.
	24.	Margett: *d.* Patrick Dewer.
	29.	Allexander *s.* Couthbet Feinle.
	29.	Mary *d.* Robt: Swann, gunner.
	30.	Ann *d.* Edwarde Mackdonell.
May	1.	Marke *s.* Tho: Dolson, souldr.
	3.	Bartholim: *s.* Geo: Todd, souldr.
	4.	Isable *d.* Daniell Bradie, pentioner.
	8.	Henry *s.* Henry Howitson.
	10.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Moore.
	29.	Christopr: *s.* Geo: Pullon, souldr.
June	4.	Margarett *d.* John Fish.
	9.	Charles *s.* Geo: Browne, souldr.
	17.	Stephen *s.* Rich: Woodcock, souldr.
	26.	John *s.* Daniell Mayfoye, souldr.
July	3.	George *s.* Geo: Wilson.
	4.	Agnis *d.* Andrew Moore.
	5.	Christopr: *s.* Christopr: Viland, souldr.
	5.	Margett: *d.* Jarret Burne.
	10.	Joseph *s.* John Potts.
	10.	Will: *s.* James Ferrer.
	10.	Elenor *d.* John Swinhoe, souldr.
	10.	Margery *d.* James Mabine.
	11.	George *s.* Mr. John Smithson, vicar.
	13.	Elizab: & Isable *dd.* Geo: Smith.
	14.	Tho: *s.* Tho: Clerke.
	17.	Mary *d.* Henry Arckell, souldr.
	24.	Ann *d.* Tho: Tunsell, souldr.
	—.	Ann *d.* Tho: Darling.
	—.	Will: *s.* Allexandr: Dods.
	—.	Jane *d.* Beniam Phillipps, souldr.
	—.	.... *d.* Robt: Deane.
		[*Corner gone; edge frayed.*]
Aug.	2.	Will: *s.* John Windrow, bounds.

1670.

Aug.	2.	Elizab: *d.* John Edmiston.
	4.	John *s.* Geo: Edmonds.
	8.	Jayne *d.* Tho: Cagg.
	9.	Dorratie *d.* John Archbald.
	9.	Elizab: *d.* Frances Tayler, souldr.
	11.	Frances *s.* Frances Pawlmer.
	16.	Ann *d.* George Davidson, souldr.
	21.	Rich: *s.* Ralph Heslipe.
	26.	Jayne *d.* John Cowan, souldr.
	31.	Charles *s.* Henry Hodgson.
	31.	John *s.* James Crawforth, bounds.
Sept.	1.	Isable *d.* John Mather.
	8.	Mary *d.* Mr. Will: Davidson, minister.
	12.	Jayne *d.* John Nickson, junior.
	20.	Elizab: *d.* Fardinandoe Naper.
	22.	Robt: *s.* Robert Dods, burgess.
	25.	Jayne *d.* Robt: Scott, souldr.
	25.	Barbarie *d.* Robt: Murra.
	27.	Elizab: *d.* Martine Batter, sargent.
	28.	Robert *s.* Robert Turvine.
	30.	Edw: *s.* Edw: Orde.
Oct.	2.	William *s.* John Eddamson, souldr.
	2.	Elenor *d.* Stephen Bowlton.
	14.	Ralph *s.* Allexander Lovell.
	16.	Mary *d.* Will: Hobson, souldr., *bastard.*
	18.	Samuell *s.* Tho: Ireland, sargent.
	25.	Robert *s.* Robert Boyde.
	27.	Richard *s.* Andrew Younge, *bastard.*
Nov.	6.	Robert *s.* William Wilson.
	6.	Patrick *s.* Thomas Burgon.
	8.	Elizab: *d.* Robert Crosbye.
	8.	Jayne *d.* William Parke.
	17.	Isable *d.* James Crawforthe.
	21.	Jayne *d.* James Purdie.
	22.	Robert *s.* Thomas Davidson, souldr.
	23.	Robert *s.* Robert Watson.
	27.	Elenor *d.* John Paterson.
	29.	Ann *d.* Richard Fenwicke, souldr.
Dec.	4.	Will: *s.* Will: Hall, souldr.
	6.	Ralphe *s.* Ralph Ellis.
	6.	Sarah *d.* Joseph Rosdon.
	10.	Marget: & Ann *dd.* George Davidson, sargent.
	11.	Patricke *s.* George Richardson.
	17.	Hannah *d.* William Shell, borne.
	18.	Isable *d.* John Pentline.
	26.	Frances *d.* Franke Strafford, sargent.
	26.	Isable *d.* Roger Moore, souldr.
	27.	Ann *d.* Richard Cresey, souldr.
	28.	Will: *s.* Robert Smith.
	28.	Marget: *d.* Robert Burwell.

1670.

Dec.	29.	Will: *s.* Will: Gilchriste.
Jan.	5.	Doratie *d.* Robert Foster.
	6.	John *s.* John Natris, souldr.
	15.	John *s.* John Yeates, souldr.
	16.	Doratie *d.* Richard Davidson.
	17.	John *s.* Adam Wilson, junior.
	18.	Joseph *s.* Joseph Rodham.
	22.	Allexandr: *s.* Roger Givens.
	24.	Doratie *d.* William Phillipson.
	31.	George *s.* George Richardson.
Feb.	5.	John *s.* George Cowper.
	7.	Richard *s.* Richard Karr.
	9.	Elizab: *d.* William Nickelson.
	14.	John *s.* Gilbert Clerke.
	14.	Couthbert *s.* William Cardine, souldr.
	16.	Richard *s.* Richard Atkinson.
	19.	Will: *s.* Richard Waite.
	21.	Charles *s.* George Bowne, souldr.
	24.	John *s.* Roland Griffine.
	26.	Jayne *d.* John Foster, junior.
	28.	Christable *d.* Thomas Thirburne.
Mar.	7.	Esther *d.* Robert Maughline.
	9.	Will: *s.* Roland Brathite, souldr.
	12.	John *s.* Patrick Speares.
	14.	Elizab: *d.* Richard Lesberry.
	16.	Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Heymers.
	16.	Robert *s.* Henry Tompson.
	19.	George *s.* Robt: Heselrigg. souldr.
	21.	Mary *d.* William Robinson.
	23.	Margerie *d.* John Tompson.

1671.

	26.	Elenor *d.* John Faire.
April	2.	William *s.* James Paxston.
	4.	Robert *s.* Clemente Shell.
	5.	Elenor *d.* William Ferrer.
	6.	Elizab: *d.* George Watson, souldr.
	9.	Will: *s.* James Taite.
	11.	Elizab: *d.* Michell Baxster, souldr.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Robert Temple.
	16.	George *s.* Robert Allexander.
	26.	Marie *d.* Thomas Forrest.
May	2.	Will: *s.* Patrick Foster.
	2.	Ann *d.* John Pattison, souldr., christened at 3 yeares olde.
	2.	John *s.* John Pattison, souldr.
	4.	Esther *d.* Thomas Morton.
	7.	George *s.* Robert Burwell, junior.
	14.	John *s.* James Deboarde.
	14.	George *s.* George Simpson.

1671.

May	16.	Forton *d.* John Storie.
	18.	Martha *d.* Thomas Craike.
	19.	Roland *s.* Anthony Wilkeson, souldr.
	22.	Ales *d.* Will: Dawson.
	23.	Robert *s.* Georg: Smith, junior.
	26.	Doratie *d.* Robert Weatherston.
	26.	John *s.* Thomas Storie.
June	4.	Kathrine *d.* John Hansome, souldr.
	5.	Frances *d.* Will: Watson.
	12.	Doratie *d.* William Tarrelton, souldr.
	18.	John *s.* William Batkine.
	25.	John *s.* John Stephenson, souldr.
July	1.	Thomas *s.* Uswould Fenwicke, souldr.
	2.	Edwarde *s.* Roger Burbie, souldr.
	2.	Isable *d.* Thomas Crann, souldr.
	7.	James *s.* James Tompson, souldr.
	8.	Thomas *s.* James Scotte.
	11.	Doratie *d.* Will: Richardson.
	13.	Clemente *s.* Will: Davidson.
	23.	Will: *s.* Robert Moscropp.
	23.	Jayne *d.* Daniell Aldridge, minister.
	25.	Thomas *s.* Rich: Scarsbrough, souldr.
Aug.	6.	John *s.* Robert Tayler.
	8.	John *s.* Ralph Crawforth, pish. clerke.
	8.	John *s.* Peter Fyers.
	12.	John *s.* Gilberte Clerk.
	20.	Joseph & Cecila *s.* & *d.* Geo: Cooke.
	24.	Ann *d.* Elias Prat, junior.
	29.	Jayne *d.* Richard Bell, souldr.
	29.	Ann *d.* Anthony Compton.
Sept.	5.	George *s.* Geo: Cooke, souldr.
	5.	Kathrine *d.* James Robson.
	5.	Kathrine *d.* John Stanla, souldr.
	12.	Philidelphia *d.* John Charston.
	14.	John *s.* James Douglas.
	17.	Ales *d.* Patrick Hoggart.
	24.	Allexander *s.* Will: Mackgarner.
	26.	John *s.* Thomas Bell.
	29.	Robert *s.* Edwarde Sharpe.
Oct.	3.	Margery *d.* William Nesbite.
	3.	Mary *d.* Henrie Gibbs, sargent.
	10.	Mary *d.* John Wagit, souldr.
	12.	Frances *d.* William Dente.
	14.	Elizab: *d.* John Faireweather, souldr.
	14.	William *s.* Joseph Benbrigg.
	15.	Frances *d.* Robert Browne.
	17.	Elizab: *d.* Richard Richardson, liuet.
	17.	James *s.* William Legerton.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* John Gatice.
	24.	Margery *d.* John Nesbite.

1671.

Oct.	31.	Jayne *d.* Roger Atkinson, souldr.
Nov.	2.	William *s.* John Watson, souldr.
	28.	John *s.* Roland Crawforth.
Dec.	19.	Robert *s.* George Weake.
	20.	Marget: *d.* Nicholas Foster, souldr.
	24.	Richard *s.* Andrew Camell, souldr.
	26.	Beniam *s.* Beniam Phillips, souldr.
	27.	Elias *s.* John Howletson.
	27.	Joseph *s.* George Roger.
Jan.	2.	Sara *d.* Marke Armorer, alderman.
	4.	James *s.* Richard Barnerde, souldr.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* John Sumers.
	14.	Ann *d.* Will: Heslipp, souldr.
	16.	Jayne *d.* Archbald Falkner, souldr.
	23.	Samuell *s.* William Shell, borne.
	23.	Lyonell *s.* Robert Moore, sould.
	31.	Mary *d.* John Gradon.
	31.	Ann *d.* Couthbert Feinle.
	30.	Samuell *s.* William Shell, borne.
Feb.	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Forrest, souldr.
	15.	Richard *s.* John Luck, balife.
	16.	James *s.* Henry Hodgson.
Mar.	5.	William *s.* Gawan Parke.
	5.	Ann *d.* Patrick Atkinson.
	6.	John *s.* Will: Mill, of Spittell.
	7.	Jayne *d.* James Tompson, of Tweedmouth.
	18.	Edmond & Johanna *ch.* James Stephenson.
	18.	Rich: & Robt: *ss.* Abraham Denby, souldr.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Orde.
	24.	George *s.* John Bewicke.

1672.

April	7.	John *s.* John Potts.
	16.	Judeth *d.* Robert Temple.
	16.	Jayne *d.* John Tompson.
	16.	Jayne *d.* James Mabine.
	18.	Marget: *d.* Robert Swann, gunner.
	18.	Mary *d.* Robert Scot, souldr.
	25.	Thomas *s.* Robert Watson.
May	6.	John *s.* John Sleigh.
	7.	Debora *d.* Anthony Wilkeson, souldr.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Peacock, souldr.
	21.	Edwarde *s.* Daniell Jurdon, souldr.
	29.	James *s.* Edwarde Starie, souldr.
June	2.	Ralph *s.* John Lovell.
	2.	Frances *d.* Will: Dawson.
	3.	Jayne *d.* William Ingrom.
	4.	Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Wilson.
	9.	Richard *s.* David Bassite, souldı.
	9.	Jayne *d.* George Wilson.

1672.

June	9.	Grissell *d.* Will: Gram, souldr.
	23.	Anna *d.* Allexander Marshall.
July	7.	John *s.* Edwarde Evitte, of Spittell.
	11.	Elenor *d.* Patrick Hoggart, of Westord.
	15.	Ann *d.* Luke Younge.
	23.	Jayne *d.* Robert Harrigate.
	25.	Mary & Martha *dd.* Jonas Bartlite, souldr.
	30.	George *s.* George Davidson.
Aug.	1.	Peter *s.* Will: Canneare.
	3.	Jayne *d.* Patrick Dods, of Chesick.
	4.	John *s.* John Allenshaw, of Tweedmouth.
	4.	Samuell *s.* William Batkine.
	4.	Ann *d.* Thomas Clerke, souldr.
	4.	John *s.* Marke Humble.
	4.	William *s.* Will: Pawlmer.
	6.	George *s.* James Macelite.
	6.	Mary *d.* Andrew Vegilman.
	6.	Sara *d.* John Cowan, souldr.
	8.	Isable *d.* Tho: Ireland, sargent.
	11.	Thomas *s.* William Harret, souldr.
	11.	William *s.* Will: Robb, of Spittell.
	11.	Mary *d.* Mathew Carreile.
	12.	Sara *d.* George Layne, borne.
	14.	Thomas *s.* John Fennem, of Spittell
	16.	Ralph *s.* Thomas Craike.
	18.	James *s.* Thomas Wilson, of West Orde.
	18.	Doratie *d.* David Allam, of Spittell.
	25.	Judeth *d.* Joseph Rosdon.
Sept.	1.	Joseph *s.* George Tompson.
	1.	Robert *s.* Will: Clavringe.
	1.	Sara *d.* Thomas Cagg.
	3.	Sara *d.* George Bruce.
	8.	John *s.* Thomas Sibbite.
	9.	Elenor *d.* Thomas Tayler, of Orde.
	10.	Robt: *s.* James Unthanke, of Spittell.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Henry Boles.
	12.	Jonathan *s.* Robt: Hesselrigg, souldr.
	12.	Isable *d.* John Cowan.
	15.	Thomas *s.* John Foster, sclater.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* James Watson.
	22.	William *s.* James Paxston.
	22.	Isable *d.* James Purdie, souldr.
	22.	John *s.* Edwarde Orde.
	23.	Jayne *d.* James Selkrigg.
	25.	George *s.* William Lawson.
	29.	Marget: *d.* James Dods.
Oct.	2.	Elizabeth *d.* Edwarde Mackdonnel.
	5.	Jayne *d.* Florie Singelton.
	8.	Sarah *d.* Andrew Younge.
	13.	James *s.* Richard Atkinson.

1672.

Oct.	17.	Isable *d.* John Wagit, souldr.
	17.	Kathrine *d.* Will: Cowan.
	20.	Cicily *d.* Fardinandoe Naper.
	20.	Kathrine *d.* James Pawlmer.
	20.	Joseph *s.* Thomas Richardson.
	24.	Jayne *d.* Rich: Blathorne, souldr.
	24.	William *s.* Thomas Archbald.
	31.	Jacob *s.* Joseph Tabore, souldr.
Nov.	7.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Turvin.
	7.	Allexander *s.* Andrew Mary . . . . [*edge frayed.*]
	11.	James *s.* John Greive.
	13.	Charles *s.* Rich: Richardson, liuet.
	14.	John *s.* Richard Scarsbrough.
	17.	John *s.* John Weightman.
	17.	Elizabeth *d.* George Bowne, souldr.
	17.	Margaret *d.* William Steile.
	21.	Clemente *s.* George Watson.
	24.	Doratie *d.* Henrie Sandsome, souldr.
Dec.	8.	Beniamine *s.* Will: Nickeson.
	8.	Robert *s.* Robt: Matheson, souldr.
	12.	John *s.* John Guttrigg, souldr.
	12.	Joseph *s.* Clemente Shell.
	15.	Robert *s.* James Ferrer.
	26.	Ann *d.* Robert Crosby.
	26.	Thomason *d.* William Sanderson.
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: Maughline.
	29.	John *s.* James Henderson, souldr.
	29.	Mary *d.* John Dickson, souldr.
	30.	James *s.* Robert Tayler.
Jan.	1.	James *s.* James Scott, souldr.
	6.	John *s.* Thomas Ubton, souldr.
	7.	John *s.* John Gradon.
	7.	George *s.* George Davidson, souldr.
	8.	Samuell *s.* Samuell Fletcher, insigne.
	9.	Hanna *d.* William Punton.
	16.	Isable *d.* William Wilson.
	18.	Ann *d.* William Robison.
	20.	Archb: *s.* Archbald Falckner, souldr.
	21.	Jayne *d.* Geo: Pawton, souldr.
	23.	Isable *d.* Geo: Pringell. souldr.
	23.	Isable *d.* Lislie Forside.
	23.	Ann *d.* James Douglas.
	28.	Grace *d.* Robt: Fenton, souldr.
Feb.	2.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Burgon.
	4.	Robt: *s.* Robert Skurvine, souldr.
	11.	Robt: *s.* Beniam. Phillips, souldr,
	11.	Mirriam *d.* William Favours.
	21.	John *s.* Robert Boyde.
	23.	Allexandr: *s.* Gilbert Rule, ministr.
Mar.	2.	Ephraim *s.* John Johnson.

1672.

Mar.	6.	Jane *d.* John Archer, souldr.
	8.	John & Susanna *ch.* Robt: Dods.
	8.	James *s.* Patrick Hogg.
	9.	Will: *s.* Robert Davidson, souldr.
	9.	Phillipp *s.* Phillipp Corbitte, souldr.
	13.	Josan *d.* Richard Davidson.
	13.	Fardinandoe *s.* Adam Filbridge, minister.
	14.	Edwarde *s.* Joseph Benbrigg.
	16.	Mathew *s.* Mathew Hewetson.
	16.	James *s.* James Forton.
	16.	Dorathy *d.* George Crawforth.
	16.	James *s.* James Forton.

1673.

	25.	George *s.* George Edmonds.
April	1.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Nesbite.
	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Henry Shell.
	6.	Jane *d.* John Manwell.
	13.	Margerie *d.* John Adamson, souldr.
	13.	Nicholas *s.* Nicholas Wresiell, minister.
	15.	William *s.* Frances Pawlmer.
	20.	Alison *d.* John Ramsey.
	20.	William *s.* William Layne, souldr.
	22.	John *s.* Thomas Browne.
May	6.	Margaret *d.* William Swinhoe, souldr.
	8.	John *s.* James Luck.
	13.	Doratie *d.* George Weake.
	18.	George *s.* George Davidson, sargent.
	18.	Anna *d.* John Pentline.
	20.	William *s.* William Ferrer.
June	1.	William *s.* Patrick Browne.
	1.	Margarett *d.* Samuell Hobson, souldr.
	5.	Dorathy *d.* Henrie Tompson.
	7.	William *s.* Robert Watson.
	7.	Ralph *s.* Ralph Fogarte.
	29.	Mary *d.* James Stephenson.
July	7.	James *s.* Robertt Allexander.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Jackson.
	17.	John *s.* John Rolands, souldr.
	18.	Robert *s.* Robert Temple.
	21.	Robert *s.* William Nesbite.
	22.	Thomas *s.* Allexander Karr.
	22.	[*Edge frayed; illegible.*]
Aug.	3.	John *s.* Patrick Greave.
	3.	Robert *s.* Robert Mager, souldr.
	3.	Ann *d.* Richard Waite.
	3.	Joseph *s.* Frances Ellitte.
	7.	Andrew *s.* Andrew Moore, junior.
	7.	Grace *d.* Ralph Ellis.
	10.	Mary *d.* Thomas Mill.

1673.
Aug. 10. John *s.* George Smith, marcht.
25. Thomas *s.* Ralph Orde.
26. Mary *d.* William Parke.
27. James *s.* James Porterfeild.
31. Mary *d.* Couthbert Bradie.
31. James *s.* George Brocke.
31. Mary *d.* Roger Burdie, souldr.
Sept. 1. George *s.* George Laynge, borne.
4. Isable *d.* James Deboarde.
10. Ann *d.* George Leamon, sr.
14. Ann *d.* Robertt Murra, sr.
16. Elenor *d.* James Comphray.
28. Thomas *s.* Richard Atkinson.
28. Easter *d.* Thomas Bunine.
28. [*Line erased.*]
Oct. 4. Elizabeth *d.* George Watson.
4. Samuell *s.* Peter Fyers.
7. James *s.* Gawan Parke.
7. Dorathie *d.* John Warner, sr.
7. Robert *s.* Robert Burwell.
9. Elenor *d.* Robertt Dunn.
15. Mary *d.* William Richardson.
22. Mary *d.* George Howarde, sr.
28. Margaret *d.* Robert Scott, souldr.
Nov. 11. Elizabeth *d.* Robert Simpson.
11. Jane *d.* James Burne.
12. Elizab: *d.* Robert Simpson, souldr.
13. Jane *d.* James Burne, souldr.
13. Jane *d.* Michell Baxster, souldr.
16. Thomas *s.* George Taite, souldr.
18. Thomas *s.* Thomas Jackson.
21. George *s.* Patrick Forster.
23. Henry *s.* Henry Hodgson.
23. James *s.* John Nesbitte.
23. Kathrine *d.* Will: Paterson.
27. Thomas *s.* William Clasie.
27. Dorathy *d.* Elias Prat, junior.
30. Samuell *s.* John Liddall, souldr.
30. William *s.* William Harret.
30. Sarah *d.* James Watson.
30. Andrew *s.* Andrew Tompson.
30. James *s.* John Nesbite.
Dec. 7. Joseph *s.* Thomas Dalston, souldr.
11. Rich: *s.* Rich: Davis, souldr., *bastard.*
14. Mary *d.* David Taylor, souldr.
21. Margaret *d.* Thomas Clerke, souldr.
23. Robert *s.* Robertt Harrigate.
23. Jane *d.* Andrew Younge.
24. Frances *d.* Stephen Jackson, balife.
30. John *s.* Robert Moscropp.

1673.

Jan.	15.	John *s.* Robert Fenton, souldr.
	22.	Margerie *d.* Robert Orde.
	25.	John *s.* John Bewicke.
	25.	Robert *s.* Henry Arkell, souldr.
	26.	James *s.* James Sanderson.
Feb.	1.	Elenor *d.* John Sleighe, senior.
	3.	George *s.* George Lander, in Tweedmouth.
	12.	Ann *d.* William Wallice, souldr.
	15.	Margaret *d.* Couthbert Camell.
	17.	Simond *s.* George Watson.
	22.	Elizab: *d.* William Smith, so.
	22.	Elizab: *d.* William Nesbitte.
	24.	Edwarde *s.* Thomas Sibbite.
	25.	Mary *d.* John Guttrigg, sou.
	26.	Elizab: *d.* John Watson, souldr.
	28.	Ann *d.* Will: Wallice.
	28.	Isable *d.* John Crosbie.
Mar.	1.	James *s.* Thomas Storie.
	1.	Joshua *s.* Stephen Buglas.
	3.	Edwarde *s.* Roland Crawforth.
	3.	William *s.* William Dickson.
	3.	Forton *d.* Andrew Vegilman.
	3.	Elizab: *d.* John Inman, sour., *bastd.*
	8.	George *s.* George Forster.
	8.	James *s.* Patrick Atkinson.
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Morton.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* John Stanton.
	23.	Jane *d.* John Harrell.

1674.

	28.	Ann *d.* William Clavrine.
	28.	Elizab: *d.* John Juam [? Inam], *bastard.*
April	2.	Jane *d.* Charles Jackson.
	3.	Kathrine *d.* John Cowan, souldr.
	5.	Martha *d.* William Robinson.
	8.	Ann *d.* Umphray Garrie, *bastard.*
	14.	John *s.* John Sumers.
	14.	John *s.* Will: Dawson.
	28.	Margett: *d.* Phillip Hilton.
	30.	James *s.* John Gatice.
	30.	Samuell *s.* Thomas Nesbite.
May	12.	Robt: *s.* Anthony Wilkeson.
	12.	James *s.* Adam Buglas.
	14.	George *s.* John Yeates.
	14.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Browne.
	17.	Will: *s.* Edw: Orde.
	19.	John *s.* Frances Dudlie.
	24.	John *s.* James Douglas.
June	7.	Jane *d.* George Gibson.
	7.	Ann *d.* Robt: Watson.

1674.

June	25.	Elizab: *d.* Henry Boles.
	26.	Will: & Mary *ch.* Tho: Bell.
July	27.	Ann *d.* George Weake.
	26.	Ann *d.* John Natris.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Richard Cresey, souldr.
Aug.	2.	Luke *s.* Nicholas Wrissell, minister.
	6.	Philadelphia *d.* Georg: Bowrie.
	9.	Thomas *s.* Mathew Howetson.
	9.	Ann *d.* Henrie Shell.
	10.	Joseph *s.* James Luck.
	16.	Marie *d.* Thomas Lidster.
	23.	Alleson *d.* James Crawforth.
	23.	Georg: *s.* Georg: Watson.
	26.	Lillias *d.* John Howletson.
Sept.	6.	Henrie *s.* Robert Cogell.
	6.	John *s.* Thomas Gibson.
	20.	William *s.* John Forster, souldr.
	20.	William *s.* James Mabine.
	27.	Joseph *s.* William Punton.
	27.	Joseph *s.* Uzziell Halliday.
	27.	Elizab: *d.* Jarret Burne.
	27.	Elizab: *d.* Robt: Smith.
Oct.	1.	Marie *d.* Robt: Burwell, souldr.
	4.	Margerie *d.* Anthony Compton.
	8.	William *s.* John Warner, sargt.
	11.	Marie *d.* John Matheson.
	21.	Richard *s.* Will: Tarleton.
	25.	Georg: *s.* John Cowan.
	25.	Elizab: *d.* Couthbert Feinle.
	29.	Henry *s.* Henrie Gibbs, sargt.
Nov.	1.	Marie *d.* Thomas Tompson.
	1.	Thomas *s.* Robt: Temple.
	5.	Elenor *d.* Will: Browne.
	8.	Beniam. *s.* Will: Hucheson.
	8.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Jefferson, souldr.
	8.	John *s.* William Gemison.
	8.	Ann *d.* Thomas Cagg.
	15.	Thomas *s.* William Ferrer.
	15.	Marie *d.* George Tompson.
	15.	Joseph *s.* George Rose.
	17.	James *s.* Robert Maughline.
	19.	Ann *d.* John Gradon.
	22.	Edwarde *s.* Edwarde Sharpe.
	26.	John *s.* John Scott.
	28.	James *s.* James Macelite.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Moore, *bastard.*
	29.	John *s.* Robert Boyde.
	30.	John *s.* George Ridlie, souldr.
Dec.	6.	Susanna *d.* James Selkrigg.
	6.	Adam *s.* John Johnson.

1674.

Dec.	6.	Dorathie *d.* George Davidson.
	15.	Marie *d.* Thomas Jackson.
	22.	Joshua *s.* Robert Minnite, borne.
	27.	Daniell *s.* Robert Turvine.
	27.	George *s.* George Laynge.
	27.	Stephen *s.* James Simpson.
	27.	Beniam. *s.* Thomas Heslipe.
Jan.	4.	George *s.* Thomas Pringell, souldr.
	21.	Elizab: *d.* Thomas Hoggart.
	24.	John *s.* James Stephenson.
	24.	Isable *d.* William Batkine.
	24.	Thomas *s.* Fardinandoe Naper.
	24.	Marie *d.* John Greave, of Tweedmouth.
	25.	Stephen *s.* Stephen Jackson.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* John Hall, souldr.
	31.	Patrick *s.* James Dods.
Feb.	1.	John *s.* Robert Cooke.
	7.	Dorathie *d.* Thomas Gray, souldr.
	8.	John *s.* Robert Davidson, souldr.
	11.	Walter *s.* Couthbart Bradie.
	12.	Jane *d.* Georg: Richardson.
	21.	Jane *d.* Georg: Crawforth.
	28.	William *s.* James Scot.
	28.	Marget: *d.* Miles White, souldr.
Mar.	10.	Kathrine *d.* Willia: Ama [*edge frayed.*]
	13.	Marie *d.* Edw: Roberts, souldr.
	16.	Henrie *s.* John Sleigh.

1675.

April	2.	Elenor *d.* Rinyen Blackeyter.
	11.	Mathew *s.* Robert Tayler.
	12.	Hanna *d.* William Wilson.
	12.	Barbarie *d.* John Wightman.
	13.	Feildan *s.* Feild Dunn.
	18.	Robert *s.* William Worth, souldr.
	18.	Alis *d.* Georg: Bruce.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Couthbert Camell.
	26.	Thomas *s.* John Archbald.
May	2.	Marget: *d.* Thomas Comer.
	4.	Robt: *s.* William Scott.
	7.	Joseph *s.* Edw: Hymers.
	9.	Geo: *s.* Lawrence Watson, souldr.
	9.	Debora *d.* Roland Brathite.
	11.	Isaac *s.* Marke Wallice, souldr.
	12.	Elenor *d.* John Edmiston.
	16.	Grissell *d.* Tho: Peacock, souldr.
	18.	Phillipp *s.* Charles Jackson.
	22.	Elenor *d.* Roger Atkinson.
	23.	Geo: *s.* Geo: Hewetson.
	27.	Frances *s.* James Chamberline.

1675.		
June	6.	Robt: *s.* William Harret.
	13.	Isaac *s.* James Deboarde.
	15.	John *s.* John Ingrom.
	15.	Robt: *s.* Robt: Scot, souldr.
	27.	Marget: *d.* Andrew Richardson, soul.
	27.	Susanna *d.* Tho: Reavely.
July	1.	Ann *d.* Robert Hilton.
	6.	Andrew *s.* Raph Orde.
	14.	Joseph *s.* Henry Hodgeson.
	15.	Elizab: *d.* Georg: Dawson.
	18.	Edw: *s.* Beniam. Phillipps.
	20.	Tho: *s.* Thomas Nickelson.
	24.	Joseph *s.* Clement Shell.
	25.	Jane *d.* Raph Foggart.
	26.	Elspeth *d.* Tho: Burgon.
	27.	Ann *d.* John Ramsey.
	27.	Elenor *d.* William Mackgarner.
Aug.	–.	Georg: *s.* Raph Crawforth, pish. clerk.
	–.	Elizab: & Elenor *dd.* Geo: Weake.
	–.	Dorathie *d.* Richard Atkinson.
	6.	Georg: *s.* Geo: Howart, souldr.
	8.	Gilbet: *s.* Will: Swinhoe, souldr.
	8.	Alison *d.* James Yeoman.
	22.	Tho: *s.* Geo: Edmonds.
	22.	John *s.* John Pentline.
	22.	Alison *d.* John Bourne.
	22.	Merriam *d.* Joseph Tabore.
	24.	Marget: *d.* James Luck.
	29.	Elenor *d.* Tho: Brewis.
Sept.	5.	William *s.* Georg: Simpson.
	18.	James *s.* John Archbald.
	19.	Tho: *s.* Raph Bell, of Orde.
	19.	Margery *d.* Will: Robb, of Spittell.
	19.	Elenor *d.* John Henderson.
	24.	Will: *s.* Tho: Hughes, souldr.
	24.	Susanna *d.* Georg: Smith.
	26.	Robt: *s.* Thomas Richardson.
Oct.	3.	Susanna *d.* Anthony Wilkeson.
	3.	Ann *d.* William Barrie.
	7.	Jane *d.* Henrie Shell.
	10.	Patrick *s.* Patrick Telforth.
	20.	Jane *d.* Tho: Greave.
	21.	John *s.* John Lovell.
	26.	Will: *s.* Will: Nesbite.
	28.	Robt: *s.* Elias Scott, of Tweedmouth.
Nov.	1.	Will *s.* Robert Watson.
	2.	Marget: *d.* Tho: Sibbite.
	7.	David *s.* David Watson.
	9.	Elenor *d.* George Watson.
	11.	Marie *d.* Henrie Tompson.

1675.

Nov.	14.	John *s.* John Buglas.
	15.	Hanna *d.* Robert Burwell.
	18.	Marget: *d.* James Umphra.
	23.	Robt: *s.* Robert Crosbie.
	25.	Isable *d.* Andrew Young.
	25.	Marie *d.* Robert Worth, souldr.
	28.	Esther *d.* John Cowan.
	30.	Frances Richard *s.* Richard Bowlton, insigne.
Dec.	2.	Marie Barbarie *d.* Capt. James Starling, deputie governoure.
	7.	William *s.* Elias Pratt, junior.
	12.	Cathrine *d.* Will: Cowan.
	24.	Ann *d.* Will: Richardson.
	25.	Will: *s.* Robt: Gefferson, souldr.
	25.	Samuell *s.* Tho: Fuller, souldr.
Jan.	12.	John & Patrick *ss.* John Johnson, *bastards.*
	13.	James *s.* Geo: Davidson, sargt.
	20.	Sarah *d.* Tho: Heslipp.
	27.	Georg: *s.* Charles Houme.
Feb.	4.	William *s.* Thomas Gibson.
	6.	John *s.* Thomas Fleman.
	6.	Elizab: *d.* Allexadr: Roughead.
	8.	Peter *s.* Allexadr: Ramsey, souldr.
	15.	Robt: *s.* Andrew Vegilman.
	17.	Thomas *s.* William Favours.
	20.	Robert *s.* Robt: Coggell, junior.
	20.	Roger *s.* Roger Burdie, souldr.
	29.	Marie *d.* Frances Ellite.
Mar.	1.	Georg: *s.* Georg: Webb.
	1.	Ann *d.* Peter Clerke, souldr., *bastard.*
	5.	Betrigg *d.* John Dickson, souldr.
	14.	William *s.* William Clavring.
	21.	Elenor *d.* James Stephenson.
	21.	Daniell *s.* William Nesbite.

1676.

	27.	Jane & Marget: *dd.* James Douglas.
April	9.	Jennit *d.* Thomas Nesbite.
	12.	Dorathie *d.* Richard Blathorne, souldr.
	13.	Tho: *s.* Thomas Seull, souldr., *bastard.*
	16.	John *s.* John Cowan.
	19.	Joseph *s.* Georg: Forster.
	23.	Marie *d.* Robert Dods.
	24.	Easther *d.* Richard Davidson, balife.
	26.	Samuell *s.* Robert Fenton, souldr.
May	1.	Marget: *d.* Feild Dunn.
	6.	Jane *d.* John Nesbite.
	23.	Marget: *d.* John Gradon.
	28.	William *s.* William Temple.
June	4.	Jane *d.* Robt: Orde.

1676.

June	8.	Ann *d.* William Dawson.
	11.	John *s.* James Scot.
	15.	Marie *d.* James Porterfeild.
	18.	William *s.* William Wallice.
	22.	Margerie *d.* Phillipp Hilton.
	29.	Margett *d.* James Macelite.
	29.	Barberie *d.* Willi: Ferrer.
	29.	John *s.* John Stanton, burgish.
July	2.	James *s.* Will: Sanderson.
	6.	Geo: *s.* Gawan Parke.
	26.	William *s.* John and Margaret Thompson.
	27.	Mary *d.* Raph and Jane Crawforth.
Aug.	6.	Elinor *d.* John and Elizabeth Johnson.
	15.	Roger *s.* Roger and Elizab: Morton.
	22.	Henry *s.* Raph and Joan Orde.
	24.	Adam *s.* Adam and Rachells Grills, souldr.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Robt: and Isable Harrigate.
Sept.	1.	Abigall *d.* Robert and Ann Scot.
	3.	William *s.* Richard and Jane Browne.
	7.	Georg: *s.* Georg: and Forton Howard, souldr.
	7.	Thomas *s.* Robert and Isable Scot, souldr.
	19.	Georg: *s.* Georg: and Barbarie Brewhouse.
	23.	Ann *d.* Richard and Jane Smith, sargt.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* William Douglas and Isable Davidson.
	28.	Isaack *s.* James and Margaret Watson.
Oct.	8.	Esther *d.* Henry and Esther Gibbs, sargt.
	15.	James *s.* Roland and Margaret Crawforth.
	15.	Sarah *d.* Henry and Dorathie Hodgson.
	—.	M . . . *d.* Henry and Hanna Ogell.
	15.	Georg: *s.* James and Ann Deboard.
	19.	Jane *d.* Robert and Phillis Allexander.
	26.	John *s.* John and Jane Atkinson.
	27.	Fardinandoe and Edwarde *ss.* Fardinandoe and Grace Naper.
	30.	Thomas *s.* John and Ann Natris.
	30.	Joseph *s.* James and Sarah Simpson.
	31.	Couthbet: *s.* Couthbet: and Diana Camell.
Nov.	5.	Frances *d.* Henry and Marie Arkell, souldr.
	5.	Marget: *s.* Couthbet: and Margaret Bradie.
	6.	Marie *d.* Will: and Elizab: Sanderson, souldr.
	8.	Hanna *d.* Thomas and Ann Nickelson.
	8.	Stephen *s.* Will: and Elizab: Willowby.
	12.	Elizab: *d.* Raph and Isable Ellis.
	19.	Ann *d.* James and Ann Rea.
	19.	Ann *d.* John and Ann Bewick.
	20.	Dorathie *d.* Patrick and Dorathie Forster.
	20.	Willia: *s.* Willia: and Dorathie Jemison.
	25.	Elenor *d.* Robert and Martha Temple.
	27.	Ann *d.* Capt. James and Marget: Starling.
	30.	Willia: *s.* Will: and Phillis Browne.

1676.

Nov.	30.	Joseph *s.* John and Dorathie Cansfeild.
Dec.	3.	Jane *d.* Thomas and Jane Howletson.
	5.	Lyonell *s.* Georg: and Marget: Davidson.
	7.	James *s.* John and Isable Warner, sargt.
	7.	Dorathie *d.* Will: and Ann Scott.
	10.	Christable *d.* John and Jane Yeates.
	10.	Rachell *d.* Richard and Rachell Winloe.
	11.	Rebecka *d.* Robert and Rebecka Hilton.
	20.	Debora *d.* Georg: and Hanna Birnit.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Thomas and Marie Bell.
	24.	Georg: *s.* Henry and Cathrine Armestrang, souldr.
	26.	Robt: *s.* Robert and Jane Maughline.
	28.	Elizab: *d.* Edwarde and Elizab: Crispe.
Jan.	1.	Elizab: *d.* Georg: and Elenor Mennen.
	4.	Elizab: *d.* Thomas and Marget: Clerke, souldr.
	7.	Elizab: *d.* Willia: and Elizab: Batkine, souldr.
	12.	Sarah *d.* Edward and Sarah Orde.
	14.	Elenor *d.* James and Isable Purdie, sould.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Anthony and Elenor Hall, souldr.
	18.	George *s.* Ozzielle and Mary Halliday.
	21.	William *s.* Thomas and Isable Mill.
	28.	Heugh *s.* Couthbet: and Marie Feinle.
	—.	. . . . . *d.* . . . . . [*edge frayed*].
Feb.	11.	Edwarde *s.* James and Jane Chamberline.
	12.	Samuell *s.* Robert and Elizabeth Watson.
	15.	William *s.* Willia: and Eleanor Worth, souldr.
	15.	Marget: *d.* Georg: and Mable Bowrie.
	18.	Georg: *s.* Archbald and Ann Falkner, souldr.
	18.	Mary *d.* Mathew and Elizabeth Howitson.
	18.	James *s.* Thomas and Isable Mason.
	22.	Sarah *d.* Patrick and Elenor Atcheson.
Mar.	4.	Rachell *d.* John and Isable Crosbie, christd. at 3 yeares olde.
	18.	Mary *d.* James and Jane Selkrigg.

1677.

	25.	Elizabeth *d.* John and Elizabeth Tayler.
	29.	Jane *d.* Thomas and Betrigg Hoggart.
April	1.	Aleson *d.* John and Elizabeth Bouglas.
	9.	Robert *s.* Allexandr: and Jane Ramsey, souldr.
	12.	Will: *s.* Thomas and Jane Morton.
	22.	John *s.* Tho: and Alis Burrough, souldr.
	23.	John *s.* Thomas and Ann Keigg.
May	10.	Peter *s.* Allexander and Isable Blackhall.
	12.	Dorathie and Isable *dd.* Beniam. and Ann Phillipps.
	17.	Marget: *d.* John and Isable Scot.
	17.	Isable *d.* Georg: and Marie Gibson.
June	12.	Cathrine *d.* Andrew and Ann Young.
	24.	John *s.* Michell and Margaret Young.
	28.	Sarah *d.* Miles and Jane White.

1677.

July	6.	Marget: *d.* James and Marget: Macelite.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Robt: and Isable Jefferson, souldr.
	15.	Robt: *s.* David and Cathrine Weatherit, of Fouldon.
	15.	Elenor *d.* William and Marget: Ramsey, souldr.
	17.	Dorathie *d.* Elias and Margaret Scot.
	26.	Will: *s.* John and Isable Bining.
Aug.	—.	Elizab: *d.* Thomas and Cicely Sibbite.
	2.	Sarah *d.* John and Elizabeth Summers.
	3.	Thomas *s.* Geo: and Elizabeth Hewetson, souldr.
	5.	Robert *s.* John and Elizabeth Pentline.
	5.	John *s.* Will: and Jane Harret.
	7.	Mary *d.* Georg: and Phillis Glendining.
	12.	Henry and William *ss.* Robert and Margaret Dunn.
	16.	Ann *d.* William and Dorathie Lawson.
	19.	William *s.* David and Elizabeth Simpson.
	19.	Geo: and Dorathie *s.* and *d.* Georg: and Forton Howard, souldr.
	19.	Robt: *s.* John and Sarah Sleigh.
	24.	Dorathie *d.* Richard and Dorathie Richardson.
	25.	Beniam. *s.* Tho: and Cicely Davidson.
	26.	James *s.* John and Alis Weightman.
	26.	Elenor *d.* Georg: and Ann Simpson.
	27.	Mary *d.* George and Bridgit Watson.
Sept.	1.	Dorathie *d.* Robt: and Elizab: Matheson.
	11.	Geo: *s.* Geo: and Elizab: Hill.
	16.	John *s.* John and Marget: Bourne.
	16.	Jane *d.* Geo: and Elizab: Roxbrough.
	22.	Tho: *s.* Robt: and Phillis Tayler.
	23.	Elenor *d.* Robt: and Jane Rotherfourd.
	24.	Robt: *s.* Robt: and Elizab: Bell.
	25.	Mathew *s.* Tho: and Ann Gibson.
	26.	Thomas *s.* Geo: and Jane Dawson.
	30.	Elenor *d.* John Nesbite, *bastard.*
	30.	Thomas *s.* Richard Cane.
Oct.	11.	Elizabeth *d.* Mark and Margaret Humble.
	18.	Mary *d.* Lawrence and Elizab: Watson.
	18.	Jane *d.* Andrew and Margaret Richardson.
	28.	Roger *s.* Roger and Phillis Giveen.
	28.	William *s.* Georg: and Ann Crawforth.
	28.	Thomas *s.* Thomas and Ann Leach.
	29.	Jane *d.* John and Constance Ingrom.
Nov.	15.	Dorathie *d.* Thomas and Constance Willowby.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Raph and Elenor Fogart.
	22.	James *s.* Robert and Elizabeth Fenton.
	22.	Mary *d.* Allexander and Uphan Carr.
	29.	Margery *d.* William and Dorrathie Clavringe.
Dec.	2.	Jane *d.* John and Jane Henderson.
	6.	Dorathie *d.* Georg: and Ann Harrell.
	13.	Isable *d.* Christopher and Isable Orde.
	16.	William *s.* Allexander and Ann Roughead.

1677.

Dec. 23. William *s.* William and Ann Johnson.
23. William *s.* Richard and Elizabeth Blisberrie.
26. Marrget: *d.* Capt. James and Marget: Starling.
27. Thomas *s.* John and Jane Guttrigg.
27. Jane *d.* Richard and Annamorea Bowlton.
28. Diana *d.* Couthbert and Diana Camell.

Jan. 1. Robt: *s.* Thomas and Alis Pigg.
6. Marget: *d.* Mathew and Sarah Hewit.
10. Joseph *s.* Georg: and Margaret Edmonds.
24. Elizab: *d.* John and Dorathie Gaddis.
30. Ann *d.* Stephen and Ann Jackson.

Feb. 2. Marget: *d.* Will: and Ann Temple.
3. Willia: *s.* Fardinandoe and Grace Naper.
3. Willia: *s.* Georg: and Elizab Webb.
3. Elenor *d.* Henry and Cathrine Armestrang.
4. John *s.* Willia: and Dorathie Jemison.
4. Judeth *d.* Edward and Elizab: Crispe.
5. Marke *s.* Edw: and Sarah Orde.
7. David *s.* Georg: and Ann Wake.
7. John *s.* John and Esther Gaddis.
8. Elizab: *d.* Robt: and Elizab: Watson.
13. Ann *d.* Georg: and Elizab: Grear.
15. Samuell *s.* Robt: and Marget: Simpson.
17. Thomas *s.* Geo: and Elizab: Howe.
17. James *s.* Willia: and Elenor Nesbite.
17. Dorathie *d.* Allexander and Isable Dunn.
19. Ann *d.* Feild and Ann Dunn.
21. Pelham *s.* Charles and Marget: Jackson.

Mar. 1. Willia: *s.* Armestrang and Marget: Threves.
2. Jane *d.* Henry and Dorathie Hodgson.
8. Christpr: *s.* Roger and Sarah Morton.
10. Marget: *d.* Georg: and Jane Pawton.
12. Marget: *d.* Elias and Ann Pratt.
14. Ann *d.* James and Ann Farguson.
16. Thomas *s.* Thomas and Marget: Kente.
16. Henry *s.* John and Christian Ramsey.
17. Jane *d.* Archbald and Jane Nesbite.
17. John *s.* Jarrett and Marget: Bourn.
17. Robt: *s.* Georg: and Ann Moffite.
17. Sarah *d.* James and Ann Storie.
19. Elizab: *d.* Charles and Marget: Houme.
19. Elizab: *d.* John and Jane Lovell.
20. Jane *d.* Frances and Jane Young.
21. Elizab: *d.* Thomas and Elizab: Richardson.
24. Samuell *s.* Georg: and Ann Marshall.

1678.

25. Elizab: *d.* Willia: and Elizab: Begg.
31. Ann *d.* Willia: and Jane Suddis.

April 5. Elizab: *d.* John and Magdaline Coninggam.

1678.

April	7.	John *s.* Geo: and Isable Richardson.
	7.	Effie *d.* Georg: and Elizab: Rea.
	13.	Frances *s.* Daniell and Jane Jackson.
	23.	Margerie *d.* Anthony and Susanna Wilkeson.
	25.	Robt: *s.* Will: and Isable Tarrelton.
	27.	Jane *d.* John and Ann Stephenson.
	28.	Philadelphia *d.* Geo: and Mary Tompson.
	28.	Joseph *s.* Robt: and Ann Scott.
May	5.	Mary *d.* John and Isable Simpson.
	5.	Mirriam *d.* Andrew and Jane Vegilman.
	5.	Thomason *d.* Christpr: and Jane Stephenson.
	8.	Elizab: *d.* Geo: and Mary Forster.
	9.	Thomas *s.* Robt: and Alis Richardson.
	12.	Susanna *d.* Robt: and Mary Coggell.
	19.	Sarah *d.* James and Marget: Umphray.
	23.	Phillip *s.* David and Margerie Watson.
	26.	James *s.* Patrick and Elenor Keyne.
	26.	Robt: *s.* Robt: and Elizab: Moscropp.
	26.	Marget: *d.* James and Jane Selkrigg.
	26.	Sarah *d.* Robt: and Isable Harrigate.
	29.	Charles *s.* Stephen and Susanna Jackson.
June	2.	Geo: *s.* Tho: and Philadelphia Brewis.
	7.	Sarah *d.* Robt: and Isable Mowdie.
	23.	Elizab: *d.* John and Marget: Pape.
	27.	Will: *s.* Adam and Elizabeth Wilson.
July	4.	Georg: *s.* Tho: and Isable Storie.
	7.	Will: *s.* Will: and Jane Swinhoe.
	14.	Will: *s.* Tho: and Elizabeth Swinhoe.
	21.	Isable *d.* Robt: and Elizabeth Orde.
	28.	Dorathie *d.* Roland and Debora Brathite.
	28.	Roger *s.* John and Ann Dickson.
	28.	John *s.* John and Jane Mennen.
	28.	Mary *d.* Robt: and Elizabeth Browne.
Aug.	4.	Edward *s.* Richard and Jane Davidson.
	4.	Marget: *d.* Allexander and Isable Robinson.
	8.	Martha *d.* Will: and Jane Wilson.
	11.	Dorathie *d.* Adam and Rachell Grills.
	12.	Georg: *s.* Richard and Jane Browne.
	20.	Ann *d.* Will: and Ann Scott.
	25.	Elizab: *d.* James and Isable Dods.
	25.	Beniam: *s.* Geo: and Elizab: Hill.
	30.	Thomas and Mary *ch.* Thomas and Catherine Heslipp.
Sept.	1.	Mary *d.* Richard and Rachell Winloe.
	1.	Will: *s.* Will: and Jane Lough.
	2.	Jane *d.* Will: and Elizab: Sanderson.
	3.	Marget: *d.* Will: and Marget: Ramsey.
	9.	Henry *s.* Ephram and Mary Shelle.
	20.	Jane *d.* Raph and Jane Crawforth.
	22.	Esther *d.* Richard and Grace Bourne.

1678.

Oct.	1.	Grace *d.* Allexander and Phillis Mackcaw.
	13.	Robt: *s.* John and Margery Ferrer.
	13.	John *s.* Authur and Mary Edmiston.
	13.	Geo: *s.* Georg: and Hanna Burnite.
	15.	Thomas *s.* Thomas and Sussanna Greave.
	20.	Alis *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Hughes.
	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert and Elizabeth Bell.
	29.	Rachell *d.* Thomas and Ann Nickelson.
	31.	John *s.* William and Phillis Wallis.
Nov.	9.	Ann *d.* Gawan and Jane Parke.
	10.	James *s.* John and Elizabeth Buglas.
	12.	Thomas *s.* William and Jane Harrabine.
	17.	Mary *d.* John and Elizabeth Tayler.
	17.	Elizabeth *d.* John and Elizabeth Mennen.
	21.	Georg: *s.* Michell and Margaret Young.
	26.	Alis *d.* Phillip and Mary Hinton.
	28.	Henry *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Rule.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Thomas and Alis Hope ; about 20 yeares wn he was baptized.
Dec.	8.	Margarett *d.* Simond and Jane Tompson.
	8.	Margarett *d.* Thomas and Margarett Mason.
	12.	Thomas *s.* Thomas and Alis Burrough.
	12.	Paul *s.* Paul and Isable Keyne.
	15.	William *s.* Gawan and Jane Parke.
	15.	James *s.* Robert and Elizabeth Matheson.
	17.	Ann *d.* William and Leah Prat.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Andrew and Ann Young.
	16.	Samuell *s.* James and Sarah Simpson.
	22.	Joseph *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth Tompson.
	22.	Frances *s.* Frances and Jane Bell.
	22.	Constance *d.* Anthony and Elenor Hall.
	31.	Phillip *s.* Christopher and Margery Frankline.
Jan.	—	[*None Christened.*]
Feb.	2.	Joseph *s.* James and Aleson Buglas.
	4.	Thomas *s.* Thomas and Margarett Nesbite.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Raph and Elizabeth Orde.
	6.	William *s.* John and Elenor Cowan.
	6.	Robert *s.* William and Phillis Browne.
	8.	Abigall *d.* Edward and Sarah Orde.
	9.	Margaret *d.* Couthbert and Mary Feinle.
	15.	Jane *d.* James and Margaret Macelite.
	23.	William *s.* John and Margaret Nesbite.
	24.	William *s.* Raph and Margaret Elis.
Mar.	2.	James *s.* Thomas and Mary Bell.
	5.	Dorathie *d.* Henry and Dorathie Morton.
	6.	John *s.* John and Isable Warner.
	6.	Jane *d.* William and Elenor Richardson.
	9.	Sarah *d.* Georg: and Elenor Mennen.
	11.	Raph *s.* Raph and Joan Orde.
	23.	John *s.* John and Doratha: Gaddis.

1678.

Mar. 23. Cathrine *d.* James and Ann Rea.
23. Rachell *d.* Robert and Elizabeth Watson.

1679.

30. Andrew *s.* James and Susanna Settertwhaite.
30. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas and Ann Peacock.
April 6. Gawan *s.* Henry and Mary Arkell.
13. Dorathie *d.* George and Florance Davidson.
17. John *s.* Christopher and Isable Orde.
18. Elizabeth *d.* Joseph and Ann Forster.
27. Mary *d.* Robert and Jane Maughline.
27. Marget: *d.* John and Elenor Crispe.
30. John *s.* John and Margaret Gradon.
May 4. Adam *s.* William and Elenor Nesbite.
4. Georg: *s.* David and Sandria Bassate.
4. William *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth Tayler.
10. Anna *d.* Couthbert and Diana Camell.
11. Elizabeth *d.* John and Ann Bewicke.
13. Thomas *s.* Thomas and Margaret Aynesley.
18. Anthony *s.* Anthony and Mary Burden.
25. Ann *d.* Umphray and Ann Armorer.
27. Raph *s.* Raph and Jane Archbald.
31. Ann *d.* Thomas and Jane Clerke.
31. Elizabeth *d.* Stephen and Ann Jackson.
June 8. William *s.* William and Elenor Graves.
8. Henry *s.* William and Cathrine Moore.
8. Elenor *d.* James and Alis Barker.
22. Henry *s.* Georg: and Barbary Bruce.
26. Mary *d.* John and Isable Fish.
28. John *s.* John and Elizabeth Johnson.
29. William *s.* William and Forton Sanderson.
July 6. William *s.* Thomas and Elenor Chapman.
6. Jane *d.* Thomas and Betrigg Hoggart.
17. Elizabeth *d.* John and Ann Natris.
17. William *s.* Ozziell and Mary Halliday.
22. Sarah *d.* John and Sarah Sleigh.
24. Thomas *s.* James and Ann Whitehead.
29. Thomas *s.* Couthbert and Phillis Grainger.
Aug. 3. James *s.* Archbald and Jane Nesbite.
5. Isable *d.* William and Elizabeth Ferrer.
8. Ann *d.* Edward and Elizabeth Crispe.
17. Thomas *s.* John and Alis Weightman.
24. William *s.* Thomas and Phillis Brewis.
25. William *s.* William and Jane Selby.
Sept. 7. Mary *d.* William and Jane Suddis.
9. John *s.* Thomas and Alis Pigg.
11. Dorathie *d.* Henry and Dorathie Hodgson.
21. Peter *s.* William and Elenor Chesshire.
25. James *s.* George Wallis and Elenor Scott, *bastard.*
25. Martha *d.* Robert and Martha Temple.

1679.

Oct. 2. Stephen *s.* Stephen and Susanna Jackson.
5. Michell *s.* John and Jane Henderson.
8. John *s.* William and Mary Battanie.
12. Elizabeth *d.* Georg: and Ann Harrell.
14. Ann *d.* John and Elenor Archbald.
19. Elenor *d.* Robert and Jane Weatherbourne.
31. Ann *d.* William and Ann Temple.

Nov. 9. Elizabeth *d.* Beniamine Powell and Cicely Batters, wid:, *bastard.*
13. Mary *d.* Pawlmer and Margaret Seton, *bastard.*
16. Richard *s.* John and Martha Nickells.
27. Sarah *d.* William and Ann Scott.
29. Georg: *s.* Georg: and Ann Reavely and born on ye 13th of Novr: 1679.

Dec. 7. Richard *s.* Richard Pattison, souldr: and Elizabeth Gaddis, *bastard.*
10. Barbarie *d.* William and Elizabeth Willowby.
21. Ann *d.* Stephen and Elizabeth Simenton.
26. John *s.* John and Jane Guttrigg.
27. William *s.* Georg: and Mary Forster.
30. Thomas *s.* James and Elenor Luck.
30. Dorathie *d.* Robert and Margaret Simpson.

Jan. 4. James *s.* Georg: and Elspeth Webb.
7. Martha *d.* Henry and Hanna Shelle.
8. Jane *d.* David and Mary Hastie.
11. Elizabeth *d.* John and Mary Daugleace.
15. Mary *d.* Richard and Margaret Ghatton.
18. Elizabeth *d.* Raph and Grace Hall.
18. Margaret *d.* William Wilson, souldr., and Margaret Clarrelton.

Feb. 6. Dorathie *d.* James and Jane Douglas.
6. James *s.* James and Alleson Gregg.
10. Elizabeth *d.* John Geffrey, Liut: and Elizabeth Turner, *bastard.*
12. Mary *d.* John and Jane Morton.
15. William *s.* Peter and Margaret Fyers.
20. William *s.* William and Leah Pratt.
20. Thomas *s.* John and Constance Ingrom.

Mar. 9. Elizabeth *d.* Raph and Joan Orde.
9. Sarah *d.* John and Jane Lovell.
14. Georg: *s.* Georg: and Ann Moffite.
21. Thomas *s.* Samuell and Margaret Ward.
21. Hanna *d.* Allexander and Phillis Mackraw.

1680.

28. Robert *s.* David and Isable Browne.
28. Grace *d.* Fardinandoe and Grace Naper.

April 4. Thomas *s.* Jarret and Margaret Bourne.
11. William *s.* James and Elenor Cragg.
12. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas and Christian Dawson.

1680.

April	13.	Charles *s.* Charles and Margaret Houme.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Leonard and Cathrine Nesbite.
	29.	Jane *d.* James and Susanna Settertwhaite.
May	2.	John *s.* Georg: and Jane Pawton.
	2.	Robert *s.* Georg: and Elizabeth Howe.
	3.	Gilbert *s.* Renald and Jane Atkinson.
	9.	Richard *s.* William and Jane Harret.
	9.	Thomas *s.* of George Bowring, Burgis, was born and was baptized on ye 30th day of ye said month.
	11.	John *s.* Patrick and Elenor Ramsey. [*Writing changes.*]
	16.	Isable *d.* Robert and Isable Jefferson.
	25.	Thomas *s.* Robert and Mary Moore.
	29.	Robert *s.* Henry Hodshon.
June	3.	Elizabeth *d.* David and Elizabeth Simpson.
	6.	Anne *d.* Lawrence and Elizabeth Watson.
	10.	William *s.* Alexander and Euphine Car.
	11.	Alexander *s.* James and Anne Ferguson.
	12.	Isable *d.* Henry and Elizabeth Rule.
	13.	Sarah *d.* George and Elizabeth Horsbrough.
	13.	Dorathy *d.* [*blank.*]
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* Alexandr: and Anne Ferguson.
	15.	Anne *d.* Robert and Isable Scot.
	—	Thomas *s.* Thomas and Mary Thompson.
	19.	Joseph *s.* Roger and Sarah [?] Morton, borne.
	20.	Jane *d.* Rober: and Anne Dods.
July	4.	Andrew *s.* Andrew and Margaret Richardson.
	8.	Andrew *s.* Henry and Dorathy Thompson.
	15.	Judith *d.* Andrew and Jane Veagleman.
	17.	Elizabeth [*blank.*]
	18.	William *s.* [*blank.*]
	18.	Margaret *d.* George Rose.
	21.	James *s.* Richard Bolton, lieut.
Aug.	1.	Anne *d.* Henry and Anne Swinhoe.
	8.	John *s.* Richard and Jane Davison.
	8.	Clare *d.* William and Mary Bittany.
	17.	Martha *d.* Edward Crispe, burg.
	22.	James *s.* [*blank*]
	22.	Margaret *d.* Gerard and Margaret Rutledg:
	29.	William *s.* William and Mary Sherland.
	29.	Sarah *d.* Henry and Anne Sandsom.
	27.	Mary *d.* James and Alice Sanderson, born.
	28.	Henry *s.* Robert Simpson.
Sept.	5.	William *s.* William and Anne Dawson.
	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert and Mary Cogell.
	8.	John *s.* Robt: and Jane Maughlin.
	10.	Alice *d.* William and Fortune Nesbit, born.
	27.	Joseph *s.* William and Elinor Nesbit.
	30.	Joseph *s.* Adam and Elizabeth Wilson.
	13.	Anne *d.* Christopher and Isable Ord, born.

1680.

Sept.	—	Thomas *s.* Tho: Law, born.
	14.	Isable *d.* George Singleton, born. [*Corner frayed off.*]
Oct.	3.	William *s.* Harvy and Elizabeth Jackson.
	3.	John *s.* James [*blank*].
	3.	Thomas *s.* John Consfeild.
	3.	Dorathy *d.* William and Anne Johnson.
	4.	Andrew *s.* Andrew and Dorathy Jackson, born.
	4.	Arthure *s.* Arthure and Mary Edmiston, born.
	10.	William *s.* James and Anne Dickson.
	14.	Deborah *d.* Thomas and Christian Hud.
	15.	John *s.* Alexandr: and Anne Roughead.
	19.	Margery *d.* James and Margaret Gray.
	24.	Géorg: *s.* Georg: and Anne Herle.
	24.	Margaret *d.* George and Hannah Birnet, born.
Nov.	7.	John *s.* Philip and Margaret Barker.
	9.	Mary *d.* Christopher and Margery Franklin.
	21.	Thomas *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth Hughes.
	23.	Luke *s.* George and Mary Collingwood.
	25.	Samuel *s.* Mr. Cuthbert Brady.
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Matthew and Elizabeth Brown.
	25.	Marke *s.* Stephen and Ann Jackson, borne.
	30.	Francis *s.* Thomas Haggerstone and ye Lady Hagerson, his wife, Esqr.
Dec.	2.	Martha *d.* John and Elizabeth Johnson.
	3.	Robert *s.* Robert and Constance Rodham.
	6.	Gilbert *s.* Thomas and Isabell Chappell, born.
	12.	Barbery *d.* James Wilson.
	16.	Hannah *d.* John and Priscilla Fry, born.
	19.	Samuel *s.* Patrick and Elinor Kinne.
	19.	Thomas *s.* James* and Ann Dickson.
	20.	Dorothy *d.* John and Anne Stephenson, born.
	20.	Mark *s.* William and Anne Browne, born.
	28.	Edward *s.* Edward Mould and Barbary Wilson, *bastard.*
Jan.	3.	Sarah *d.* John and Jane Hudspeth, born.
	13.	Robert *s.* Archibald and Margaret Douglasse.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert and Margaret Baker.
	18.	Anne *d.* Thomas and Anne Gibson.
	18.	Margaret *d.* Raph and Jane Archbald.
	21.	Josen *d.* Richard and Grace Burn, born.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* John and Elizabeth Saltonstall, born.
	30.	Ellen *d.* Symon Williams and Elizabeth Peacock, *bastard.*
Feb.	13.	Mark *s.* George and Elizabeth Web.
	13.	Robert *s.* Stephen and Margaret Bolton.
	23.	George *s.* William and Mary Rathmell.
	27.	William *s.* Thomas and Elianor Story.
	27.	Mary *d.* James and Isabel Dodds.

* John in the duplicate.

1680.

Mar.	6.	William *s.* George and Jane Richardson.
	15.	Hannah *d.* James and Elianor Luck.
	16.	Isabel *d.* Umphrey and Anne Armourer.
	16.	Dorothy *d.* John and Isabel Sympson.
	17.	James *s.* Captaine James and Margaret Śterling.
	18.	Dorothy *d.* Samuel and Mary Rinsel.
	21.	James *s.* Mr. Richard Windlow.

1681.

	29.	Margaret *d.* . . . . . Anne Scot [*page torn*].
April	4.	Robert *s.* Anthony . . . . .
	17.	William *s.* John and El . . . . .
	19.	Mary *d.* William and . . . . .
May	8.	Ralph *s.* David and Sandresse . . .
	8.	James *s.* Roger and Phillis Gi . . . . .
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* William . . . . . ret Ramsey.
	17.	Dorothy *d.* John and Al . . . . . man.
	19.	Sarah *d.* Robert and . . . . .
	22.	George *s.* James and Mar . . . . . Humphrey.
	22.	Robert *s.* George and Elianor . . . . .
	24.	Mary *d.* John and Jane He . . . . .
	29.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas . . . . . Raffels.
June	9.	Alexander *s.* William . . . . .
	16.	Barbary *d.* Will . . . . . Richardson.
	19.	Grace *d.* Ferdinando Napier.
July	7.	Andrew *s.* William and . . . . .
	17.	Elianor *d.* Robert . . . . . Monelawes.
	19.	Richard *s.* Richard and Elizab . . . . .
	31.	Anna *d.* Leonard and . . . . . Nesbit.
	31.	Margaret *d.* Paul and Eliz . . . . .
Aug.	4.	James *s.* James . . . . .
	14.	William *s.* Ant . . . . .
	14.	Margaret *d.* . . . . .
	23.	William *s.* Fran . . . . . gentleman.
	24.	Walter *s.* Jonathan . . . . .
Sept.	1.	Joseph *s.* John Sleigh, bur . . . . .
	4.	John *s.* Peter and Marg . . . . .
	4.	Thomas *s.* Peter and [*blank*] . . . . .
	4.	Elizabeth *d.* Ralph . . . . .
	15.	Jane *d.* Leiuetenant and . . . . . Bolton.
	17.	Cicily *d.* Thomas . . . . .
		[*Outer edge of leaf frayed and torn from top to bottom.*]
		[*Fore edge torn off leaf.*]
	—	. . . . . xander and Alice . . .
	—	. . . . . Alexander and . . . . . n.
	—	. . . . . *d.* John and Jane . . . . .
	—	Anne *d.* John and Jane Man.
	—	Jane *d.* William and . . . . . Swinnow.
	—	. ary *d.* Nicholas and . ary Browne.

NOTE.—The entries from 19th December, 1680, to the 18th March, 1680, are in duplicate.

1681.

— . lexander *s.* Alexander and . . llis Mackaw.
— . . . liam and James twin *sons* of Willi . . and Elizabeth Watson.
— . . . win *s.* George and Florence . avison, serjeant.
— John *s.* Andrew and Isabell Thomson.
Nov. — . . ohn *s.* John and Jane Morton.
— . . . . . Thomas and Beatrice . . . . . .
— . . . . . *d.* James and Isabell . . . . . .
— . . . . . phia *d.* Thomas and . . . . . ah Vaux.
— . . . . . s *s.* Mungo and Elianor . . . . . .
— . . . . . George Rose, burgish.
— . . . . . *d.* Robert . . . . . Pentland.
— . . . . beth *d.* . . . . . as and Elizabeth Taylor.
— . . . . . *s.* John and Elizabeth . . . . . land.
— . . . . . *s.* Robert Bell, burgish.
— . . . . . iam *s.* Stephen and . . . . . kson.
— . . . . . *d.* James and . . . . . d.
— . . . . . Robert Simpson . . . . .
— . . . . . James and . . . . . lmer.
— . . . . . *s.* John and Isabell . . . . . .
— . . . . . *d.* Robert and . . . . . .
[*Outer edge of leaf frayed and torn.*]
Jan. 5. Patrick *s.* . . . . . .as and Anne Fleming.
— Mary *d.* Robert and Mary Moore.
7. James *s.* James and Jane Chamberlaine.
15. John *s.* George and Jane Moffit.
18. Mary *d.* Henry and Eliza Rule.
— Christopher *s.* Christopher and Margery Franklin.
19. Nathaniel *s.* Martin Winpew and Elizabeth Cotton, *bastard.*
Feb. 15. James *s.* James and Elizabeth Bell.
22. William *s.* John and Elianor Archbald.
Mar. 5. James *s.* Ralph and Isabell Ellis.
7. George *s.* John and Jane Lovel.
12. Henry *s.* Thomas and Mary Granger.
13. Elizabeth *d.* Henry and [*blank*] Sandsome.
14. George *s.* Ralph and Jane Archbald.
20. Margaret *d.* Thomas and Beatrice King.
23. James *s.* Thomas and Elianor Walker.

1682.

28. Mark *s.* William Curry.
April 9. John *s.* Robert and Jane Tayler.
11. James *s.* James and Elianor Luck.
16. Ann *d.* William and Jane Hariot.
18. John *s.* John and Margery Ferrar.
24. Hanna *d.* John Turner.
30. Elianor *d.* John and Jane Smith.
May 1. Thomas *s.* James and Jane Wilson.
3. Joseph *s.* William and Fortune Sanderson.

1682.

May	6.	Jane *d.* Thomas and Alice Pigg.
	7.	Dorothy *d.* John and Ann Hay.
	8.	George *s.* George Forster, burgess.
	9.	Margaret *d.* David and Jane Hastings.
	10.	Henry *s.* Henry and Ann Swinnow.
	21.	Ann *d.* Richard and Jane Davison.
		John Harker, vic: ibm.
		James Crawforth, church warden.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* George Reveley, burgish, born 16 May.
	21.	Ann *d.* Samuel and Margaret Ward.
	—	Martha *d.* Thomas and Mary Thomson.
	29.	Ann *d.* John and Elizabeth Pratt.
June	1.	Rachel *d.* Thomas and Ann Archbald.
	4.	Ann *d.* John and Jane Mennon.
	6.	John *s.* Robert and Ann Wetherburn.
	25.	Robert *s.* Willm: and Margaret Ramsey.
	29.	John *s.* Patrick and Jane Browne.
July	3.	Andrew *s.* Andrew and Jane Veigleman.
	17.	Richard *s.* Mr. David Slow, burgess, born on ye 4th.
	19.	Robert *s.* Henry and Esther Gibbs.
	20.	Edward *s.* Joseph Stephenson.
	30.	Jane *d.* Thomas and Jane Awdd.
Aug.	1.	Mary *d.* Francis and Mary Ord, gentleman.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Thomas and Cicely Sibbet.
	22.	Alice *d.* Edward and Margaret Couttie.
	24.	Henry *s.* Robert and Isabell Edmeston.
Sept.	2.	Ann *d.* John and Barbary Spark.
	3.	James *s.* James and Jane Suddis.
	—	Rob: *s.* Thomas Brues, burgish.
	10.	Thomas *s.* John and Ann Bewick.
	12.	Ann *d.* George and Elizabeth Horsbrough.
	17.	Ralph *s.* William and Mary Ellis.
	30.	Henry *s.* Arthur Edmeston, burgess.
Oct.	4.	Isabell *d.* Robert and Elizabeth Hay.
	6.	Thomas *s.* Thomas and Jane Clarke.
	15.	Isabel *d.* Robert and Jane Macklin.
	—	Ann *d.* John and Margret Smith.
	18.	Robert *s.* Robert and Margret Atkinson.
	21.	Jozan *d.* George and Isabell Murray.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* Phillip and Mary Hilton.
	26.	Mary *d.* Feild and Ann Dunn.
	29.	John *s.* John and Jane Henderson.
	31.	Mary *d.* George and Ann Wake.
Nov.	5.	Richard *s.* Richard and Elizabeth Richardson.
	11.	John [*blank.*]
	12.	Joseph *s.* Phillip and Margaret Barker.
	—	Magdalen *d.* John and Elizabeth Warren.
	22.	Dorothy *d.* Robert and Constant Rodham.
	23.	Jane *d.* Thomas and Jane Morton.
	26.	Mary *d.* Benjamin and Ann Phillips.

[*Edge frayed off; one or more lines lost.*]

1682.

Dec.	3.	Jane *d.* Leonard and Jane .... [*edge gone.*]
	22.	Margaret *d.* James and .....
	23.	Margarett *d.* William Pattison.
	24.	Benjamin *s.* Mr. John ..... [*torn.*]
Jan.	4.	Mary *d.* Joseph and Jane .....
	5.	Richard *s.* Mark and Elizab .....
	7.	James *s.* James and Elianor .....
	—	Thomas *s.* Thomas and Jane .....
	14.	Ann *d.* James and Mary .....
	—	Jane *d.* Willm: and Ja .....
	19.	Stephen *s.* Willm: and Mary .....
	21.	John *s.* Timothy and Isabell .....
	28.	George *s.* William and Margar .....
	29.	Thomas *s.* John Ingram.
Feb.	4.	Jane *d.* John and Marga .....
	7.	George *s.* George Robinson and Eliza .... *bastard.*
	9.	Luke *s.* Thomas and Elianor Wa ...
	11.	Richard *s.* James and Margaret .....
	15.	Christopher *s.* Christr: Ord.
	27.	Jane [*blank.*]
Mar.	3.	Lannard *s.* Edward Camble.
	4.	Edward *s.* Ralph and Issabell Ell
	11.	Elizabeth *d.* Har ..... Jackson.
	15.	Richard *s.* Patrick and Martha .....
	18.	Thomas *s.* Gawen and Jane Par ....
	—	Elizabeth *d.* .....
	21.	Sarah *d.* Jos ..... *bastard.*

1683.

April	2.	Frances *d.* William and El .....
	10.	John *s.* John and Ann Nat .....
	11.	George *s.* Alexander and Eup .....
	14.	Elianor *d.* Robert and A .....
	19.	Henry *s.* John and Jane Mort .....
	—	Jane *d.* Ralph and Jane .....
	22.	Dorothy *d.* George .....
	24.	Elianor *d.* ..... Bolton, leiutena
	25.	Jane *d.* .....
May	1.	George *s.* He .....
	11.	John *s.* John .....
	—	Dorothy *d.* .....
	13.	Elizabeth *d.* .....
	—	Margery Frances .....
	30.	Miriam *d.* ..... Sympson.
	31.	Ferdinand ..... Napier.
		[*Edge of page much torn.*]
July	—	.. arles *s.* George and Ann Harle, souldr.
	—	... bell *d.* James and Isabell Dods.
	—	.... abeth *d.* Richard and Jane Browne.
	—	.... or *d.* Thomas Law, junr.

1683.
July — ..... *s.* Henry and Dorothy Thomson.
— .... as *s.* David and Sanders Basset.
— ..... h *s.* James and Catharine Wallis.
— Elizabeth *d.* John Turnr:, burgs.
— ..... s *s.* James and Ann Whitehead.
— .... h *s.* William and Mary Davy.
— ..... t *s.* Robert and Isabell Scot.
— .... s *s.* James and Elizabeth Clarke.
— ..... eth *d.* Patrick and Jane Browne.
— ..... ret *d.* George and Mabell Bowring.
— ... nor *d.* Christopher and Margaret Lancaster.
— .. hn *s.* John and Barbary Buglass.
— .. ianor *d.* Peter and Catherin How.
— . alph *s.* Ralph and Elianor Foggart.
— . acob *s.* George and Jane Dawson.
— . arke *s.* James and Elizabeth Blakelock.
— . ane *d.* William and Elizabeth Granger.
— . ary *d.* John and Hannah Cowper.
— .. ianor *d.* Thomas and Cicely Sibbit.
— . eorge *s.* Edward and Elizabeth Roberts.
— . ary *d.* John and Elizabeth Ellison.
— .. hn *s.* Peter English and Margaret Edmonds, ... *rd.*
— ..... m *s.* William and Jane Suddis.
— ..... *s.* Robert and Margaret Atkinson.
— ..... *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Wise.
— ..... *d.* William and Sarah Heslip.
— ..... *d.* Ralph and Jane Crawforth.
— ..... Robert and Lucy Ord.
— ..... and Mary Thomson.
— ..... ne *d.* Richard and Jane Swinnow.
— .. lliam *s.* Thomas and Jane Clarke.
— ... es *s.* James and Ann Ferguson.
— ... garet *d.* Thomas and Jane Graham.
— .... ery *d.* William and Elianor Richardson.
— .... thy *d.* Peter and Margaret Fires.
— ..... m *d.* William and Elizabeth Willoughby.
— ..... ret *d.* Anthony and Mary Burgsine.
— ..... m *s.* Thomas and Ann Rennicks.
— ..... *d.* John and Elizabeth Pratt.
— ..... and Alice Weightman.
— ..... hn and Ann Hay.
— ..... lliam and Margaret Selby.
— ..... Isabell Symson.
— ..... am and Phillis Browne.
— ..... and Dorothy Davison.
— ..... and Elizabeth Eliot.
— ..... ert and Jane Tayler.
— ..... ane Lovell.
— ..... Dorothy Saltonstall.

1683.

— .....,..... chard and Mary Wheatly.
— ..... ery Arkly.
— ..... Jackson.
[*Frayed and torn; one or two lines missing at foot.*]
21. Isabell *d.* Alexander and Jane Gibson.
— Margaret *d.* Stephen and Margaret Boulton.
23. Hannah *d.* James and Margaret Umphrey.
— James *s.* Thomas and Beatrice King.
24. George *s.* David Slow, born then, baptiz'd Apl. 6.

1684.

April 6. Martha *d.* Henry and Ann Samson.
11. William *s.* Henry and Ann Swinnow.
20. Thomas *s.* Richard and Elizabeth Carrile.
— Jane *d.* Robert and Isabell Jefferson.
23. Robert *s.* Robert and Ann Rigg, souldr.
24. Samuell *s.* Gerrard and Margaret Rutlidge, souldier.
25. Samuell *s.* Roger Morton.
27. Mark *s.* Andrew and Isabel Thomson.
May 9. John *s.* George Reveley, burgish.
4. Elizabeth *d.* Alexander and Phillis Mackaw.
14. Robert *s.* Robert and Isabell Edmeston.
18. John *s.* John and Elizabeth Mennin.
19. Robert *s.* Robert Simpson, burgs.
July 1. Richard *s.* James and Elianor Luck.
2. William *s.* Willm: and Ann Scot.
— George *s.* George and Elizabeth Lindsay.
10. Luke *s.* William Curry.
15. William *s.* William and Ann Couttie, master gunner of this garrison.
16. Philadelphia *d.* William and Jane Swinow.
20. Frances *d.* Francis and Mary Ord, gentleman.
25. William *s.* John and Margaret Haggerston.
26. Henry and Patrick, *twin ss.* John and Elizabeth May, souldier.
27. John *s.* John and Jane Smith.
30. Elizabeth *d.* Henery and Elizabeth Rule.
Aug. — Elizabeth *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Hughes.
14. Isabel *d.* James Saturday and Susanna, his wife.
19. Catharine *d.* Edward Couttie and Margaret, his wife.
20. Margaret *d.* James Crawforth and Mary, his wife, bayliffe.
Sept. 11. William *s.* Christopher Franklin and Margery, his wife.
20. Thomas *s.* George Watson, Esqr., Mayor of this Towne and Briget, his wife.
21. Jane *d.* Thomas Mills and Elizabeth, his wife.
23. Josiah *s.* Paul King and [*blank*] his wife.
28. George *s.* John Burne and Margaret, his wife.

1684.

Sept. 28. Thomas *s.* Arthur Edmiston, burgess.
Oct. 4. Ann *d.* William Nesbit and [*blank*] his wife.
5. Margaret *d.* Thomas Richardson.
[*Foot of leaf torn off.*]
7. Eliz: *d.* George Rose.
7. Jane *d.* Andrew Veigleman and [*blank*] his wife.
12. Jane *d.* William Archbould and Jane, his wife.
16. Jane *d.* Patrick Ferguson and his wife.
17. Charlotte *d.* Leivetenant Richard Bolton and Jane Maria, his wife.
19. Margaret *d.* Robert Wedderburne and Ann, his wife.
26. William *s.* William Browne and his wife.
— Mary *d.* James Douglas and Mary, his wife.
— Elianor *d.* James [*blank*] and his wife.
29. James *s.* Robert Rodham Post Mr. and Constance his wife, born on ye 9th of Octr: 1684.
Nov. 2. Richard *s.* James Bell and Elizabeth, his wife.
4. Thomas *s.* George Forster, burgess.
— Catherine *d.* Corporall Rutherford and his wife.
6. Dorothy *d.* Robert Moore and Mary, his wife.
30. Sarah *d.* George Johnson and Frances, his wife.
— Elizabeth *d.* [*blank.*]
Dec. 3. Margaret *d.* James Suddis and Jane, his wife.
8. William *s.* Patrick Venneis
12. Charles *s.* Willm: Mills and his wife.
— Mary *d.* John Greydon and his wife.
20. Mary *d.* James Graham and his wife.
21. Grace *d.* James Macelett and Margaret, his wife.
31. Elizabeth *d.* Mr. John Ellison and Elizabeth, his wife.
Jan. 8. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Walker and Elianor, his wife.
11. [*blank*] *d.* Anthony Burdon and Mary, his wife.
24. Nathaneel *s.* James Deboar and Ann, his wife.
27. Stephen *s.* Richard Davison and his wife.
Feb. 4. James *s.* James Prior and Margaret, his wife.
8. Benjamin *s.* William Sanderson and his wife.
25. Margery *d.* John Ferrar and his wife.
— William *s.* William and Mary Ellis.
Mar. 1. Elizabeth *d.* Archbould [*sic*] and Jane, 3 yeares.
5. Ann *d.* Robert and Jane Maughlin.
19. William *s.* William and Margaret Selby.
19. James *s.* James Scott, borne on ye 13.
22. Giles *s.* Hugh and Julian [*Foot of page torn off.*]

1685.

[*Torn.*]
Mar. 27. Ann *d.* . . . . . Whitehead.
29. Mary *d.* Geo . . . . . his wife.
— Jane *d.* William and . . . . . Swan.
April 5. Timothy *s.* Henry At . . . . . his wife.

1685.

April	—	Elizabeth *d.* Willi . . . . . beth Harret.
	7.	John *s.* John Ross
	7.	Elianor *d.* Mr. Geo . . . . . and Ann, his wife.
	8.	Mary *d.* Adam and . . . . . Thomson.
	—	Mary *d.* John and M . . . Scot.
	10.	George *s.* Samuell and . . . . . Stanton.
	—	Ann *d.* John M . . . . . Margery Glen, *bastard.*
	12.	Stephen and Catherine *twin* . of Thomas and Hannah Gibs . .
	—	George *s.* John and Jan . . . .
	—	John *s.* Patrick Browne . . . .
	20.	Elias *s.* Elias and Ann . . . .
	28.	Elizabeth *d.* Rowla . . . . . Ann Sanderson.
May	1.	Mary *d.* Henry and . . . . . Gustar
	3.	George *s.* George . . . . .
	—	Robert *s.* Thomas and E . . . . . Tayler.
	7.	Henry *s.* Mr. Ralph . . . . . and Jane, his wife.
	14.	Constance *d.* . . . . . garet Barker.
	17.	Leonard *s.* Leo . . . . . Atkinson.
	22.	Thomas and Alice *twin* . . . . . of Thomas and Alice . . . . .
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* . . . . . Margaret Johnson.
	25.	Mable *d.* . . . . . Christian Cowbo
	26.	John *s.* John Turnr . . . . .
	28.	John *s.* T . . . . .
	29.	John *s.* Christo . . . . .
June	9.	Anthony *s.* T . . . . . Edwards.
	—	Sarah *d.*
		[*The outer margin of the above page is frayed and torn.*]
	—	. . . . r *s.* Thomas and Elianor Toppin.
	—	. . . . . *d.* Christopher and Margt: Lancaster.
	—	. . . . . *d.* Evan and Mary Jones, soldr.
	—	. . . . . r *s.* Alexander and Jane Macknaughton.
	—	. . orge *s.* George and Elizabeth How.
	—	John *s.* Thomas and Rebecca Athardell, souldr.
	—	. illiam *s.* Willm: and Elizabeth Fester, soldr.
	—	. lizabeth *d.* Willm: and Catherin Brown.
	—	. . . holas *s.* Nicholas and Mary Browne, soldr.
	—	. . . . *d.* Willm: and [*blank*] Budall.
	—	. . . . rd *s.* Robert Bell.
	—	. ohn *s.* James Ramsey and [*blank*] his wife.
	—	Margaret *d.* George Singleton.
	—	. . therine *d.* Gorge Rose.
	—	. . hn *s.* Harvy Jackson.
	—	. . ther *d.* Thomas Dawson.
	—	. . . mas *s.* John Hoggart.
	—	. . . . s *s.* James Blakelock.
	—	. . . . *s.* John Hudspeth.
	—	. . . . *s.* Gregory Howard.

1685.

— . . . ph *s.* Joseph Stephenson, but born o/ Augt: 19, 1685.
— . . . ladelpha *d.* Jon Bewick.
— . . . ph *s.* John Consfeild.
— . . . . . beth *d.* Walter Old.
— . . . . . *d.* Walter Evans.
— . . . . or *d.* Henry Carrick . . . . lianor Ord, *bastard.*
— . lizabeth *d.* Alexander Yeaman.
— . ane *d.* Robert Turnbull.
— . ames *s.* James Lilly.
— John *s.* John Scott, burgs.
— Ralph *s.* Anthony Rutherford.
— Elizabeth *d.* Mr. John Pratt and Elizabeth, his wife.
— . . nnah *d.* Willm: Ridle.
— . . . zabeth *d.* Mr. Ephraim . llon and Ann, his wife.
— . . . . . topher *d.* Christopher Franklin.
— . . . . . *s.* William Bell.
— . . . . . Andrew and Jane Pearson.
— . . . . . *d.* Nicholas Ridly.
— . . . . . *d.* William Pattison, burgish.
— . . . . . James Douglas.
— . . . . . *d.* Mark Wallis.
— . . . . . Robert Atkinson.
— . . . . . Robert Gosse.
— . . . . . Peter How.
— . . . . . *d.* William Keys.
— . . . . . *d.* Rowland Braythwaite.
— . . . . . mes Dods
— . . . . . ah *twins* of Thomas Hoggart.
— . . . . . g Talor
— . . . . . *d.* Alexander Ferguson.
— . . . . . trick Hebron.

[*Front edge and bottom of above page frayed and torn.*]

Dec. 25. Elizabeth *d.* Michaell Young.
30. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Wilks, sergeant.
Jan. 2. John *s.* John Williams, soldier.
4. Elizabeth *d.* Richard Howard, sergeant.
12. William *s.* Arthur Edmeston.
15. Edward *s.* Cuthbert Camble.
24. Thomas *s.* Robert Baker.
— Robert *s.* John Hay.
28. Briget *d.* Paul King.
29. John *s.* Stephen Jackson.
Feb. 2. Margaret *d.* John Lovel.
7. James *s.* James Palmer.
— James *s.* Mark Davison.
17. Elizabeth *d.* James Bell.
28. James and Stephen *twins* of Stephen Phillips, soldier.
— Elizabeth *d.* John Wood.

1685.

Mar. 7. Mary *d.* John and Alice Mason.
7. Thomas *s.* William Brown.
14. George *s.* Anthony Hall.
16. James *s.* James Scott, burgess.
24. Jane *d.* James Luck.

1686.

27. George *s.* George Black and Mary Crawforth, *bastard.*
30. Robert *s.* James and Margaret Macelet.
April 1. Elizabeth *d.* Archbold and Margaret Douglas.
2. Ann *d.* John and Alice Brankston.
6. Elizabeth *d.* John and Jane Waite.
7. Sarah *d.* William and Ann Scot.
11. Elizabeth *d.* William and Margaret Parker.
13. Susanna *d.* Robert and Jane Tayler.
23. William *s.* William Curre [?] and Isabell Winpew, *bastard.*
— Catherine *d.* William Archbold.
May 3. Ferdinando *s.* Robert Forster and Jane, his wife, gentleman.
9. William *s.* Patrick Fergu
12. George *s.* Robert Edmeston.
— Alex . . . . lasse
[*Foot of page frayed and torn, one or more lines illegible.*]
16. William *s.* William Cairston, born April 18, baptized May 16.
21. Ann *d.* Mr. Jon: Ellison.
— Elianor *d.* George Harle, drummer.
30. Joseph *s.* Alexander Mackcaule.
— Mary *d.* William Heslip.
June 7. John *s.* Thomas Allen.
8. Margaret *d.* Andrew Jackson.
29. Jane *d.* Richd: Davison.
July 7. Ann *d.* Thomas Granger.
11. George *s.* Willm: Fielding, leivetenant.
13. Mary *d.* Edward Couttie.
18. Mary *d.* Abraham Jackson, soldier.
— Jane *d.* Rowland Heslip.
21. Philadelphia *d.* Mr. Robert Rodham.
25. Jon: *s.* William Nesbit.
[*Writing changes.*]
Aug. 11. Lionell *s.* James Ferguson, burgs.
29. John *s.* David Creighton, souldier.
30. Sara *d.* Mathew Currie.
Sept. 5. Eliz: *d.* John Smith.
5. John *s.* Richard Whitelaw.
12. Constans *d.* Thomas Heughs.
15. Charles *s.* Charles Best, Drumer.

1686.

Sept.	16.	Geo: *s.* Robt: Moore.
	18.	Anne *d.* Thomas Bruce.
	22.	Margt: *d.* Tho: Hudde.
	26.	James *s.* James Dickson.
	30.	Ellenr: *d.* Robt: Harrison.
	30.	Benjamin *s.* David Lockard.
Oct.	3.	Wm: *s.* James Sudhouse.
	6.	James *s.* Jon: Bourne.
	10.	James *daugr.* [*sic*] Wm: Heriot.
	13.	Rachel *d.* Robt: Brown.
	24.	Robt: *s.* Phillip Barker.
	24.	Nicholas *s.* Nicholas Brown.
	24.	Joh: *s.* Wm: Griffhouse, souldr.
	28.	Robt: *s.* Andrew Thompson.
	28.	Tho: *s.* John Haggerston.
Nov.	5.	Anne *d.* Robt: Stephen.
	14.	Jacob *s.* James Debore.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Peter Fyres.
	18.	Anne *d.* Thomas Bowring.
	23.	Ellinor *d.* Timothy Bowmaker.
	24.	John *s.* John Forster.
	24.	Robecca *d.* Adam Wilson.
	28.	Mary *d.* James Whitehead, souldier.
	29.	Joseph *s.* Joseph Clerk.
Dec.	12.	George *s.* Archbald Spears.
	13.	Joseph *s.* Henry Sampson.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* John Taylor, souldr.
	21.	Margaret *d.* John
	—	Isabell *d.* Robert .....
		[*Foot of page torn.*]
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* .....
	23.	Elizabeth *d.* .....
	25.	Robt: *s.* Thomas .....
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* .....
	26.	William *s.* Thomas .....
	27.	John *s.* James Dukes .....
	27.	John *s.* Simon Williams.
	28.	Frances *d.* Edw: Camp ....
Jan.	2.	Margarett *d.* John Paterso ..
	1.	James *s.* George Rose.
	8.	Jane *d.* John Morton.
Feb.	1.	Henry *s.* Alexr: Fergy.
	6.	Anne *d.* Robt .....
	10.	John *s.* Thomas Neals ....
	13.	Jane *d.* Richd: .....
	20.	Henry *s.* Roger .....
	20.	John *s.* Leivt .....
	—	..... Ellinor ..... born on ye Tenth.
	22.	William *s.* James .....
	24.	Margaret *d.* .....

1686.

Feb.	25.	James *s.* David .....
Mar.	4.	Cicily *d.* John Turner.
	6.	Edw: *s.* Edward Spooner, sou
	10.	Charles *s.* Christo: Franklin.
	21.	Esther *d.* Jeremiah .....
	—	Jane *d.* Samuell Ward, souldr.
	22.	John *s.* James Simpson.

1687.

	27.	Miriam *d.* Sam: Stanton.
	27.	William *s.* William Pattison Smith, born.
April	3.	Richard *s.* Edw: Madge, souldr.
	6.	Eliz: *d.* Thomas Moseley and Anne Westwood, *bastard.*
	—	Adam *s.* Robert .....
	10.	Eliz: *d.* John B .....
	24.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Row ....
May	1.	Thomas *s.* John Hend .....
	14.	Sarah *d.* Roger M ....
	15.	Thomas *s.* Robert Maug ...
	17.	James *s.* Edward Ever ....
	19.	Anne *d.* Wm: .....
	22.	Eliz: *d.* Jam .....
	23.	Thomas *s.* John .....
	25.	Issabell *d.* .....
June	7.	John *s.* Andre .....
	9.	James *s.* Geo: .....
	14.	[*Crossed out.*]
	—	John *s.* John Thomas
	19.	Anne *d.* Wm: .....
	19.	Eliza: *d.* Pa .....
	—	Jane *d.* Th .....
	20.	Richard *s.* John .....
	27.	Anne *d.* Thom .....
July	7.	Anne *d.* Robt: L ....
	11.	Michael *s.* Michael Young.
	16.	Anna *d.* Thomas Wilk ..
	26.	Jane *d.* Benjam .....
	29.	Edward *s.* George R .....
	31.	George *s.* Thomas R .....
	31.	James *s.* John Schol ....
Aug.	3.	Robt: *s.* George Joh ....
	24.	Robert *s.* Cuthb ....
	28.	Margaret *d.* A .....
Sept.	8.	David: *s.* Pat
	11.	Margaret *d.* .....
	23.	John .....
	25.	.....

[*Outer edge and bottom of the above page torn and frayed; probably two or three lines missing at foot.*]

1687.

— ..... Anthoney Ronderfout.
— ..... Stephen Young, burgs.
— ..... hn Weitman.
— ..... avid Jones, souldr.
— ..... James Murray.
— ..... John Brown.
— ..... James Harper.
— ..... George Morton, souldr.
— ..... *d.* Stephen Gibson, burg.
— Edward *s.* John Sked
— John *s.* John Palin.
— John *s.* Robert Edmiston.
— Robert *s.* William Darby, drumer.
— ..... *s.* Thomas Mill.
— ..... *d.* John Pratt, mayor.
— ..... *d.* Rowland Braitwait.
— ..... Atkinson, burgs.
— ..... lliam Wilson.
— ..... omas Atherdale, souldr.
— ..... Shaw, souldr.
— ..... Harrison, burgs.
— ..... *d.* William Pattson.
— ..... *s.* William Selby, burgs.
— Anne *d.* Robert Goss.
— Margaret *d.* John Bradbury, souldr.
— Elizabeth *d.* Robert Turnbull.
— Edward *s.* John Stephenson.
— Andrew *s.* Stephen Phillips, souldr.
— John *s.* St: John Moore, souldr.
— Barbara *d.* Anthony Burdy.
— ..... m *s.* Henry Holmes, souldr.
— ..... Harvey Jackson.
— ..... *s.* John Dickson, souldr.
— ..... *d.* Gawan Jackson.
— ..... *d.* Ralph Ord, gent.
— ..... *d.* William Pattison, burgs.
— ..... John Pigge, souldr.
— ..... ander Ross, souldr.
— ..... trick Brown.
— ..... homas Gibson.
— ..... hristopher Ord, burgs.
— ..... hn Mennin.
— ..... lliam Heslip.
— ..... Richard Spencer, souldr.
— ..... John Allison, gent.
— ..... nry Francis, souldr.
— ..... hn Heslip.
— ..... hn Smith, souldr.
— ..... Edward Cutty.

1688.

— ..... Ralph Hall, drumer.
— ..... *d.* David Simpson.
— ..... *s.* Andrew Smith.
— ..... *s.* William Reed.
— ..... William Parker.
— .... aret *d.* of
— ..... mes *sons* of Henry
[*Front edge and bottom corner of the above page frayed and torn.*]
2. Lydia *d.* George Rose.
May —. Margaret *d.* Chrostopher Franklin, burg.
5. Brian *s.* Brian Meim [?], souldr., and Jane Smith, *bastard.*
15. Joseph *s.* George Wake, burgs., being born on April 15 before wh was Easter-day.
16. Mary *d.* Arthur Edmiston, burgs.
17. Henry *s.* William Key.
27. Margaret *d.* William Heriot.
June 12. Alice *d.* William Mennin.
12. Edward *s.* Ephram Nelson.
17. Thomas *s.* Edward Madge.
20. John *s.* Robert Gibson.
22. Catherine *d.* Thomas Smith, souldr.
30. Sarah *d.* James Simpson.
July 6. James *s.* Edward Morgan, sergeant.
7. Jane and Frances *dd.* George Watson, burgs.
10. Sara *d.* Henry Carrick, souldr.
12. Mary *d.* Robert Cooke, burgs.
13. Elizabeth *d.* George Reston.
15. Isabell *d.* William Foster, souldr.
23. Anna *d.* John Thompson, burg.
26. Samuel *s.* Samuel Stanton then born, and baptized on Aug. 5th after.
29. Jane *d.* Thomas Grahame.
Aug. 2. Dorothy *d.* John Brankston.
5. George *s.* Cuthbert Richardson, burgess.
5. Margery *d.* Joseph Watson, burgess.
18. Mary *d.* Robert Simpson, burg.
26. Alexr: *s.* Joseph Robinson.
Sept. 2. Thomas *s.* Richard Whitley.
3. James *s.* John Hay.
6. Martha *d.* Thomas Bowring.
7. John *s.* William Curry.
9. John *s.* John Thompson and Anne Taylor.
11. Richard *s.* William Selby, burgish.
12. Elizabeth *d.* Simon Williams.
15. Margaret *d.* William Cred, corporall.
16. Robert *s.* William Wilson.
24. William *s.* James Luck, burg.
30. James *s.* George Fergy.

1688.

Oct. 5. Elizabeth *d.* William Thompson.
14. John *s.* John Mennin.
15. Sara *d.* Robert Bell.
27. John *s.* William Ellis.
28. Anne *d.* Henry Rutlidge and Alice Thorp, *bastard.*
30. Edward and George *ss.* John Sked, souldr.
— Robert *s.* Mathew Bell, souldr.
16. Elinor *d.* Joseph Clerk.
25. David *s.* Alex: Henderson.
28. Mary *d.* John Caswell, sergt.
28. Ellenor *d.* Geo: Cleavela, souldier.
Dec. 3. Sara *d.* John Stirs [?], sould. and Sara Punton, *bastard.*
8. Elizabeth *d.* John Hume, burgish.
6. Stephen *s.* Edward Evans.
11. James *s.* John Forster.
20. Richard *s.* Thomas Allen.
25. William *s.* William Scott, burgs.
— ..... *s.* Thomas Heughe.
— ..... Turnbull
— ..... Du .... sergt.
27. James *s.* Robert Turnbull.
31. Beatrix .... son *d.* Patrick
[*Foot of page worn and frayed.*]
Jan. 10. Anthony *s.* Anthony Rouderfout.
11. Anne *d.* Henry Eumul, souldr.
13. Thomas *s.* Edward Spooner, souldr.
17. Mary *d.* Ralph Archbald, burg.
24. Robert *s.* Thomas Alborn.
27. George *s.* William Nesbitt.
Feb. 7. Jane *d.* Stephen Jackson.
8. John *s.* Richard Bradely, souldr.
10. Ralph *s.* William Archbald, burg.
10. Margaret *d.* Benjamin Sampson, souldr.
12. Catherine *d.* John White.
14. John *s.* Nicholas Brown.
14. Margaret *d.* Alexr: Ferguson.
22. Thomas *s.* Adam Kelly.
Mar. 4. Edward *s.* John Slee, burg.
5. John *s.* John Haggerston.
7. Anne *d.* John Scott, burgs.
7. John *s.* William Leeke, souldr.
15. Mary *d.* William Pattison, smith.
22. Mary *d.* William Vennables and Anne Nesbitt, a *bastard.*

1689.

27. Mary *d.* Anthony Burdey.
28. Eliz: *d.* William Wilson.
31. Richard *s.* Thomas Rennick.

1689.

Mar.	—	Phillip *s.* Thomas Taylor.
April	1.	Elinor *d.* Walter Evens.
	14.	Mary *d.* Stephen Humphrey.
	15.	Jeffery *s.* Joshua Greene, sargent.
	16.	Mary *d.* Robert Thompson and Madlen Morrow, *basterd.*
May	2.	Elinor *d.* Robert Herrison.
	12.	Silas *s.* Peter Barnet, soulger.
	13.	Hanah *d.* Mathew Currey.
	13.	James *s.* Roger Morton.
	14.	Stephen *s.* Stephen Gibson.
	—	Ann: *d.* George Reveley, burgish.
	16.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Houd, burgish.
	—	Peter *s.* Thomas Wilkinson, burgess.
	30.	Franciss *d.* Thomas Dawson, exsiseman.
	27.	John *s.* John Hoggart.
June	1.	Gregery *s.* Andrew Thompson.
	1.	Rob: *s.* Robert Swan, soulger.
	2.	John *s.* Olliver Davison.
	6.	John *s.* Charles Marsey, sargent.
	11.	James *s.* Daniell Camble, soulger.
	11.	Ann: *d.* James Burne.
	25.	Jane *d.* Rowlance Sanderson.
	25.	Lydia *d.* Gorge Rose, burgish.
July	5.	Margret *d.* Prise Carr, solger.
	24.	William *s.* William Key.
Aug.	2.	Eliz: *d.* John Purdey and Mary Stephenson.
	6.	Sammuall *s.* Robert Rodham.
	15.	John *s.* Thomas Sleddill.
	18.	Hanna *d.* John Atkinson, burgs.
	28.	Eliz: *d.* . . . . .
		[*Foot of page frayed.*]
	28.	Peter *s.* Peter Rupton, sargent.
Sept.	3.	Eals *d.* John Ord, gunner.
	8.	Ann: *d.* Godferrey Hewes.
	10.	Franciss *s.* William Wiliames.
	15.	Judah *d.* James Doug . . .
	15.	Eliz: *d.* Thomas Richieson.
	17.	Ben: *s.* Benjemaine Greve.
	30.	Rich: *s.* Richard Davison, burgs., junior.
Oct.	4.	George *s.* James Reston.
	14.	Daniell *s.* George Black, born ye 29 Sep.
	14.	John *s.* Mr. Thomas Greive, burgs.
	14.	Hannah *d.* James Setterday.
	16.	John *s.* Anthoney Bevine, sargent.
	28.	John *s.* John Ellison.
	28.	George *s.* Benjemaine Stevenson.
	29.	Sarah *d.* Thomas Law, jun.
Nov.	10.	George *s.* Robert Cook.
	10.	George *s.* John Hoggart.

1689.

Nov.	10.	William *s.* William Greanwood.
	15.	Jane *d.* John Wood, souger.
	17.	Jane *d.* William Davie.
	27.	Jane *d.* John Weatmas.
Dec.	8.	Ann: *d.* John Jacks . .
	8.	John *s.* Cuthbert Camble, *b.*
	9.	Joseph *s.* David Br . . . . and Margt: Thompson, *bast.*
	26.	Joseph *s.* Joseph . . . . .
Jan.	2.	Thomas *s.* Tho: Bon . . . . .
	26.	Mary *d.* Thomas . . . . .
	29.	Margaret and Mary *dd.* . . . . . Raffles.
	29.	William *s.* William Pattison.
	30.	Adam *s.* William Ellis, souldr.
Feb.	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Adam Wilson, burgis.
	17.	Anne *d.* George Homes.
	25.	Dorathy and Margaret *dd.* John . . . . .
	27.	James *s.* Mr. Christopher F . . . . .
Mar.	20.	Elizabeth *d.* Alexr: Fer . . . . .

1690.

	25.	William and Mary *s.* and *d.* . . . . . '
	26.	William *s.* William Carr
	—	. . . . . James Coates . . . George . . . . .
	28.	William *s.* Charles Bill . . . . .
April	6.	Martha *d.* John . . . . .
	7.	William *s.* Adam Bell, of . . . . .
	8.	Bridget *d.* Joh . . . . .
	9.	Charles *s.* Arthur Edmiston
	9.	Anne *d.* Ed . . . . .
	17.	Jenkin *s.* Gaw . . . . .
	20.	James *s.* William . . . . .
	24.	Margaret *d.* . . . . .
	27.	Esther . . . . .
		[*Foot of page frayed.*]
May	6.	Mary *d.* John Slow, burgs.
	7.	George *s.* George Robson.
	11.	Jane *d.* Robert White.
	21.	James *s.* Robert Harrigad.
	1.	Peter *s.* John Weatherston, souldr.
	11.	Frances *d.* Will: Cowan, sargt.
	15.	Matthew *s.* Joseph Orde, burgess, born May 30.
	22.	Charles *s.* Charles Edington.
	24.	Margaret *d.* James Simpson.
	30.	John *s.* Henry Sampson.
July	8.	William *s.* George Johnston.
	10.	Margaret *d.* Adam Kelly.
	16.	Jane *d.* Simon Lewins.
	17.	Anne *d.* John Casewell.
	28.	Ephraim *s.* Ephraim Nealson, mayor.

1690.

July	29.	Elias *s.* William Scot, burgs.
Aug.	15.	John *s.* John Stevenson.
	17.	Margery *d.* William Mennin.
	23.	William *s.* John Palin.
	23.	Fortune *d.* Will: Harrett.
	24.	Mary *d.* Edward Crisp, burgs.
Sept.	11.	William *s.* Thomas Brown and Isabell Story, *bastard*, ye man is a souldier.
	14.	William *s.* Benjamine Greive, burgs.
	21.	Margaret *d.* George Coggall.
	23.	Christian *d.* Will: Boutch, souldier.
	—	Ralph *s.* John Turner.
	—	Margaret *d.* John Wilson.
	—	Mary *d.* John Jones, souldier.
	—	. . . rge *s.* Robert Harrison, burg.
	—	. . . . abeth *d.* Thomas Skreen, souldr.
	—	. . . stance *d.* Robert Rodham, burgs.
	10.	Thomas *s.* David Robinson, souldr.
	26.	Will: *s.* Will: Archbald.
	26.	Andrew *s.* Thomas Rennock.
Nov.	4.	Elizabeth *d.* John Moslon, burgs.
	10.	Helen *d.* Archbald Cockburn.
	17.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Liddell, souldr.
	19.	Mary *d.* Thomas Carey, souldr.
	5.	Sara: *d.* Cuthbert Wait.
	—	Richard *s.* Richard Fern, souldr.
	—	John *s.* George Forster, burg.
	—	. . . . e *d.* Anthony Burdy.
	—	. . . . s *s.* William Carslon.
	—	. . . id *s.* David Slow, burgs.
	—	. . . nah *d.* Joseph Forster, burgs.
	—	. . . ls *s.* Robert Bell, burgs.
	—	. . hn *s.* William Brown.
	—	. . . . *s.* John Brankston.
	—	. . mes *s.* George Reston.
	—	. . . . . *d.* George Bowring, burgs.
	—	. . . . as *s.* Peter Greenbery, seargt.
	—	. . . . . *s.* Judah Cleugh, souldr.
	—	. . . . . George Watson, burgs.
	—	. . . . . *d.* John Birnett, souldr.
	—	. . . . . Ross, souldr.
	—	. . . . . Owen, corporall.
Jan.	17.	John *s.* John Walker, souldr.
	18.	John *s.* Samuell Redman, souldr.
	21.	Robert *s.* Will: Pope, souldr.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* John Davies, drumer.
Feb.	1.	Anne *d.* Luke Merrey, drumr.
	5.	Mary *d.* Andrew Lundy.
	12.	Anthony *s.* Anthony Milner, corporall.
	14.	Anne *d.* Elia Willoughby, burges.

1690.

Feb.	20.	Isaac *s.* John Tayler, souldr.
Mar.	3.	James *s.* John Haggerston, Hooloy.
	5.	Edward *s.* James Debore.
	12.	Mary *d.* John Heslip, souldr.
	19.	John *s.* Thomas Blacket, souldr.
	22.	Jennet *d.* Alexander Moore, souldr.
	24.	Thomas *s.* Robert Harris, souldr.

1691.

	28.	Jane *d.* Thomas Heughs.
	31.	Sara *d.* Joseph Watson, burgs.
April	2.	George *s.* George Lindsay and Ellenor Dawson, a *bastard.*
	9.	Henry *s.* Henry Burgess, souldr.
	3.	John *s.* John Delap.
	15.	Anne *d.* George Rose, burg.
	15.	William *s.* James Duncan, souldr.
	16.	Anne *d.* Henry Safford, sergt.
	16.	Mary *d.* Richard Williams, souldr.
	19.	Thomas *s.* William Clasey.
	21.	John *s.* John Berry and Margaret Price, a *bastard.*
	26.	Patrick *s.* Patrick Cryle.
May	3.	Marjery *d.* William Graves, drumr.
	3.	Jane *d.* Arthur Edmiston, burgs.
	3.	James *s.* Mathew Currie.
	14.	Mary *d.* James Hard.
	14.	Ellenor *d.* Richard Cumby.
	20.	Anne *d.* Gilbert Clerke.
	25.	Rebekah *d.* Thomas Norris, leivt.
	26.	Ralph and Isabell *s.* and *d.* William Heslip.
	29.	Ralph *s.* Richard Richardson.
June	5.	Henry *s.* Francis Bane, sergt.
	9.	Jane *d.* Robert Cooke, burgs.
	15.	Miriam *d.* John Pratt, Esq.
	28.	William *s.* William Thompson.
July	2.	Jane *d.* Robert Burn.
	2.	Mary *d.* Robert Coggell.
	4.	Richard *s.* Nicholas Mull, souldr.
	6.	Ellenor *d.* William Nesbitt.
	9.	Anne *d.* Robert Watson, *b.*

1694.

May	3.	Margaret *d.* John Carre, capt.
	6.	Isabell *d.* Thomas Anderson.
	8.	George *s.* Thomas Davison, burgs., born on April 23 before.
	13.	Thomas *s.* Gilbert Clerk.
	17.	Leicester *s.* Capt. Walter D'veraux.
	17.	James *s.* Alexander Unthank, burgs.
June	3.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Hall.

1694.

June	10.	William *s.* Hugh Mackloughlin.
July	3.	Robert *s.* Edward Campbell.
	3.	Dorothy *d.* John Jackson, souldr.
	4.	Mary *d.* George Wake.
	5.	Ralph *s.* Adam Willson, burgs.
	15.	Mary *d.* Robert Harrison, burgs.
	15.	John *s.* James Pratt, of ye Parish of Tweedmouth.
	19.	George *s.* Solomon Smith, souldier.
	25.	Joseph *s.* Joseph Fisher, souldr.
	28.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Utterston.
Aug.	5.	Francis *s.* John Mack-Allister, sergt.
	5.	Edward *s.* Henry Bodey, souldr.
	5.	Sara *d.* John Davies.
	11.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Strother.
	21.	Charles *s.* John Mitchell.
	22.	Jane *d.* John Slow, burgs.
	22.	John *s.* John Mackoon, souldr.
	24.	Elizabeth *d.* Joseph Orde, burgs.
	28.	Adam *s.* Adam Bell, of Lathom.
Sept.	4.	Margaret *d.* Mr. William Selby.
	6.	John *s.* John Jackson, sexton, burgs.
	9.	Dorothy *d.* William Campbell, burgs.
	15.	Ellenor *d.* John Harris.
	17.	Edmund *s.* Edmund Roseby, souldr.
	24.	Joseph *s.* Thomas Nealson, burgs.
	30.	Isabel *d.* John Colledge, souldr.
Oct.	12.	James *s.* John Wallace.
	15.	Barbary *d.* John Halliday.
	28.	Barbara *d.* Thomas Raffles.
	28.	Jacob *s.* Thomas Wilkinson, burgs.
Nov.	3.	John *s.* Thomas Hust, souldr.
	3.	Richard *s.* William Pattison, burgs.
	11.	Joseph *s.* Robert Home.
	11.	John *s.* William Pattison, mercht.
	11.	Robert *s.* Ralph Coates.
	12.	Sara *d.* Thomas Law, junr.
	21.	Ralph *s.* William Scott, aldern.
	29.	Mary *d.* John Scott, burgs.
Dec.	16.	George *s.* George Taylor.
	16.	Katherine *d.* Henry Howittson, junr.
	16.	Susanna *d.* William Sheerwood, souldr.
	23.	Mary *d.* Simon Lewins.
	30.	Mary *d.* Charles Jackson, burgs.
Jan.	14.	Abraham *s.* Timothy Bends, souldr.
	17.	Daniel *s.* Thomas Bowring.
	20.	George *s.* George Ailey, souldr.
	24.	Anna *d.* Lyonel Norman, collector.
	24.	Mary *d.* Robert Henderson.
	26.	Nathanael *s.* Thomas Macklew, junr.
	27.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Jordan.

1694.

Jan.	27.	Mary *d.* Joseph Yeoman, souldier.
Feb.	3.	Ambrose *s.* Thomas Fisher, souldr.
	8.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Bridges.
	9.	Adam *s.* Patrick Brown.
	13.	James *s.* Ephraim Nealson, alderman.
	14.	Margaret *d.* Edward Cutty.
Jan.	26.	Nathanael *s.* Thomas Macklene, junr.
Feb.	17.	William *s.* William Brown.
	17.	Robert *s.* John Morton, burgs.
	17.	Henry *s.* Samuel Forster, burgs.
	17.	William *s.* Elias Willoughby, burgs.
	17.	Thomas *s.* William Hastings.
Mar.	10.	Margaret *d.* Samuel Streed, souldr.
	22.	William *s.* Edward Copling or Cowpland, souldr.
	24.	Jane *d.* John Casewell.
	24.	Anne *d.* Thomas Renwicks.

1695.

	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Francis Neale, souldr.
	31.	Robert *s.* Robert Cooke, burgs.
April	7.	Mary *d.* William Smith, souldr.
	7.	Anne *d.* Thomas Ingram.
	19.	Thomas *s.* James Fitzgerald, souldr.
	28.	Mary *d.* Garrett Grace, souldr.
	29.	Ruth *d.* John Simpson, tayler.
May	2.	Thomas *s.* Robert Thompson.
	10.	John *s.* John Cornelius, souldr.
	19.	James *s.* George Forster, burgs.
	22.	James *s.* Alexander Fergy.
	30.	Elizabeth *d.* John Orp, souldr.
June	2.	Sara *d.* Christopher Orde, burgs.
	2.	Mary *d.* John Thorp, souldr.
	9.	Catherine *d.* Thomas Birnett, burgs.
	9.	Margaret *d.* John Wright, souldr.
	9.	Jane *d.* George Crosby, burgs.
	14.	Benjamin *s.* Mr. Robert Rodham, burgs.
	16.	Jane *d.* Thomas Mosely, burgs.
	16.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Murrey, souldr.
	18.	Joseph *s.* John Turner, burgs.
	20.	Anne *d.* John Clerk, souldr.
	26.	Mary *d.* John Pratt, alderman.
	30.	Anne *d.* David Slow, burgs.
July	11.	Isabell *d.* James Satterthwaite.
	22.	Sarah *d.* John Hogan, souldr.
Aug.	2.	Alexander *s.* Benjamin Greive, burgs.
	12.	Margaret *d.* John Malcolm.
	20.	George *s.* George Orde, burgs.
	25.	Cæsar *s.* Nathaniel Harrison.
	27.	Elizabeth *d.* Mr. William Selby.
	29.	John *s.* John Orkely.

1695.

Sept. 5. James *s.* James Douglas, junr., burgs.
5. Abraham *s.* Abraham Hazard, sergeant.
7. Henry *s.* William Archbald. burgs.
8. Elizabeth *d.* Edward Nealson, Esq., maior.
8. Anne *d.* Thomas Heughs, souldr.
12. Catherine *d.* William Askey, souldr.
17. Francis *s.* Mathew Warner, souldr.
22. Elizabeth *d.* Nicholas Brown.
22. John *s.* William Long, souldr., and Mary Orkely, *bastard.*
24. James *s.* James Donagham, souldr., and Mary Caryle, *bastard.*
24. John *s.* John Daile, souldr. and M . . . . .
[*Foot of page frayed.*]

Oct. 9. Daniel *s.* Daniel Made, drumer.
13. Ellenor *d.* Gilbert Clerk.
16. Thomas *s.* John Jackson, burgs.
22. Thomas *s.* Thomas Davison, burgs.
22. John *s.* William Elleson, souldr.
22. Mary *d.* William Curry.
30. Robert *s.* George Coggall.

Nov. 3. George *s.* George Rose, jun., burgs.
10. Richard *s.* Lawrence Tayler and Esther Harle, *bastard.*
16. George *s.* George Renton.
17. Ruth *d.* Mr. Anthony Compton, junr., burgs.
21. Patrick *s.* John Atkinson, burgs.
24. Anne *d.* Robert Corey, burgs.
24. Sara *d.* John Wigglesworth.
27. George *s.* George Steward.

Dec. 2. Dorcas *d.* George Eyley, souldr.
5. Elizabeth *d.* James Doningham, souldr.
8. Jane *d.* Will: Budill, burgish.
8. Joseph *s.* John Davies, souldr.
9. Lawrence *s.* Lawrence Tayler, souldr.
25. Humphrey *s.* Humphrey Moses, corporall.
27. Elizabeth *d.* Mr. Thomas England, leivt.
29. Ralph *s.* Thomas Richardson, burgs.
31. Margaret *d.* Jenkin Mailler, burgs.

Jan. 2. William *s.* Mr. William Orde.
7. Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Wilkins, corporal.
14. Archbald *s.* Patrick Robertson, vicar.
19. Jane *d.* Charles Jackson, burgs.
19. Margaret *d.* Alexander Henderson.
19. Catherine *d.* William Campbell, burgs.
26. Dorothy *d.* John Horne? Home? burgs.
26. Arthur *s.* Arthur Edwards, corporal.
28. Rose *d.* Joseph Reinolds, souldr.

Feb. 9. Alexander *s.* Alexander Home or Horne? doctor of medicine.

1695.

Feb.	9.	Priscilla *d.* Edward Morice, souldr.
	9.	John *s.* John Clifford, souldr.
	10.	William *s.* Mr. Walter Ashley.
	15.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Atkinson, sergeant.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Strother.
Mar.	8.	Jane *d.* John Slow, burgis.
	15.	Francis *s.* Mr. Silas Foresyde.
	22.	Ellenor *d.* Mr. Joseph Forster, burgs.

1696.

	25.	Thomas *s.* Richard Colingwood, sergeant.
April	1.	John *s.* John Simons, souldr.
	2.	Thomas *s.* Mr. William Scott, burgs.
	15.	Mary *d.* Robert Bell, burgess.
May	4.	Ralph *s.* Francis Williamson, sergeant.
	4.	Edith *d.* Thomas Guy, corporall.
	8.	Jane *d.* Francis Anderson, souldr.
	12.	Mary *d.* Mr. John Scot, burgs.
	14.	Thomas *s.* John Selby.
	24.	Mary *d.* William Harrett.
	24.	Henry *s.* Edward Evans.
	24.	Mary *d.* William Berkly, corporal.
June	3.	Isabell *d.* John Reyly, sergeant, and Mary Pattison, *bastard.*
	28.	Edward *s.* Robert Sharp.
July	9.	Edward *s.* Edward Cutty.
	9.	Elizabeth *d.* Gilbert Watson.
	15.	William *s.* William Wright, souldr., and Phillis Waite, *bastard.*
	26.	Elizabeth *d.* Moses Lawes.
	26.	Roger *s.* Mr. Robert Cooke, burgs.
	27.	Michael *s.* Michael Duncomb, captain.
Aug.	2.	Isabell *d.* Arthur Edmiston, burgs.
	9.	William *s.* William Pattison, senr., burgs.
	13.	James *s.* James Renkin, souldr.
	16.	William *s.* William Park.
	16.	George *s.* Thomas Jordan.
	27.	Grace *d.* Thomas Hudd, burgs.
	31.	Robert *s.* Robert Turnbull.
Sept.	3.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Denison, sergeant.
	6.	Elizabeth *d.* Stephen Buglas, burgs.
	7.	Mary *d.* Adam Bell, of Lathom.
	8.	Thomas *s.* Alexander Moore.
	15.	Alice *d.* William Hust, souldr.
	26.	James *s.* Richard Davison, junr., burgs.
Oct.	4.	Elizabeth *d.* William Hastings.
	11.	Ellenor *d.* Edward Nealson, Esq., mayor.
	13.	Susanna *d.* William Wright, souldr.
	18.	Jane *d.* John Casewell.
Nov.	1.	Hannah *d.* Thomas Law, junr.

1696.

Nov. 1. John *s.* Samuel Forster, junr., burgs.
3. Martha *d.* Thomas Bowring.
8. Daniel *s.* Mr. Thomas Gillimore.
Dec. 2. Thomas *s.* Mathew Todde, corporall.
8. Parcival *s.* William Bell, souldr.
12. Hannah *d.* George Crosby, burgs.
18. Marjery *d.* William Cooper, doctor of medicine.
20. Edward *s.* George Reston.
23. Isabell *d.* William Brankston.
23. Ellenor *d.* Thomas Turner, leivt.
27. Mary *d.* George Steward.
27. Edward *s.* Joseph Orde, burgs.
Jan. 8. Mary *d.* Arthur Edwards, souldr.
14. Thomas *s.* Henry Bapley [?], drumer.
17. Anne *d.* Ralph Coats.
17. Roger *s.* Thomas Birnett, burgs.
20. Margaret *d.* William Davison, burgs.
20. Jabesh *s.* Thomas Wilkinson, burgs.
24. Richard *s.* Steven Gibson, burgs.
24. William *s.* Alexander Cowan.
29. Elizabeth *d.* Nehemiah Johnson.
Feb. 2. Mabel *d.* Robert Harrison, burgs.
10. Thomas *s.* John Nesbitt.
14. Anne *d.* Arthur Ridley.
28. Henry *s.* Henry Alleryeard, souldr.
28. Dorothy *d.* Robert Thomson.

1697.

Mar. 25. Catherine *d.* John Brown, sergt.
28. Mary *d.* Thomas Bridges.
29. George *s.* John Simpson, tayler.
April 4. Anne *d.* George Robson.
19. Joseph *s.* John Edwards, drumer.
19. Samuel *s.* Thomas Graydon.
23. Jane *d.* George and Jane Owen, born on the 11th of Apl. before [*illegible word.*]
25. Robert *s.* Thomas Richardson, burgs.
May 13. Mary *d.* John Hogan.
18. Anthony *s.* Mr. Lyonel Norman, collector.
18. Sara *d.* Edward Wods, drum.
19. Richard *s.* William Pattison, junr., burgs.
20. Alice *d.* William Clerk, souldr.
23. Simon *s.* Simon Lewins.
30. Isabel *d.* Oliver Davison, burgs.
30. Andrew *s.* Alexander Horne, or Home, doctor in medicine.
June 1. Margaret *d.* John Yeats, souldr.
3. Luke *s.* Mr. Ephraim Nealson, alderman.
13. Charles *s.* Charles Jackson, burgs.
13. Ellenor *d.* Patrick Nichol, souldr.

1697.

June	27.	Anne *d.* Thomas Nayler, drumer.
	27.	William *s.* William Archbould, burgs.
July	1.	Henry *s.* Henry Howetson, junr., burgs.
	11.	John *s.* Alexander Fergy.
	25.	John *s.* Abel Wright, souldier.
	27.	Ralph *s.* George Heydeson, sergeant.
Aug.	2.	Margaret *d.* George Watson, junr., bur.
	12.	Anthony *s.* Thomas Alburn.
	12.	George *s.* Christopher Orde, burgs.
	19.	John *s.* Joseph Stevenson, burgs.
Sept.	3.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Minto, souldr.
	5.	Robert *s.* William Mennen.
Oct.	1.	Susanna *d.* George Marshall.
	10.	Sara *d.* Thomas King.
	17.	Elizabeth *d.* James Cowan.
	19.	Sara *d.* Deodatus Haley, souldr.
	20.	David *s.* James Millar.
	28.	Francis *s.* William Orde, gentn.
Nov.	2.	William *s.* Patrick Coultron, a stranger.
	8.	Jane *d.* William Barrett, souldier.
	8.	Isabel *d.* Thomas Mosely, burgs.
	18.	John *s.* Mr. John Scott, alderman.
	17.	Barbara *d.* John Wallace.
	25.	Margaret *d.* Anthony Thompson.
	27.	Euphila *d.* James Smith.
Dec.	2.	John *s.* John Halliday.
	5.	Sara *d.* George Holmes.
	5.	Sara *d.* Gilbert Watson.
	22.	Jane *d.* Captn: Michael Dunkin.
	26.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Steell, burgs.
	30.	Anne *d.* Benjamin Stevenson.
Jan.	6.	Grizzell *d.* Archbald Wallace, souldier.
	7.	Thomas *s.* William Nicholson, sergeant.
	9.	Jane *d.* Samuel Forster, burgs.
	9.	John *s.* Andrew Lunday.
	10.	Lawrence *s.* Lawrence Croft, souldier.
	18.	Anne *d.* William Cooper, doctor in medicine.
	22.	Mary *d.* William Lawson, burgs., gentln.
	30.	Margret *d.* John Curry, burgs.
	31.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Taber, burgs.
Feb.	9.	Isabel *d.* William Campbell, burgs.
	10.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Richardson, burgs.
	13.	Anthony *s.* Anthony Compton, junr., burgs.
	19.	James *s.* George Wood.
	27.	Mary *d.* William Budelph, burg.
Mar.	1.	Rachel *d.* John Cleugh, souldier.
	14.	Isabel *d.* William Robinson.
	17.	Hannah *d.* John Delap.
	20.	Margaret *d.* Thomas Macklene.
	24.	Mary *d.* John Moscrop.

1698.

Mar.	25.	Charles *s.* Edward Cutty.
	26.	John *s.* Cuthbert Waite.
April	3.	Elizabeth *d.* Will: Pattison, senr., burgs.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* Robert Cooke, burgs.
	10.	Sara *d.* John Morton, burg.
	24.	Isabel *d.* John Winram.
	28.	Jane *d.* Moses Lawes.
	28.	James *s.* John Richardson.
	29.	Anne *d.* Richard Davison, junr., burg.
May	3.	John *s.* Silas Foresyde, burg.
	15.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Jordan.
	15.	Jane *d.* Thomas Nealson, burgs.
	15.	Elizabeth *d.* Alexander Henderson.
	25.	Walter *s.* Walter Ashley, gen.
	30.	Sara *d.* Mr. John Ellison.
	31.	Maximilian *s.* Mr. Thomas Gallimore.
June	5.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Gough, souldier.
	15.	William *s.* Thomas Hudd, burg.
	15.	Thomas *s.* George Steward.
	16.	Dorothy *d.* John Home, burg.
	16.	Isabel and Hannah *dd.* George Allan.
	27.	Gawan *s.* William Park.
July	1.	Elizabeth *d.* George Forster, burg.
	3.	Ellenor *d.* Robert Bell, burg.
	7.	Edward *s.* Robert Harrison.
	22.	William *s.* William Waite.
	22.	Phillis *d.* Thomas Utterston.
Aug.	10.	John *s.* John Pain, souldier.
	12.	Isabel *d.* William Woren, souldr.
	21.	Anne *d.* William Brown, burg.
	23.	Esther *d.* William Harrett.
Sept.	8.	Ellenor *d.* Patrick Alexander.
	20.	Thomas and Phillis *s.* and *d.* John Malcom.
	20.	Mary *d.* William Brown.
	24.	Margaret *d.* James Davison.
	25.	Charlotte *d.* Mark Davison, burg.
	25.	Mary *d.* John Jack, burgs.
Oct.	6.	Mary *d.* George Orde, burg.
	6.	Isabel *d.* John Kidd, sergeant.
	6.	John *s.* David Slow, burg.
	20.	William *s.* John Adams, sergeant.
	23.	Grace *d.* Samuel Fenton and [*blank*] a *bastard.*
	23.	Mary *d.* Thomas Law.
	27.	William *s.* Peter Grant, ensign.
	28.	Ellenor *d.* George Gowan, souldr.
Nov.	2.	Thomas and Robert *ss.* Thomas Strother.
	4.	William *s.* Robert Cuthbertson, souldr., and Thomasin Sanderson, a *bastard.*
	5.	Robert *s.* Adam Bell, of Lathom.
	6.	Ralph *s.* Stephen Buglas, burgs.

1698.

Nov.	12.	Robert *s.* Judah Cleugh, souldier.
	13.	Jane *d.* Gilbert Clerk.
	13.	Marjery *d.* James Murdo.
	14.	John *s.* Simon Lewins.
	21.	John *s.* Luke Young.
	25.	Catherine *d.* John Kerswell.
Dec.	4.	Elizabeth *d.* George Lindsay.
	7.	Adam *s.* John Willson, burgs.
	16.	Isabel *d.* George Renton.
	18.	Sara *d.* John Atkinson, burgs.
	22.	Hannah *d.* John Burn.
	22.	Anne *d.* Ralph Coates.
	25.	Jane *d.* John Mitchell.
	27.	Dorothy *d.* William Brankston.
	27.	Jane *d.* Thomas Bowring.
Jan.	1.	Jane *d.* James Lillie.
	12.	James *s.* Thomas Birnett.
	22.	Anne *d.* Edward Evans.
	22.	George *s.* Robert Henderson.
	22.	Elizabeth *d.* Alexander Smith.
Feb.	3.	William *s.* William Cooper, doctor in medicine.
	5.	William *s.* Thomas Hague.
	10.	James *s.* George Wood.
	14.	Sara *d.* Captain John Fane and Sara Bone, a *bastard.*
	19.	Sara *d.* John Jones, souldier.
	26.	Benjamin *s.* William Smith, souldier.
	27.	Anne *d.* William Campbell, burgs.
	27.	James *s.* Jenkin Mailler, burgs., sexton.
Mar.	9.	Alison *d.* Patrick Paterson.
	9.	Margaret *d.* George Reston.
	20.	Miriam *d.* Anthony Compton, junr., burgs., alderman for ye year.

1699.

	26.	Elizabeth *d.* George Blake, souldr.
	27.	David *s.* James Graham.
	29.	Elizabeth and Catherine *dd.* Edward Nealson, Esq., mayor.
	31.	Elizabeth *d.* Alexander Moore.
	31.	Isabel *d.* John Moscrop.
April	5.	Catherine *d.* Alexander Cowan.
	9.	Esther *d.* Robert Sharp.
	13.	George *s.* Roger Birnett, burgs.
	16.	Esther *d.* William Punton.
	23.	Ellenor *d.* Alexander More.
	30.	Thomas *s.* Thomas Steell, burgs.
May	13.	Mary *d.* James Paterson, ensign, a stranger.
	14.	Elizabeth *d.* Mr. James Nealson, burgs., schoolmaster.
	23.	Sara *d.* William Ungills, souldr.

1699.

June	4.	John *s.* Thomas Mackdonald, souldr.
	25.	Priscilla *d.* Cuthbert Richardson, burgs.
	26.	Jonathon *s.* John Simpson.
July	2.	Ellenor *d.* Robert Gibson, burgs.
	4.	William *s.* William Orde, gent.
	13.	Alexander *s.* Mr. Thomas Brown.
	16.	Mary *d.* Mr. Charles Jackson, burgs., merchant.
	16.	John *s.* Alexander Horne [Home?], doctor in medicine.
	20.	Mary *d.* Thomas Murray, souldier.
	24.	Ellenor *d.* David Ryce, souldr.
	30.	Anne *d.* John Law.
Aug.	5.	Elizabeth *d.* Samuel Forster, burgs.
	5.	John *s.* John Rule.
	20.	John *s.* John Dawson, burgs.
	30.	John *s.* John Neale, souldier.
Sept.	3.	William *s.* John Turner, burgs.
	3.	John *s.* George Strangeways.
	3.	Jane *d.* John Richardson.
	4.	Rachell *d.* William Pattison, burgs.
	10.	Edward *s.* Edward Button, souldr.
	10.	Anne *d.* George Holmes, burgs.
	17.	John *s.* Robert Thompson.
	29.	Mary *d.* William Clackston, souldr.
Oct.	1.	Hannah *d.* Mr. Mathew Forster, burgs., and now bayliff.
	1.	Frances *d.* Thomas Wilkinson, burgs.
	8.	Robert *s.* Mr. Daniel Turvin, burgs.
	8.	John *s.* Elias Willoughby, burgs.
	8.	Mary *d.* George Crosby, burgs.
	8.	Mary *d.* William Reed.
	15.	Effila *d.* Robert Selkirk.
	19.	Margaret *d.* George How.
	26.	Thomas *s.* Robert Young.
	26.	Rachell *d.* William Harrett.
	28.	Anne *d.* William Clerk.
Dec.	3.	Rachell *d.* Edward Sibbitt, burgs.
	7.	Elizabeth *d.* Oswald Clerk.
	10.	John *s.* John Millar.
	27.	Stephen *s.* Mr. Stephen Jackson, bailiff.
Jan.	1.	Isabel *d.* Thomas Ainsley.
	17.	William *s.* George Watson, burgs.
	21.	Frances *d.* William Archbold, burgs.
	21.	Robert *s.* John Luck, burgs.
	25.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Graydon.
	25.	Cuthbert *s.* Robt: Brady, burgs.
	25.	Isabel *d.* William Heughs, burgs.
	30.	Roger *s.* John Nesbitt.
Feb.	4.	George *s.* Thomas Richardson, burgs.
	4.	Ralph *s.* Timothy Bowmaker.

1699.

Feb.	11.	William *s.* Anthony Compton, junr., Esq., mayor this year.
	11.	John *s.* Joseph Forster, burgs.
	18.	Thomas *s.* Moses Stanton.
	22.	Robert and George *ss.* Thomas Burn.
	25.	Mary *d.* James Simpson.
Mar.	3.	Thomas *s.* William Hasty.
	10.	William *s.* Thomas Tabor, burgs.
	10.	George *s.* David Utterston.
	14.	Ellenor *d.* Will: Abrams, souldr.
	14.	James *s.* James Punton.
	17.	Maximilian *s.* Mr. Jho: Gallimore.
	21.	John *s.* John Graydon.
	19.	Elizabeth *d.* Will: Park, burgs.

1700.

	29.	John *s.* William Budelph, burgs.
	31.	Mary *d.* Ralph Smith.
April	7.	Ralph *s.* Cuthbert Waite.
	11.	Thomas *s.* Adam Bell.
	14.	Joseph *s.* William Punton.
	16.	William *s.* Joseph Reynolds, souldier.
	21.	Elizabeth *d.* Thomas Birnett, burgs.
	21.	William *s.* William Brown, burg.
	21.	Thomas *s.* James Redpeth.
	23.	Joseph *s.* John Weiglesworth.
	25.	George *s.* Thomas Turnbull.
May	2.	James *s.* Thomas Nealson, burgs.
	7.	William *s.* George Robson.
	14.	James *s.* John Slaick.
	30.	William *s.* Joseph Stevenson, burg.
	30.	Isabel *d.* Ralph Ellis, junr., burgs.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[*An asterisk* (*) *signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.*]

Ancroft, 165

Berwick (Barwick), 159*, 171, 172, 174, 184

Cheswick (Chesick), 198

Dednes, The, 134

Foulden (Fooldon, Fouldon, &c.), 187, 209
Ford (Fourd, &c.), 122

Hooley, 235
Horncliffe (Horclife), 191
'Housdon,' (? Bowsden), 3

'I.E.', 158

Lamberton (Lamerton), 108
Leitholm (Latham), 236, 239, 242
Leith, 153
Lough Touer, 107, 114

Montrose (Montross), 157*

Newcastle, 130, 131

Orde, 78, 114, 116, 125, 180, 186*, 187, 189*, 192*, 198, 205
Orde, West (Westord), 189, 198

Reston, 124, 140
'Ruke Quarter', 21

Scremerston, 125
Spittle, 124, 125*, 126, 180*, 183, 186, 187, 190, 191, 197, 198*, 205

Tweedmouth, 77, 112, 125, 126*, 179, 180, 181, 183*, 184, 186, 188*, 189, 190, 191*, 192, 197, 198, 202, 204, 205, 236

Westord (see Orde, West), 198

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[*An asterisk* (*) *signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.*]

Abraham (Abraam, Abrams), Elean., 245; Elias, 156; Mich., 4; Thos., 156; Wm., 4, 245
Abraye (Abray), Arnold, 62; Barb., 56; Hen., 68; Patience, 60; Water, 56, 60, 62, 68
Acmouttie, Geo., 66; Jas., 66
Acres, Elean., 44; Wm., 44
Acrig (Acrigg), Edmond, 47; Eliz., 37; Jn., 41; Rob., 34; Roger, 51; Wm., 31*, 34, 37, 41, 47, 51
Adames, Hen., 3; Jn., 242; Martin, 6; Rich., 3, 6; Wm., 242
Adamson, Ann, 183; Forton, 47; Francis, 53; Jn., 183, 200; Marg., 43; Margery, 200; Phillis, 61; Rob., 40; Wm., 40, 43, 47, 53, 61
Adey, Jane, 123; Rich., 123
Ailey, Geo., 236*
Ainsley, Isab., 244; Thos., 244
Aire, Ann, 184; Pickring, 184
Alborn, Rob., 231; Thos., 231
Alburn, Anth., 241; Thos., 241
Alcock (Allcocke), Eliz., 10; Mary, 3; Rich., 3, 10
Alder, Maria., 175; Wm., 169*, 175
Aldridge, Dan., 196; Jane, 196
Allam, Dav., 198; Dor., 198; Jn., 127; Liddia, 136; Sar., 130; Thos., 127, 130, 136
Allen (Allon, Allan), Ann, 225; Eliz., 71, 225; Francis, 73; Geo., 242; Han., 242; Hen., 47; Isab., 242; Jn., 72, 73, 226; Marg., 140; Mr. Ephraim, 225; Rich., 231; Rob., 47, 139; Steph., 71; Thos., 72, 139, 140, 226, 231
Allenshaw, Clem., 183; Edw., 183; Jn., 198*
Alleryeard, Hen., 240*
Alleson (Allison), Edw., 109, 113, 116, 125, 129*, 134, 139; Eliz., 109, 130; Francis, 116; Hen., 134, Isab., 115; Jas., 105, 107*, 112, 115; Jane, 129; Jn., 105, 112, 139, 229; Kath., 125; Marg., 113; Mr., 130
Allex, Rob., 167; Sar., 167
Allexander (Alexander), Ann, 45, 105, 176, 187; Belle, 5; Constance, 30; Dor., 91, 119; Edw., 24; Elean., 26, 242; Geo., 195; Jas., 71*, 80, 200; Jane, 66, 207; Julien, 33; Jn., 13, 21*, 24, 26, 30, 38, 91, 93*, 101, 107, 176, 187; Marg., 80, 101; Nich., 33, 38, 45, 49, 57, 66; Pat., 242; Phillis, 181, 207; Rach., 111; Rich., 105, 111, 119, 176; Rob., 57, 107, 110*, 170*, 175, 181, 187*, 195, 200, 207; Sar., 49; Thos., 13; Wm., 175
Allit, Eliz., 171; Francis, 171
Ama, Kath., 204; Wm., 204
Amers, Geo., 33, 44*, 104, 110, 115, 120; Isab., 12; Jas., 33; Jane, 16; Mable, 120; Marg., 110; Phillis, 115; Rob., 12, 16, 34, 104; Wm., 34
Amler, Ales, 144; Jn., 144
Anderson, Abigall, 154; Absolon, 173; Alice, 168; Ann, 69, 182, 190; Anth., 30, 62; Cath., 77; Cuth., 113; Diana, 67; Edw., 65, 107; Eliz., 20, 60, 90, 124; Francis, 28*, 37, 239; Geo., 51, 62, 63, 84*, 86*, 89, 93, 97*, 100, 102, 106, 107, 168, 175; Hester, 113; Hugh, 86; Isab., 7, 38, 51, 55, 73, 86, 235; Jas., 8, 38, 47, 55, 60, 63, 67, 71, 75, 79, 86, 96*, 99, 101, 106; Jane, 11, 15, 65*, 75, 89, 131, 239; Joan, 79; Jn., 11, 106, 131, 152*; Kath., 47, 99; Laurence, 7, 11; Mable, 93; Marg., 50, 55, 81, 102, 131, 138, 177, 183; Mary, 60, 147, 179; Mark, 124, 169, 173, 177, 182; Pat., 81, 86, 90; Rich., 3*, 8, 11, 15, 20, 28*, 30, 37, 124, 128; Rob., 100, 118, 124, 131; Sam., 151; Sar., 131; Sicilla, 175; Thos., 40*, 133*, 235; Wm., 50, 55, 60, 65, 69, 71, 73, 77, 101, 118, 124*, 128, 131, 134*, 138, 143*, 147, 151, 154, 169, 173*, 179, 183, 190
Anfeild, Mary, 66
Apleby (Applebey), Francis, 183; Rob., 4*; Xtopher, 183
Appelyeard (Apleyard), Abraham, 155*; Eliz., 173; Sar., 167; Wm., 167, 173, 182*
Arbuthnitt, Marg., 158; Wm., 158
Archbaulde (Archbold, Archbauld,

Archbalde, Archbald, Archboulde, Archbould), Ann, 118, 179, 180, 214, 219; Cath., 77, 226; Dor., 169, 194; Edw., 106, 188; Elean., 214, 218; Eliz., 131, 186; Frances, 244; Geo., 145*, 150, 158, 218; Han., 166; Hen., 109, 238; Isab., 109, 182, 184; Jas., 109, 114, 118, 123*, 131, 205; Jane, 81, 213, 216, 218, 223*; Jn., 112, 114, 141, 150, 179, 183, 189, 194, 204, 205, 214, 218; Marg., 131, 174, 216, Margery, 161; Mary, 54, 231; Martha, 191; Rach., 160, 219; Ralph, 81, 106, 109, 112, 116, 160, 166, 170, 180, 188, 213*, 216, 218, 231*; Rob., 54, 116, 131, 141, 158, 189; Thos., 51*, 161, 166*, 169, 174, 182, 184, 186, 191, 199, 204, 219; Uswold, 77; Wm., 170, 183, 199, 218, 223, 226, 231, 234*, 238, 241*, 244

Archer, Elean., 166; Geo., 176; Jas., 176; Jane, 200; Jn., 166, 200

Arderne (Ardern), Bowes, 6, 11; Jn., 3; Rob., 1, 3, 6, 9, 11; Thos., 9

Ardrowne, Marg., 14; Rob., 14

Arkell (Arkel, Arckell), Ann, 170, 178; Frances, 207; Gawan, 213; Geo., 175; Hen., 170, 175, 178, 187, 193, 202, 207, 213; Mary, 193, 207, 213; Rob., 202; Thos., 187

Arkly, Margery, 222

Armestrange (Armestrang, Armestrong), Allex., 7, 11, 15, 19, 24, 27, 32; Archibald, 168*, 171; Cath., 208, 210; Dor., 171; Elean., 185, 210; Eliz., 11, 19; Geo., 208; Hen., 208, 210; Jane, 24; Jn., 15, 179, 185; Mary, 179; Rob., 27, 32; Thos., 7.

Armorer (Armourer), Ann, 7, 29, 103, 213*, 217; Barb., 64, 109; Chas., 168; Clem., 48, 55, 61, 98; Constance, 67; Cuth., 7, 9, 23, 48, 88, 91, 94, 97*, 102, 105, 109; Dav., 43; Diana, 106; Edw., 29, 43, 117; Elean., 9, 75, 129, 142, 154; Eliz., 23, 61, 88, 112*, 150; Ephraim, 114; Filladin, 19; Francis, 45, 55, 64, 89, 106, 108*, 110, 113, 116, 119, 126; Geo., 24, 114, 171; Gillean, 59; Grace, 108, 139, 185; Hen., 9, 24, 46, 54, 80, 105, 108, 110, 112, 117, 122; Isab., 109, 117, 122, 217; Jane, 8, 52, 92, 94, 140, 143; Jn., 5, 8, 62, 114, 134; Julian, 14; Leo., 80; Marg., 72, 94, 101, 105, 122, 165, 180; Mark, 5, 9, 14, 19, 91, 140, 144*, 150, 154, 157, 165, 168, 171, 176, 180, 185, 189, 197; Marmaduke, 134; Martha, 116; Mary, 84; Mich., 56, 71, 119; Nich., 75; Oswold, 111, 176; Peter, 92; Rob., 45, 46, 49, 54, 72, 105, 116; Roger, 48, 98, 103, 106, 109, 112, 116, 120*, 134, 142; Sar., 197; Thos., 59, 64, 67, 71, 72, 75, 80, 84, 89, 94, 101, 106, 111, 112*, 114, 117, 122, 126, 129, 134, 139, 143, 157; Trestram, 49; Umphray, 213, 217; Uswolde, 48, 52, 56, 62, 64, 70, 72, 75, 80; Wm., 70, 102, 113, 189

Arnot, Ann, 124; Jn., 71; Math., 61*, 71; Mr., 124

Ashby, Mary, 180; Wm., 180

Ashe (Ash), Elean., 54; Lanc., 54, 61; Marg., 61

Ashley, Mr. Walter, 239; Walter, 242*; Wm., 239

Askam (Askham), Rich., 43*, 47; Sar., 47

Askey, Cath., 238; Wm., 238

Asquith, Eliz., 52; Rich., 52

At....., Hen., 223; Tim., 223

Athardell, Jn., 224; Rebecca, 224; Thos., 224

Athey (Athe), Eliz., 5; Isab., 23; Jn., 23, 125; Rob., 125; Wm., 5

Atkins, Mich., 73*

Atkinson (Atchinson), Ann, 3, 151, 160, 190, 197; Anth., 3, 13; Bartrom, 68; Chas., 176; Dor., 75, 205; Edw., 166; Elean., 169, 204, 208; Eliz., 153, 192; Elias, 90; Forton, 66, 191; Geo., 99, 142, 184; Gilbert, 215; Han., 232; Hen., 56; Isab., 163, 177; Jas., 56, 198, 202; Jane, 143, 173, 197, 207, 215; Jn., 51, 71, 159, 173, 207*, 232, 238, 243; Judeth, 13; Len, 224*; Marg., 26, 57, 165, 179, 219, 221; Mark, 169; Nich., 90; Pat., 159, 163, 166, 169, 173, 179, 184, 192, 197, 202, 208, 238; Renald, 215; Rich, 16, 51, 104, 153, 156, 160, 165, 169, 173*, 180*, 191, 195*, 198, 201, 205; Rob., 66, 68, 71, 75, 82*, 89*, 93, 99, 104, 156, 219*, 221, 225; Roger, 176, 190, 197, 204; Sar., 156, 208, 243; Thos., 26, 57, 93, 141*, 143, 150*, 151, 156, 201, 229, 239*; Wm., 16, 142, 173, 177

Atries, Mary, 56; Wate, 56

Atwell, Sam., 192*

Aucoke, Jane, 10; Rob., 10

Auder, Ann, 107, 117; Constance, 111; Jn., 107, 111, 112*, 117; Thos., 87; Wm., 87

Auther, Elean, 183; Eliz., 162; Geo., 162, 165, 176*, 183, 191; Jn., 191;

Rob., 165
Averie, Elean, 78; Isab., 76; Ralph, 76, 78
Awdd, Jane, 219*; Thos., 219
Aymers, Geo., 24, 26, 28, 38, 58*, 106*; Jn., 39*; Leonard, 24; Luce, 38; Marg., 26; Rich, 28; Rob., 40*
Ayneslie (Aynesly), Easter, 188; Eliz., 191; Marg., 185, 213; Mary, 192; Rob., 192; Thos., 185, 188, 191, 213*
Ayre, Dor., 124; Elean., 9; Steph., 9
Ayton, Jas., 70; Wm., 70

B....., Cuth., 193; Eliz., 228; Jn., 228; Rob., 193
Backcarris, Allex., 134; Alex., Lord of, 134
Bagshaw, Wm., 121*
Bailes, Cath., 70; Jn., 65, 70; Margery, 65; Thos., 70*
Baillies, Jas., 103; Lord of, 103
Baines (Banes), Elean., 36; Math., 31, 36; Rich., 31
Bais, Alice, 53; Thos., 53
Baker, Ann, 33, 82; Elean., 38; Eliz., 216; Isab., 46; Jane, 80; Marg., 216; Mich., 90; Oliver, 33, 38, 46; Phillis, 121; Rob., 216, 225; Thos., 86, 121, 225; Wm., 80, 82, 86, 90
Balathorne, Jane, 199; Rich., 199
Balles, Francis, 51; Wm., 51
Balsome, Dammaris, 133; Mr., 133
Baly (Balie), Ann, 141; Hen., 147; Jn., 137; Rich., 141; Wm., 137, 147
Bambrough, Jn., 172; Math., 172, 178; Thos., 178
Banbrigg, Dor., 191; Jos., 191
Bane, Francis, 235; Hen., 235
Bankes, And., 24; Christian, 155; Eliz., 164; Jn., 24; Marg., 8; Wm., 8, 155, 161*, 164
Bannister, Capt. Peter, 159; Thos., 159
Bapley, Hen., 240; Thos., 240
Barber, Phillip, 26*
Barker, Alice, 213; Constance, 224; Elean., 213; Jas., 213; Jn., 14, 178, 216; Jos., 219; Marg., 216, 219, 224; Phillip, 216, 219, 227; Rob., 120, 126, 178, 227; Thos., 126; Steph., 14
Barlett, Jonas, 182; Marg., 182
Barley, Wm., 54*
Barmente, Wm., 148*
Barnard (Barnerde), Eliz., 180; Jas., 197; Rich., 180, 197
Barnert, Jn., 189; Rich., 189
Barnes, Jn., 35; Rich., 35
Barnet (Barnit), Alice, 39; Ann, 69; Eliz., 45, 71; Hen., 29, 69, 71; Jn., 62; Marg., 62; Peter, 232; Rich., 29, 39, 45, 173; Silas, 232; Thos., 173
Barr, Ann, 174; Geo., 174
Barra, Cuth., 137; Eliz., 146; Jn., 137, 146
Barret (Barrat, Barratt, Barrett), Eliz., 33; Francis, 70; Geo., 28; Isab., 39; Jacob, 70; Jane, 241; Jn., 50; Thos., 28, 33, 39, 45, 50, 56; Wm., 56, 241
Barrie, Ann, 205; Wm., 205
Barrow, Eliz., 125; Rob., 125
Bartlite (Bartlet), Ales, 192; Arth., 29, 34, 38; Elean., 187; Hen., 29; Jas., 192; Jane, 38; Jonas, 187, 198; Judeth, 34; Martha, 198; Mary, 198
Barton, Ben., 134; Edw., 87; Geo., 72, 87; Jn., 72, 134; Wm., 87
Barty, Peregrine, 124; Sir Peregrine, 124
Barwick, Ann, 178; Hen., 178
Basforde, Kath., 17; Nich., 17
Bashforth, Nich., 20; Mary, 20
Bassandyne, Allex., 76, 78; Ann, 76; Umphraye, 78
Bassite (Bassate, Basset), Dav., 192, 197, 213, 221; Geo., 213; Jn., 192; Rich., 197; Sanders, 221; Sandria, 213
Bastian, Edw., 32; Eliz., 82*; Francis, 32
Batho., Jn., 156*
Batkine (Batkin), Eliz., 208*; Gilbart, 136, 146, 153; Isab., 153, 204; Jane, 146; Jn., 196; Nich., 136; Sam., 198; Wm., 196, 198, 204, 208
Battanie, Jn., 214; Mary, 214; Wm., 214
Batter, Eliz., 194; Marg., 186; Martin, 186, 194
Batters, Cicely, 214; Eliz., 214
Baudkin, Gilbert, 133*
Baue, Jn., 12; Leonard, 12
Baunkes, Alice, 12; Symond, 48; Wm., 12, 48
Baxter (Baxster), Allex., 168; Chas., 177; Eliz., 195; Jane, 201; Marg., 171, 181; Mich., 168, 171, 181, 195, 201; Nich., 177; Rob., 3; Thos., 3
Bayler, Jas., 132; Wm., 132
Baylif (Baliffe, Bayliff), Ann, 133; Ralph, 146; Rich., 90; Wm., 90, 133, 146
Beach, Mich., 77; Rob., 77
Beachly, Jn., 147; Wm., 147
Beames, Jn., 168; Rob., 168
Beane (Beanes), Alice, 5; Hen., 102; Leonard, 5, 26; Math., 26; Wm., 102

Beaneley, Ann, 185; Jas., 185
Beanston, Geo., 150; Thos., 150
Beate, Nich., 43
Beckham, Marg., 55; Sisle, 52; Thos., 52, 55
Bedem, Ann, 46; Thos., 46
Bednell, Agnes, 13; Ann, 73; Anth., 45, 58; Elean., 3, 6; Geo., 3, 6, 10, 15, 21, 33; Hellen, 15; Jane, 10, 56; Jn., 2, 7, 13, 19, 21, 33, 125; Josian, 78; Marg., 7, 68; Thos., 56, 58, 61, 68, 73, 78, 125; Wm., 19, 45, 61
Bedson, Ann, 1; Judeth, 4; Leonard, 1, 4
Begg, Eliz., 210*; Wm., 210
Beines, Jas., 85*
Belgare, Jn., 82*, 87*
Bell, Adam, 233, 236*, 239, 242, 245; Agnes, 17; Alex., 174; Alice, 99; Ann, 22, 45, 80, 88; Dor., 15; Edw., 17, 78, 148; Elean., 7, 138, 242; Eliz., 56, 101, 209, 212*, 218, 223, 225; Frances, 212*; Gawan, 148; Gelian, 61; Geo., 7, 15, 17, 22*, 87, 102, 132, 135, 138, 141*, 192; Grace, 20; Hen., 1, 5, 13, 17, 20, 32, 182, 187, 192; Isab., 64; Jas., 212, 218*, 223, 225; Jane, 79, 91, 124, 132, 187, 196, 212; Jn., 17, 22, 32, 37, 40, 67, 79, 83, 88, 121, 124, 172, 196; Kath., 5; Marg., 73, 121, 182; Mary, 40, 84, 203, 208, 212, 239*; Math., 231; Mich., 75; Mungoe, 95; Nich., 1; Parcival, 240; Pat., 174; Ralph, 99, 102, 205; Rich, 30, 68, 172, 175, 177, 189, 196, 223; Rob., 30, 37, 79, 175, 189, 209*, 212, 218, 224, 231*, 234, 239, 242*; Rowland, 13, 61, 64, 73, 79, 81, 91; Sar., 231; Thos., 17, 45, 52, 56, 64*, 68, 75*, 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 95, 135, 177, 192, 196, 203, 205, 208*, 212, 245; Wm., 52, 75, 81, 101, 192, 203, 225, 233, 240
Bellandine, Jas., 81; Jeane, 81
Benbrigg, Edw., 200; Jos., 196, 200; Wm., 196
Bends, Abraham, 236; Tim., 236
Benley, Jas., 177*
Bennet (Bennitt, Bennit, Benett, Benet), Alex., 107; Eliz., 102, 160; Geo., 109; Luce, 156; Jas., 90, 93, 96, 98, 102, 104*, 107, 109; Jane, 93; Mark, 98; Rach., 90; Thos., 96, 156, 160
Benning, Hen., 182; Marg., 182
Bennis, Edw., 13; Jn., 13
Benson, Kath., 29; Thos., 29
Bentley, Dor., 123; Ensigne, 123
Berkly, Mary, 239; Wm., 239
Bern, Edw., 2; Kath., 2
Bernite, Mary, 140; Wm., 140
Berry, Jn., 235*
Berwick, Ben., 60; Mary, 60
Best, Chas., 226*; Francis, 169; Sar., 169; Wm., 23*
Beuglas, Alex., 178; Jas., 178
Beuley (Bewley), Dorcas, 44; Eliz., 49; Jn., 65; Rich., 63; Thos., 44, 49, 63, 65
Bevine, Anth., 232; Jn., 232
Bewick (Bewicke), Ann, 133, 207*, 213, 219; Dor., 78; Eliz., 110, 143, 213; Geo., 74, 110, 116, 123*, 128, 132, 133, 137, 143, 156, 197; Jn., 137, 197, 202*, 207, 213, 219, 225; Marg., 65, 123; Philadelpha, 225; Phillis, 69, 116; Sar., 149; Thos., 149, 219; Wm., 60*, 65, 69, 74, 78, 128, 132, 156
Bighat, Jas., 162; Jn., 162
Bighit, Geo., 171; Isab., 157, 165; Jn., 153*, 157, 165, 171
Bill, Chas., 233; Wm., 233
Binning (Bining), Eliz., 175; Hen., 175, 189; Isab., 209; Jn., 209; Uphann, 189; Wm., 209
Birchinshaw, Anth., 16; Ralph, 16
Birnet (Birnit, Birnitt, Birnitte, Birnite), Ann, 131; Cath., 237; Debora, 208; Elean., 157; Eliz., 245; Frances, 149; Geo., 66, 107, 114, 120*, 129, 131, 138, 144*, 208, 216, 243; Gregory, 78; Han., 166, 208, 216; Hen., 66, 75, 78, 81, 84, 92, 114, 184; Jas., 243; Jane, 75, 138; Jn., 136, 234; Kath., 164; Marg., 107, 172, 216; Roger, 81, 129, 144*, 149, 157, 164, 166, 172, 184, 186, 240, 243; Sus., 84; Thos., 133, 186, 237, 240, 243, 245; Wm., 133, 136
Bittany, Clare, 215; Mary, 215; Wm., 215
Black (Blacke), Dan, 232; Geo., 226*, 232; Jane, 10, 17; Rob., 4, 10, 17; Wm., 4
Blackamoore (Blackmoore), Arth., 69; Hen., 48; Ralph, 41, 48, 55*, 60, 69; Thos., 60; Wm., 41
Blackburne, Eliz., 134; Geo., 120, 126, 130*, 134; Hen., 49; Jane, 126; Nich., 49; Wm., 120
Blackdon (Blackdone), Margery, 44; Rich., 44, 48*, 56, 61, 66; Rob., 129*; Sus., 66; Thos., 61; Wm., 56
Blackett (Blacket), Jn., 174, 235; Nich., 174; Thos., 235
Blackeyter (Blacketer), Elean., 204; Rinyen, 204; Rob., 36; Wm., 36
Blackhall, Alex., 208; Isab., 208; Peter, 208
Blackwell, Jn., 22, 28; Marg., 22; Mary, 28

Blages, Jn., 97; Ralph, 97
Blake, Eliz., 243; Geo., 243
Blakelock, Eliz., 221; Jas., 221, 224; Mark, 221
Blakey, Cuth., 176, 184; Sar., 184; Sus., 176
Blanshott, Rob., 19; Wm., 19
Blathorne, Dor., 206; Rich., 206
Blay, Marg., 25; Thos., 25, 27; Wm., 27
Blea, Jn., 34*; Rich., 40; Thos., 40
Bleachlee, Geo., 153; Wm., 153
Bleath, Judeth, 61; Thos., 61
Blenkehorne, Francis, 2, 4; Mich., 2; Rob., 4
Bley, Marmaduke, 63; Thos., 63
Blisberrie (Blisberey), Eliz., 210; Rich., 123, 210; Wm., 123, 210
Blith, Ann, 88; Eliz., 75; Jas., 72; Jn., 72; Luke, 91; Thos., 75, 80*, 82, 88, 91; Wm., 82
Blunt, Sam., 166; Sargent, 166
Blythe, Elean., 6; Ralph, 6
Blythman (Blithman), Eliz., 12; Isab., 7; Rich., 7, 12
Boake, Eliz., 123; Hen., 123
Boane, And., 101*
Boatfish, Bryan, 17; Jane, 17; Jn., 17, 64; Marg., 20; Martin, 17, 20, 25; Mary, 64; Rob., 25
Boatman (Boateman), Elean., 17; Jn., 13*, 17, 21*, 27; Mary, 27
Boatson, Elean., 43; Jn., 43
Bocame, Isab., 178; Wm., 178
Bodey, Edw., 236; Hen., 236
Bolde, Elias, 127; Eliz., 134; Hen., 114; Marg., 105, 111, 120; Phillis, 103; Rob., 119; Thos., 85; Wm., 85, 103, 105, 111, 114, 119, 120, 127, 134
Bole (Boles, Boules, Bowles), Eliz., 191, 203; Hen., 168, 175*, 181, 186*, 191, 198, 203; Mary, 181; Thos., 198; Wm., 168
Bolton (Bowlton, Boulton), Alex., 179; Ann, 188; Annamorea, 210; Charlotte, 223; Elean., 194, 220; Frances Rich., 206; Grissella, 179; Jas., 215; Jane, 210, 217; Jane Mary, 223; Jn., 17; Lieu., 217; Lieu. Rich., 223; Marg., 175; 216, 222*; Ralph, 17, 34; Rich., 206, 210, 215; Rob., 216; Steph., 175, 178*, 188, 194, 216, 222; Wm., 34
Bon....., Thos., 233*
Bone, Sar., 243*
Bonner, Sam., 132; Wm., 132
Bonnington, Rach., 23; Wm., 23
Bonny, Dor., 169; Thos., 169
Bontin, Jane, 108; Wm., 108*
Boon (Boone), Ann, 24; Geo., 181; Hen., 21, 181; Jn., 21, 24
Boothe (Booth), Ann, 5; Expofer, 1; Jn., 10; Roger, 1, 5, 10
Borra, Jane, 153; Jn., 153
Borthrick, Capt., 134; Jane, 134
Bosforthe, Nich., 25*
Boswell, Mary, 184; Rob., 188; Wm., 184, 188
Bottomes, Rowland, 159; Thos., 152*, 159
Boucher, Hen., 6; Rich., 6
Bouglas, Alison, 150, 208; Eliz., 208; Jas., 150; Jn., 208
Bounting (Boonting, Bountinge), Alice, 116; Hen., 92; Jn., 97, 116; Wm., 92, 97
Bourne, Alison, 205; Esther, 211; Grace, 211; Jas., 227; Jarrett, 210, 214; Jn., 205, 209*, 210, 227; Marg., 209, 210, 214; Rich., 211; Thos., 214
Boutch, Christian, 234; Wm., 234
Boutfloure (Bowtflo, Bowtflowre), Abigall, 167; Jn., 59, 103*, 160*, 167; Ralph, 59, 63*
Boutton, Jn., 40; Ralph, 40
Bowden, Alex., 173; Rich, 173
Bowe (Bowes), Alex., 163; Mr. Ralph, 16; Wm., 163
Bower, Elean., 94; Geo., 85, 91, 94, 97*, 100, 103, 105*, 108, 130, 164*, 169; Jn., 103, 169; Marg., 108, 133; Mary, 91, 125; Thos., 85, 125, 130, 133; Wm., 100
Bowey, Marg., 174; Wm., 174
Bowmaker, Elean., 227; Geo., 60; Ralph, 244; Thos., 60; Tim., 227, 244
Bowmer, Isab., 127; Thos., 127
Bowne, Chas., 195; Eliz., 199; Geo., 195, 199
Bowrie (Bowrey, Bowre), Anth., 2; Geo., 203, 208; Jane, 141; Mable, 208; Marg., 208; Margery, 14; Philadelphia, 203; Rich., 146; Thos., 14, 146, 151*; Wm., 141, 146*
Bowring (Bowringe, Bowrin), Ann, 227; Dan., 236; Geo., 154, 215, 221, 234; Jas., 92; Jane, 36, 243; Jn., 109, 154; Mabell, 221; Marg., 88, 221; Martha, 100, 230, 240; Rich., 10, 107; Thos., 10, 27*, 36, 83, 88, 92, 96, 100, 107, 109, 159, 167, 215, 227, 230, 236, 240, 243; Wm., 83, 137*, 159, 161*, 167.
Bowton, Alex., 160; Elean., 172; Eliz., 160; Gawan, 152, 155, 172; Jn., 152, 155; Marg., 152; Ralph, 20; Thos., 20
Bowyer, Geo., 70; Marg., 63; Sir Wm., 63, 70
Boyde (Boide), Ann, 88; Jn., 199,

203; Rob., 194*, 199, 203; Thos., 88
Br....., Dav., 233; Jos., 233
Brack, Ja., 87; Nich., 38; Phillis, 87; Umphraye, 38
Brackshaw, Sar., 11
Bradborne, Nich, 58; Thos., 58
Bradburne, Eliz., 65; Francis, 53; Nich., 53, 65
Bradbury, Jn., 229; Marg., 229
Bradely, Jn., 231; Rich., 231
Bradforth (Bradforthe, Bradford, Bradeforthe, Bradeforth), Abigaile, 109; Ann, 53; Anth., 13, 16, 18, 58, 179; Barth., 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 29, 35, 38; Edw., 12; Elean., 8, 18, 88; Eliz., 19, 65, 115; Hen., 17; Isab., 17*, 35; Jn., 20, 73; Leonard, 23; Lionell, 6, 14, 17, 22; Marg., 22, 27, 49; Nich., 8, 12, 17, 19, 27; Ralph, 112; Rob., 10*, 21; Rowland, 16, 45, 49, 53, 58, 65; Sam., 27; Thos., 6, 13, 14, 21, 25, 45, 73, 85, 109, 112, 115; Thomassin, 91; Tobias, 15, 85, 88, 91; Wm., 38, 179
Brady (Bradie, Breadey, Bradye, Breadye), Cuth., 137, 201, 204, 207, 244; Dan., 193; Dor., 124; Eliz., 1; Isab., 193; Marg., 138, 207*; Mary, 201; Mr. Cuth., 216; Rob., 6, 128*, 244; Sam., 216; Walter, 137, 138, 204; Wm., 1, 6, 124
Bragg (Bragge), Isab., 185; Jn., 169; Marg., 177; Ralph, 169, 177, 185
Braithwaite (Braythwaite, (Braithwait), Rowland, 181*, 225, 229
Branston, Hen., 38; Jn., 38, 68; Leonard, 122; Roger, 68
Branxston (Brankston, Branckston, Brankstone), Alice, 226; Ann, 226; Barb., 8, 47, 122; Bridget, 117; Constance, 152; Dor., 110, 230, 243; Elean., 43, 104, 136; Eliz., 72, 87; Hen., 43, 47, 49*, 55, 100, 152, 157, 163; Isab., 81, 103, 183, 240; Jn., 29, 65, 72, 74, 91, 106, 114, 160, 169*, 177, 183, 226, 230, 234; Lanc., 19, 74, 75, 78, 81, 83, 87, 91, 94, 99, 104, 114; Marg., 163; Mary, 78; Phillip, 99; Phillis, 42, 98; Ralph, 91; Rob., 8, 13, 19, 29, 42, 55, 94, 122, 130; Rowland, 13; Thos., 91, 157, 177; Thomasin, 75; Wm., 2, 65, 83, 98, 100, 103, 106, 110, 113*, 117, 122, 130, 136, 160, 240, 243
Brathie, Debora, 211; Dor., 211; Rowland, 211
Brathite (Brathait, Brathat), Debora, 204; Geo., 188; Marg., 176; Rich., 193; Rob., 176; Rowland, 188, 193, 195, 204; Wm., 195
Bratt, Francis, 53; Nich., 48, 53; Tim., 48
Brear, Bassell, 7; Hen., 7
Brearley (Breareley), Ann, 68; Eliz., 72; Hen., 30, 68, 72, 74; Jas., 192; Jane, 30; Jn., 192; Mary, 72; Rich., 74
Breary, Thos., 180*
Brediman (Bredyman), Meriam, 85; Mirrell, 25; Mr., 22; Nich., 22; Roger, 31; Thos., 27; Wm., 25, 27, 31, 38*, 85
Brewhouse, Barb., 207; Geo., 207*
Brewis, Elean., 205; Geo., 211; Philadelphia, 211; Phillis, 213; Thos., 205; Thos., 211, 213; Wm., 213
Brichinshaw, Eliz., 25; Hen., 20; Ralph, 20, 25
Brickwell, Eliz., 5; Hen., 5
Bridgeman, And., 10; Tobias, 10
Bridger, Eliz., 154; Jn., 154, 159; Rich., 159
Bridges, Eliz., 237; Hellenor, 2; Mary, 240; Thos., 237, 240
Britchinshaw, Ann, 23; Ralph, 23
Broad (Broade), Francis, 39, 48; Thomissin, 39; Wm., 48; Wm., 114*
Brock (Brocke), Geo., 167, 201; Jas., 201; Wm., 167
Brocket, Anth., 7; Clem., 66, 77, 81, 86; Edw., 7; Francis, 81; Isab., 66; Mabell, 77; Marg., 86
Brome, Easala, 135; Jane, 135; Thos., 135
Brooke (Brookes), Anth., 23; Elean., 15; Eliz., 12; Jn., 7, 12, 16, 23, 28*; Marg., 16; Thos., 15; Wm., 7
Brookenson, Jane, 21; Jn., 21
Brookeshaw, Jn., 15*
Brown (Browne), Adam, 237; Alex., 132, 137, 149, 244; Alice, 5, 55, 84; And., 130; Ann, 7, 45, 52, 53, 66, 92, 113, 141, 216, 242; Anth., 5, 92; Barb., 139; Barth., 113, 115, 119, 125, 130, 136, 141*, 144, 148, 159; Bess., 122; Bettris, 45; Cath., 224, 240; Chas., 193; Dav., 141, 214; Edw., 76, 137, 142*; Elean., 139, 149, 178, 203; Eliz., 19, 57, 63, 65, 68, 70, 105, 116, 127, 132, 147, 148, 191, 211, 216*, 220, 221, 224, 238; Ferdinandoe, 45, 47, 52, 56, 60; Frances, 196; Francis, 56; Geo., 7, 101, 105, 142, 160, 183, 187*, 193, 211; Gilbert, 17; Hellen, 113; Isab., 17, 119, 214; Jas., 64, 68; Jane, 1, 17, 34, 37, 125, 131, 138, 149, 180, 207, 211,

219, 220, 221; Jn., 17, 31, 52, 55, 58, 63, 65, 66, 71*, 80, 81, 115, 121, 127, 131, 136*, 138, 141, 142, 145, 147, 149, 152, 180, 193, 200, 219, 224, 229, 231, 234, 240; Leonard, 65, 70, 75, 78, 83; Marg., 58, 61, 96, 108, 116, 159; Mark, 216; Martha, 76, 80; Mary, 72, 78, 85, 112, 145, 153, 190, 211, 217*, 224, 242; Math., 81, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 95, 96, 100, 105, 162, 216; Meriam, 137; Mich., 145; Mr. Thos., 244; Nich., 217, 224*, 227*, 231, 238; Oswold, 152; Pat., 200, 219, 221, 224, 229, 237; Phillip, 30; Phillis, 192, 207, 212, 221; Quintin, 24; Rach., 227; Ralph, 144, 148, 153, 160; Rich., 4*, 7, 13*, 19, 37, 38, 41, 99*, 101, 104, 108, 113, 122, 207, 211, 220; Rob., 3, 4, 17, 30, 34, 40, 45, 50, 52, 56, 57, 105, 112, 113, 115*, 116, 121, 190, 193, 196, 202*, 211, 212, 214, 227; Roger, 3; Rowland, 53, 56, 61, 65, 68, 72, 76, 80, 87; Ruth, 87; Sam, 68; Sisley, 41, 90; Thos., 1, 4, 7, 17, 20, 24, 31, 47, 56, 68, 75, 87, 101, 104, 136, 139*, 151, 178, 183, 191, 200, 226, 234; Umphraye, 50; Ursela, 80, 100; Wm., 2, 20, 38, 40, 60, 64, 68, 83, 95, 101, 113, 116, 120, 121, 137, 141, 145, 148, 151, 162, 188*, 192, 200, 203, 207*, 212, 216, 221, 223*, 224, 226, 234*, 237*, 242*, 245*

Brownefeild, Jas., 82; Steph., 82

Bruce (Brues), Alice, 204; Ann, 227; Barb., 213; Hen., 213; Geo., 198, 204, 213; Rob., 219; Sar., 198; Thos., 219, 227; Wm., 140*

Brucke, Jn., 53; Wm., 53

Brudyman (Burdiman), Ann, 49; Dor., 61; Eliz., 43; Marg., 55; Wm., 43, 49, 55, 61

Bruke, Jane, 50; Jn., 50

Bruntfeild, Grissell, 79; Rob., 79

Bryson, Elean., 138; Jas., 170; Pat., 138; Wm., 170

Bucher, Jane, 172; Umphray, 172

Buckgarner, Jas., 170; Wm., 170

Buckston (Bukston), Jn., 156, 163*; Mary, 156

Budall, Wm., 224

Budelph, Jn., 245; Mary, 241; Wm., 241; Wm., 245

Budill, Jane, 238; Wm., 238

Buglas (Bugles, Buglis), Adam, 202; Aleson, 212; Barb., 221; Eliz., 212, 239; Frances, 143; Isab., 165; Jas., 165, 170*, 189, 202, 212*; Jn., 150, 169, 206*, 212, 221*; Jos., 212; Joshua, 202; Madline, 189; Marg., 162, 165; Mary, 143; Pat., 143, 150, 157*, 162; Ralph, 242; Steph., 202, 239, 242; Wm., 165*, 169

Bull, Isab., 1; Thos., 1

Bulleine, Geo., 95; Rowland, 95

Bullman, Jn., 48; Wm., 48

Bullock (Bullocke), Jn., 129, 134*, 138, 144; Mary, 129; Mich., 138; Sus., 144; Wm., 122*

Bulmer, Eliz., 70; Sir Bavis, 70

Bunine, Ester, 201; Thos., 201

Bunney (Bunnie), Marg., 172; Moses, 175; Thos., 172, 175, 188; Wm., 188

Bunting, Elean., 46; Jn., 82; Nich., 38; Thos., 89; Wm., 38, 46, 66*, 82, 89

Burbie, Edw., 196; Roger, 196

Burchell, Marg., 41; Wm., 41

Burde, Ann, 50, 57; Geo., 42*; Jn., 28, 39*, 41*, 50, 57; Mary, 28

Burden (Burdon), Anth., 213*, 223; Mary, 213, 223

Burdy (Burdey, Burdie), Anth., 229, 231, 234; Barb., 229; Jos., 190; Mary, 201, 231; Roger, 190, 201, 206*

Burges (Burgis, Burgess), Dav., 66; Eliz., 113; Hen., 235*; Isab., 6; Jn., 107*, 109, 111, 113, 119, 122*; Mary, 109; Math., 66; Rob., 6; Sar., 119; Thos., 111

Burgon, Elspeth, 205; Jas., 184; Jane, 189; Jn., 50; Marg., 186; Mich., 50, 60; Pat., 194; Thos., 184, 186, 189, 194, 199*; Thos., 205

Burgsine, Anth., 221; Marg., 221; Mary, 221

Burket, Jn., 121; Peter, 121

Burles, Jn., 120; Thos., 120

Burne, Alex., 186; Ann, 105, 138, 232; Cepio., 10; Dor., 182; Edmond, 9; Elean., 5, 95; Eliz., 26, 50, 142, 148, 158, 172, 186, 203; Geo., 9, 18, 28, 36, 37, 44, 153, 158*, 167*, 172, 177, 178, 182, 222, 245; Grace, 216; Gregory, 86, 91*, 94, 99, 105, 148, 154*, 161, 167, 173; Han., 243; Jas., 94, 151, 201*, 232; Jane, 18, 45, 128, 144, 158, 201*, 235; Jarret, 186, 193, 203; Jn., 26, 32*, 36, 37, 41, 45, 50, 88, 99, 132, 143, 151, 153, 156, 157, 160*, 166, 177, 181, 186, 222, 243; Josen, 216; Kath., 148; Mabell, 28; Marg., 2, 41, 151, 161, 178, 193, 222; Mark, 157, 179, 186; Nath., 156; Ralph, 44, 88, 90, 95, 100*, 104, 107, 115*, 143; Rich., 144, 216; Rob., 156, 173, 186, 235, 245; Sar., 104, 166; Thos., 2, 5, 10, 86, 90, 128, 138, 142, 143*, 148,

151, 156, 157, 167, 181, 245; Wm., 132, 158, 179
Burnite (Burnett), Geo., 212*; Han., 212; Roger, 178; Sicily, 178
Burny, Ann, 164; Wm., 164
Burrell, Chas., 100; Christian, 87; Constance, 12; Dan., 42; Dor., 60, 76; Edmond, 51; Edw., 85; Elean., 63, 171; Elias, 179; Eliz., 51, 67; Francis, 19, 24*; Geo., 15, 24; Hen., 14, 36, 37, 82, 87, 89, 93, 98, 102, 104; Hugh, 20; Isab., 14; Jas., 53*, 57, 60, 62, 65, 88, 100, 102*; Jane, 62, 73, 93; Jn., 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20, 24, 31, 37, 46*, 58, 68, 73, 76, 82*, 85; Marg., 6, 9, 57, 58, 79, 102; Mary, 20, 24, 76; Phillis, 106; Rach., 104; Ralph, 95; Rich., 3, 7, 13, 20, 22*, 36, 95, 98, 106; Rob., 3, 31, 171, 179, 183*, 186; Rowland, 9, 14, 19; Sar., 186; Simon, 73; Sicily, 89; Sus., 65; Symonde, 13; Thos., 12*, 15, 16, 24, 37, 42, 63, 67, 68, 73, 76, 79; Tobias, 10; Wm., 37, 82, 88
Burrodon, Mary, 4; Thos., 4
Burrough (Burroughe, Burough), Alice, 208, 212; Jn., 92, 208; Thos., 208, 212*; Wm., 90, 92; Winfred, 90
Burton, Ann, 132; Jn., 46; Kath., 46; Mary, 124; Rob., 124; Wm., 132
Burwell, Geo., 195; Han., 206; Jn., 192; Marg., 187, 194; Mary, 203; Rob., 187, 189*, 192, 194, 195, 201*, 203, 206
Busbrigde (Busbridge), Leift., 134; Marg., 134; Rob., 123*
Busby, Eliz., 146; Rich., 146
Bushope (Bushop), Lewis, 102*; Nich., 52; Wm., 52
Butler, Geo., 20; Griffin, 83; Hugh, 17; Jn., 17, 20, 23, 79, 83; Thos., 79; Wm., 23, 54*
Butterie, Eliz., 36; Jn., 36
Button, Edw., 244*
Butts, Jn., 177; Wm., 177
Buxston, Jn., 150; Wm., 150
Byforde, Marg., 118; Wm., 118
Byland, Chris., 187; Isab., 187

Cadon, Chas., 97; Wm., 97
Cagg (Cagge), Ann, 203; Jane, 194; Sar., 198; Thos., 188*, 194, 198, 203
Cairston, Ann, 45; Berwick, 45, 49, 54, 60, 64, 70; Clem., 9; Eliz., 60; Jane, 54; Marg., 49; Margery, 64; Rob., 9; Thos., 70; Wm., 226*
Cairswell, Anth., 44; Marg., 44
Caise (Cayse, Casse), Ann, 32; Mirrill, 23; Rob., 18*, 23, 32
Caisley, Alice, 109; Ann, 113; Anth., 32; Eliz., 34, 105; Isab., 80, 102; Jas., 33, 38, 47*, 58, 98*, 102, 105, 109, 113, 116, 120; Jn., 58, 80, 120; Marg., 33; Ralph, 38; Rich., 116; Roger, 40; Thos., 34, 40
Caiswell (Casewell, Caswell), Ann, 28, 233; Anth., 28; Eliz., 50; Jane, 237, 239; Jn., 50, 231, 233, 237, 239; Mary, 231
Camas, Rich., 66*
Camell (Cammell), And., 177, 183, 190, 197; Ann, 213; Cuth., 136, 149, 156, 202, 204, 207*, 210, 213; Diana, 207, 210*, 213; Eliz., 183, 204; Geo., 149; Isab., 113; Jane, 134, 135, 177; Jn., 134*, 135, 156, 190; Leonard, 162; Lieu., 134; Marg., 136, 202; Rennald, 162; Rich., 197; Thos., 61, 65, 106*, 113; Wm., 61, 65
Camish, Marg., 73; Rich., 73
Camp...., Edw., 227; Frances, 227
Campbell (Camble), Ann, 243; Cath., 238; Cuth., 225, 233; Dan., 232; Dor., 236; Edw., 220, 225, 236; Isab., 241; Jas., 232; Jn., 176, 233; Leonard, 220; Renold, 176; Rob., 236; Thos., 117*; Wm., 236, 238, 241, 243
Cane, Rich., 209; Thos., 209
Canneare, Peter, 198; Wm., 198
Cansfeild, Dor., 208; Jn., 148*, 208; Jos., 208
Cantrell, Bennett, 1*; Thomassin, 1*
Cardine (Carden), Cuth., 195; Kath., 175; Rich., 175, 182; Wm., 182, 195
Careles, Geo., 122; Rob., 122
Carealop, Eliz., 43; Jas., 43
Carey, Mary, 234; Sir Rob., 46; Thos., 46, 234
Carnes (Carne), Bryan, 137; Jn., 137, 139; Lorde Glein, 89; Wm., 89, 139
Carr (Carre, Car), Alex., 178, 209, 215; Ann, 30, 53, 92, 96, 107; Anth., 9, 12, 15, 19, 24, 27, 30, 34, 44, 51, 53, 55, 57, 104, 177; Beththea, 66; Chris., 152; Cuth., 18; Edw., 44; Eliz., 48, 122; Euphine, 215; Geo., 18, 24, 27, 33, 66, 177; Gilbert, 107, 138*; Hester, 114; Isab., 113; Jas., 122; Jane, 24, 178; Jn., 4*, 9, 24, 35*, 37, 48, 51, 59, 121, 134*, 139, 235; Kath., 19, 62; Luke, 114; Marg., 15, 51, 93, 152, 232, 235; Mary, 27, 99, 209; Mich., 37; Mr. Thos., 51; Mr. Wm., 122; Oliver, 34, 39, 46, 51,

62; Prise, 232; Ralph, 12, 39, 57; Rich., 181; Rob., 27, 51; Roger, 16; Sar., 181; Sisle, 34*; Thos., 55, 59, 92, 93, 96, 99, 104, 107, 109, 114, 121, 122, 139; Thomassin, 109; Urphan, 209; Wm., 33, 46, 107*, 109*, 113, 114, 115, 215, 233*; Xpofer, 16
Carrick, Hen., 225, 230; Jn., 125*; Sar., 230
Carrile (Caryle, Carreile, Carreill), Eliz., 222; Jas., 238; Mary, 198, 238; Math., 183*, 188, 198; Rich., 222; Sar., 188; Thos., 222
Carrington, Jn., 71; Marian, 71
Carradus (Carroudus, Carroudes, Carrowdes), Abraham, 53; And., 101; Elean., 133; Jn., 133; Nich., 53; Wm., 101
Carrus, Jane, 63; Jn., 63*
Carslon, Wm., 234
Carter, Eliz., 58; Ralph, 58
Carvell, Alice, 8; Edmond, 46; Eliz., 51; Hen., 46, 51, 56, 61*; Jane, 43; Marg., 4; Rob., 4, 8, 43; Sar., 56
Castle, Eliz., 132; Hen., 128, 132; Marg., 128
Castleton, Elean., 46; Eliz., 55; Jane, 50; Phillis, 58; Umphray, 42, 46, 50, 55, 58; Xpofer, 42
Catton, Edw., 123; Peter, 123
Cattrell (Catterall, Catrill), Adam, 82, 84; Ann, 78; Chas., 102; Edw., 30, 84; Eliz., 83; Jas., 91, 145, 150, 159*; Jn., 22, 30, 77, 78, 80*, 83, 85, 91, 102, 145; Rob., 85, 131*; Sus., 77, 150; Thos., 22, 82
Cauers, Rob., 36; Wm., 36
Cause, Frances, 121; Hen., 121
Cave, Alice, 15; Jane, 21; Marg., 8; Martin, 8, 15, 21, 31; Rob., 31
Cawat, Grace, 94; Jas., 94
Cawbreth (Cawbrath), Ann, 41; Eliz., 173; Elspeth, 168; Gawan, 41; Jas., 168, 173; Jane, 131; Phillis, 119; Thos., 119, 128*, 131*
Cawood (Cawoode), Ann, 67; Dor., 56; Jas., 67, 71, 75; Jane, 75; Margery, 71; Marmaduke, 56
Celler, Jane, 20; Wm., 20
Chamberline, Edw., 208; Frances, 204; Jas., 204, 208, 218*; Jane, 208, 218
Chambers, Eliz., 21; Forton, 27; Isab., 39; Jas., 191; Jn., 2, 39, 156, 179*, 182, 191; Kath., 156; Marg., 16; Rob., 16, 21, 27, 46*, 179, 182
Chanler, Isab., 148; Marg., 151; Mary, 157; Ralph, 148, 151, 157; Rob., 148
Chapman, Ann, 74; Elean., 213; Francis, 124; Jas., 70, 177; Jn., 82; Jos., 120*; Phillip, 70, 74, 82; Rob., 176*, 192; Sus., 192; Thos., 213; Wm., 177, 184*, 213
Chappell (Chapell), Gilbert, 216; Isab., 216; Rob., 183; Roger, 183; Thos., 216
Charrelton (Charleton), Jas., 179; Jn., 175; Leonard, 175; Marg., 179
Charston (Chairston, Chariston), Ann, 142, 182, 191; Constance, 148; Eliz., 165; Isab., 158, 175; Jane, 143; Jn., 171, 175, 182, 191, 196; Marg., 152, 171; Philidelphia, 196; Rob., 168; Thos., 142, 143, 148, 152, 158, 165, 168
Charter, Bartye, 33; Mich., 33
Chatton, Marg., 214; Mary, 214; Rich., 214
Cheisman, Ann, 163; Wm., 163
Chelsom (Chelsome), Eliz., 169; Jane, 174; Jn., 174; Mary, 163; Sam., 154; Thos., 154, 163, 169
Chesshire, Elean., 213; Peter, 213; Wm., 213
Chester, Alice, 30, 114; And., 117; Bartye, 30; Frances, 101; Geo., 2; Jn., 105; Marian, 2; Mary, 123; Mich., 101, 105, 112*, 114, 117, 123
Chiner, Marg., 143; Thos., 143
Chirside, Alex., 87; Thos., 87
Chorston, Thos., 162*
Chrenston, Geo., 177, 179; Rob., 179; Sam., 177
Chrighton, Jane, 132; Wm., 132
Chrissell, Wm., 144*
Clarke (Clerke, Clearke, Clerk, Clark), Alex., 78; Alice, 11, 240; And., 139; Ann, 154, 198, 206, 213, 235, 237, 244; Barb., 11; Ben., 98, 101, 109, 112, 116, 122, 126, 185; Debora, 86, 109; Diana, 16; Dor., 47, 106; Edw., 53; Elean., 231, 238; Eliz., 78, 82, 101, 208, 221, 244; Francis, 130; Geo., 48*, 54; Gilbert, 181, 195, 196, 235*, 238, 243; Hugh, 16; Isab., 4, 6, 129; Jas., 90, 129, 136, 157, 221; Jane, 27, 115, 122, 213, 219, 221, 243; Jn., 3, 9, 72, 144*, 157, 195, 196, 237; Jos., 227*, 231; Kath., 17, 112; Marg., 20, 74, 201, 208; Mary, 98, 158; Martin, 3; Math., 72, 77; Meriam, 116; Mich., 3, 130, 149, 154, 158; Nich., 139; Oswold, 131*, 187, 244; Pat., 77; Peter, 206; Rich., 4, 11, 17, 20, 27; Sam., 106; Saunders, 74; Thos., 44*, 47, 53, 120, 123, 126, 149, 180*, 181, 185, 187, 193*, 198,

201, 208, 213, 219*, 221, 235; Uswold, 9, 115, 120; Wm., 6, 11, 17*, 54, 82, 86, 90, 123, 136, 221, 240, 244
Clarkson (Clerkson, Clarkeson), Edmond, 166; Jn., 154; Jos., 166; Thos., 154, 160*
Clarrelton, Marg., 214*
Clasie (Clasey), Thos., 201, 235; Wm., 192*, 201, 235
Clavrine (Clavringe, Clavring), Ann, 202; Dor., 209; Margery, 209; Rob., 198; Wm., 198, 202, 206*, 209
Clayne, Eliz., 145; Rob., 145
Claxton (Clackston), Ben., 170; Edw., 170; Mary, 244; Wm., 244
Clearieson, Martha, 124; Math., 124
Cleavela, Elean., 231; Geo., 231
Cleighorne (Cleghorne), Jn., 61, 193*; Mich., 58; Thos., 52*, 58, 61
Clensey, Isab., 124; Dennis, 124
Cleugh, Jn., 241; Judah, 234, 243; Rach., 241; Rob., 243
Cliffe (Cleiff, Clyffe), Ann, 58; Edw., 41; Elean., 52; Eliz., 45; Jane, 63; Jn., 39, 41, 45, 52, 58, 63, 66*, 71; Marg., 39; Mary, 71
Clifford, Jn., 239*
Clinton, Dor., 190; Jas., 187; Kath., 178; Mich., 178, 187; Rich., 190
Coale (Cole), Eliz., 178; Jas., 183, 187; Jane, 183; Ralph, 187; Thos., 178
Coates (Coats), Ann, 240, 243; Elean., 98; Eliz., 103; Emanuell, 87, 90, 94, 98, 103; Expofer, 40; Geo., 233; Jas., 233; Marg., 64, 87; Mary, 50; Ralph, 29, 90, 236, 240, 243; Rob., 236; Roger, 29, 40, 44*, 50, 55, 60, 64, 93*, 94; Thos., 55, 99
Coatsworth, Eliz., 116; Emanuel, 116
Cockburn, Archbald, 234; Eliz., 75; Hellen, 234; Wm., 75
Cockey, Eliz., 63; Wm., 63
Cockin, Hen., 70, 73; Rich., 73; Wm., 70
Coggell (Coggall), Eliz., 215; Geo., 234, 238; Hen., 203; Jas., 145, 146; Marg., 234; Mary, 211, 215, 235; Rob., 145, 146, 203, 206*, 211, 215, 235, 238; Sus., 211
Colledge, Alice, 43; Barth., 67; Clem., 56; Dan., 41; Dor., 52; Geo., 25, 29, 34*, 37, 43, 47, 52, 56, 62, 67, 72*; Hen., 41; Isab., 236; Jn., 25, 88, 236; Marg., 29; Mary, 62; Ralph, 47; Thos., 88; Tobias, 37
Colley, Jn., 28; Rob., 58; Sus., 28; Thomasin, 58
Collingwood (Collingwoode), Ann, 110; Cuth., 105; Dan., 151; Eliz., 145; Geo., 122, 216; Hen., 110, 113, 123; Jn., 123; Luke, 216; Marg., 105, 123; Mary, 216; Mr., 127; Rich., 239; Rob., 123; Ruth, 113; Sar., 127; Thos., 122, 145, 151, 239
Collison, Geo., 182; Jn., 157; Thos., 157, 182
Collvaughan, Pat., 122; Thos., 122
Collynes (Collens, Collinse, Collines, Collens, Collin), Jas., 8; Jane, 149; Jn., 1, 3, 8; Mary, 3; Walter, 149; Wm., 126*
Colston, Jane, 68; Jn., 66; Math., 68; Thos., 66, 68
Comberlande, Gilbert, 71; Jn., 71
Comer, Marg., 204; Thos., 204
Comphray, Elean., 201; Jas., 201
Compton, Ann, 196; Anth., 173, 196, 203, 241*, 243, 245; Margery, 203; Miriam, 243; Mr. Anth., 238; Ruth, 238; Sar., 173; Wm., 245
Condey, Thos., 118*
Coninggam, Eliz., 210; Jn., 210; Magdaline, 210
Conley, Jas., 160; Mary, 160
Conn (Conne), Alex., 157; Frances, 157, 160*
Consfeild, Jn., 216, 225; Thos., 216
Conyers (Coniers), Ann, 119; Barb., 45; Chas., 97; Edw., 30, 36, 42, 45, 47; Eliz., 36; Jane, 42; Martha, 116; Mary, 30; Mr. 97; Rob., 47; Sar., 115; Wm., 115, 116, 119
Cook (Cooke), Alice, 6; Ann, 167; Cecila, 196; Charitye, 64; Constance, 27; Cuth., 25; Dor., 86, 90, 131; Edw., 127, 191; Elean., 119, 132, 188; Eliz., 100, 129, 149, 242; Geo., 64, 104, 149, 152*, 153, 156, 158, 161, 167, 176, 184, 188, 191, 196*, 232; Isab., 116; Jas., 126, 129; Jane, 153, 235; Jn., 25, 122, 184, 204; Jos., 196; Margery, 126; Mary, 158, 230; Mich., 119, 124, 127, 132, 140; Mr. Rob., 239; Nath., 80; Rach., 16, 183; Rob., 6, 11, 20*, 27, 33, 96, 100, 104, 114, 116, 122, 127*, 131, 140, 156, 183, 204, 230, 232, 235, 237*, 242; Roger, 239; Sisley, 96; Thos., 11, 16, 33, 83*, 86*, 90, 114, 124, 161; Verissimus, 80; Wm., 176
Cookeson, Hen., 19; Margery, 19
Cooper (Couper, Coupper, Cowper), Ann, 241; Barth., 10, 58, 62, 65, 71, 81; Eliz., 65, 119; Geo., 195; Han., 221; Jas., 80; Jane, 81; Jn., 49, 195, 221; Laurence, 71; Margery, 240; Mary, 221; Peter, 80; Rich., 42, 49; Rob., 10, 58;

Thos., 62; Wm., 42, 119, 240, 241, 243*
Coore, Hen., 12; Jane, 8; Rich., 12; Rob., 8
Copling, Edw., 237; Wm., 237
Corbey, Jas., 68; Wm., 68
Corbit (Corbyt), Ann, 19; Edw., 12; Eliz., 15; Hector, 24; Phillipp, 200*; Thos., 12, 15, 19, 24, 25*
Corke, Cath., 6; Hugh, 13, 57, 60; Jn., 64; Marg., 54; Phillis, 60; Rob., 59; Thos., 6, 13, 54, 57, 58*, 59, 62, 64; Wm., 62
Cornelius, Jn., 237*
Cornforth, Rich., 173; Wm., 173
Correy (Corey, Correye), Ann, 71, 93, 238; Edw., 99; Isab., 61; Jane, 104; Jn., 61, 71, 93, 96*, 99, 104; Marg., 122; Rob., 238
Corryer, Geo., 93; Jn., 93
Corsley, Hugh, 91; Jn., 91
Cotton, Ann, 169; Eliz., 218; Jn., 3; Nath., 218*; Rob., 169; Wm., 3
Couch, Dav., 90; Rich., 90
Coultron, Pat., 241; Wm., 241
Coundon (Counton), Ann, 170; Anth., 170, 183*
Couthberts (Couthbartt, Couthbert, Couthbarts, Couthbertes, Cutberts, Cudberts), Ann, 110, 128, 143; Edmonde, 32; Eliz., 95, 140; Geo., 182; Jas., 156*, 161, 163; Jane, 133, 148, 149; Jn., 160; Marg., 99, 106, 115, 155; Mary, 92, 136, 163; Phillip, 112, 115, 117; Ralph, 103, 117, 174; Rich., 32; Rob., 149; Thos., 84, 86, 112, 126, 128, 133, 161; Wm., 84, 86, 89*, 92, 95, 99, 103, 106, 109*, 110, 126, 136, 140, 143, 147*, 148, 155, 160, 174, 182
Cowan (Cowin, Cowing), Allex., 184, 240, 243; Ann, 140; Cath., 206, 243; Elean., 175, 184, 212; Eliz., 241; Ester, 206; Frances, 184, 233; Geo., 203; Isab., 189, 198; Jas., 241; Jane, 194; Jn., 134, 175, 184, 189, 194, 198*, 202, 203, 206*, 212; Kath., 199, 202; Marg., 189; Sar., 198; Walter, 137; Wm., 134, 137, 140, 184*, 189, 199, 206, 212, 233, 240
Cowborne (Cowbo....), Christian, 224; Geo., 83; Jn., 168; Mable, 224; Rob., 83, 168; Wm., 82*
Cowburne, Ann, 144; Christian, 153, 158; Eliz., 134, 147; Isab., 148; Jane, 138, 146; Jn., 134, 138, 146, 147, 153, 158, 174*; Martha, 166; Mary, 166; Rob., 153; Wm., 144, 148, 153, 166*
Cowell, Eliz., 170; Jn., 170
Cowlin (Cowling, Cowlyn), Cuth., 101, 176; Dor., 110; Isab., 176; Jn., 105; Rob., 120; Thos., 91*, 101, 105, 110, 120, 145*
Cowly, Marg., 136; Thos., 136
Cowpland, Edw., 237; Wm., 237
Coxe (Cox), Elean., 49; Eliz., 172; Jane, 175; Mr. Wm., 172; Rich., 175; Rob., 43, 49; Thomasin, 43
Coxeson (Cockson), Ann, 9, 25; Anth., 35*, 41, 44; Elean., 41; Geo., 14*, 18; Hen., 9*, 14, 25; Jane, 14; Jn., 18; Thos., 9; Wm., 44
Craft, Rich., 125; Thos., 125
Cragg, Elean., 214; Jas., 214; Wm., 214
Craike, Agnes, 13; Dor., 104; Elean., 5, 176; Eliz., 10; Grace, 186; Jane, 25, 186; Jn., 108, 186; Marg., 34, 93; Martha, 196; Mary, 41, 87, 117, 165, 179; Ralph, 198; Rob., 10, 87, 88, 93, 98, 104, 108, 113*, 117, 176, 190; Thos., 5, 13, 25, 34, 41, 88, 98, 165, 175*, 179, 186, 190, 196, 198
Craiston, Ann, 170; Thos., 170
Cramton (Crampton), Jas., 121, 125, 141; Mabell, 125; Marg., 121; Mary, 141
Crane (Crann, Craine), Elean., 37; Isab., 196; Jane, 25; Jn., 7*, 9, 16, 20, 23, 25, 30, 37; Rob., 9; Sam., 30; Thos., 23, 196; Wm., 16, 20
Craster (Craister), Alice, 117; Ann, 113; Dor., 126; Jn., 61*, 65*, 108, 113, 117, 126; Marg., 108
Crawforth (Crawforthe, Crawford, Crauforth, Crawfort), Alice, 9; Alleson, 203; Ann, 65, 83, 180, 209; Betthya, 166; Chrs., 66; Debora, 81; Dor., 73, 151, 163, 200; Edw., 69, 139, 152, 202; Elean., 179; Elias, 136; Eliz., 87, 154, 164, 178; Frances, 84; Geo., 13, 23, 31, 62, 63, 79, 84, 95, 110, 117, 136, 139, 143, 148, 191, 200, 204, 205, 209, 226; Hen., 74, 78; Hester, 110; Hugh, 83; Isab., 194; Jas., 65, 90, 142, 143, 176, 178, 179, 180, 188*, 194*, 203, 207, 219, 222; Jane, 28, 88, 117, 139, 147, 158, 188, 204, 207, 211*, 221; Jn., 5*, 20, 23, 26*, 31, 56*, 61*, 62, 63, 66, 69, 70*, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 87, 90*, 93, 96, 129, 174, 175, 187, 194, 196, 197; Lanc., 69; Marg., 20, 62, 79, 80, 126, 184, 188, 207, 222; Martha, 79; Mary, 70, 148, 159, 207, 222, 226; Nich., 93; Phillis, 56, 139; Ralph, 4, 9, 13, 61, 96, 184, 188*, 196, 205, 207, 211, 221; Rich., 26*, 28, 31*,

84, 95; Rob., 77, 79, 81, 84, 88, 187; Rowland, 4, 62, 65, 69, 73, 76, 79*, 90, 191, 197, 202, 207; Sar., 139; Thos., 79, 82, 126, 129, 133*, 136, 139, 142*, 151, 152, 154, 159, 163, 166, 174, 175; Wm., 56, 61, 65, 70, 74*, 75, 83, 135*, 136, 142, 147, 151*, 158, 164, 176, 209
Cred, Marg., 230; Wm., 230
Creighton, Dav., 226; Jn., 226
Cressey (Crasey), Ann, 194; Chas., 189; Rich., 189, 194, 203; Thos., 203
Crispe, And., 111, 113, 115*, 118, 121, 127, 130, 135, 138, 142, 143, 146, 154; Ann, 213; Dav., 95*, 118; Edw., 154, 208, 210, 213, 215, 234; Elean., 213; Eliz., 111, 130, 134, 208*, 210, 213; Geo., 128; Jane, 121; Jn., 213; Judeth, 121, 210; Marg., 135, 213; Margery, 142, 146; Martha, 138, 215; Mary, 127, 234; Thos., 111, 113, 121*, 128, 134, 143; Wm., 111
Crofte, Geo., 139*, 141; Lawrence, 241*; Ralph, 141
Crone (Cronne, Croane), Ann, 137, 156; Barb., 140; Eliz., 146; Nich., 129, 137, 140, 146, 152, 156; Rob., 152; Wm., 129
Crosby (Crosbye, Crosbie), Ann, 199; Eliz., 194; Geo., 189, 237, 240, 244; Han., 240; Isab., 202, 208; Jas., 166; Jane, 237; Jn., 202, 208; Marg., 166; Mary, 244; Rach., 208; Rob., 189, 194, 199, 206*
Crosly (Crosley), Ann, 113, 145; Eliz., 95; Jane, 82; Jn., 82, 85, 95, 101, 105*, 113; Marg., 101; Thos., 85, 145
Crow (Craw), Alice, 9; And., 34, 76; Ann, 28, 29, 40; Dan., 35; Dav., 28; Debora, 80; Edw., 85; Elean., 78; Eliz., 45; Francis, 76; Geo., 61, 127, 133, 138; Isab., 74, 133; Jas., 16, 71, 73, 76, 80, 85, 89, 95; Jane, 34, 64; Jn., 48, 61, 79, 89; Judeth, 34; Marg., 91; Mary, 73, 76; Pat., 138; Phillip, 95; Phillis, 71; Rich., 34, 37*, 45, 48, 61; Rob., 9, 16, 20, 24, 29, 40, 61, 71, 91; Roger, 35, 71, 74, 76, 79; Thos., 20; Wm., 24, 76, 78, 127
Crowder, Eliz., 42; Francis, 38; Marg., 45; Mary, 28, 31; Rob., 28, 31, 38, 42, 45
Crusle, Jn., 120; Rich., 120
Crust, Rich., 131*
Cryle, Pat., 235*
Cubey, Isab., 15; Jane, 3; Thos., 3, 15
Cuck, Edw., 9; Sam., 9
Cuissan, Sam., 48
Cumby, Elean., 235; Rich., 235
Cuney, Christian, 50? North, 50
Cunliffe, Edw., 97; Wm., 97
Cure, Kath., 122; Rich., 122
Cureton, Chris., 157, 161, 167; Debora, 157; Jn., 161; Mary, 180; Rich., 167, 180
Currey (Currie, Curry, Curre), Ann, 147; Barnaby, 9, 20; Cuth., 57; Edw., 41, 147, 150, 153, 160; Elean., 46; Eliz., 20, 67, 150; Geo., 63; Han., 232; Jas., 235; Jane, 49; Jn., 35, 41, 51*, 55, 64, 67, 230, 241; Luke, 222; Marg., 9, 64, 160, 241; Mark, 218; Mary, 238; Math., 226, 232, 235; Mich., 35, 41, 45, 46, 49, 57, 63; Rich., 45; Sar., 153, 226; Thos., 55; Wm., 41, 218, 222, 226*, 230, 238
Curror, Eliz., 31; Mich., 31
Cuthbertson, Rob., 242; Wm., 242
Cutrell, Jn., 16; Phillis, 16
Cutter, Isab., 182; Thos., 177; Wm., 177, 182
Cuttie (Couttie, Cutie, Cutty, Couttey), Ales, 150; Alice, 219; Ann, 143, 222; Cath., 222; Chas., 242; Dor., 156; Edw., 162, 219, 222, 226, 229, 237, 239*, 242; Jane, 134; Marg., 219, 222, 237; Mary, 226; Ralph, 138; Thos., 140; Uswold, 136; Wm., 128*, 134, 136, 138, 140, 143, 150, 156, 162, 222*
Cuttiff (Couttiff), Eliz., 105; Marg., 131; Wm., 105, 131

Daile, Jn., 238*; Thos., 7
Dalley, Jas., 109; Marg., 109
Dallis, Jn., 3; Kath., 3
Dalston, Jos., 201; Pelham, 170; Thos., 170, 182*, 201
Darby, Rob., 229; Wm., 229
Darling (Darlyn, Darlin, Darrling), Ann, 24, 193; Edw., 12; Eliz., 12; Jas., 170; Margery, 170; Rob., 18; Thos., 24, 193; Wm., 18
Darnell, Jn., 1; Rob., 1
Daugliese (Daugleace, Dagleishe, Dauglees, Daugleis, Daugleicx, Dauglice, Daugleice, Daglesse), Ann, 102, 188; Edw., 79*, 81, 92, 95, 99, 102; Elean., 81; Eliz., 214; Geo., 108*, 116, 134, 145, 177; Jane, 192; Jn., 92, 177, 183, 188, 192, 214; Luke, 99; Mary, 214; Rob., 145; Wm., 95, 134, 183
Daukin, Constance, 119; Hen., 119
Daulderbey (Daulderbye, Daulderby), Ann, 83, 86; Cath., 88; Dor., 79; Edmond, 119; Eliz., 75; Jane, 112; Jn., 73, 75, 79, 83,

86, 88, 92, 95*, 99*, 112, 116*, 119; Marg., 92; Thos., 73
Dauton, Phillip, 130; Thos., 130
Davinport (Davinporte), Ann, 77, 125; Eliz., 62; Jane, 135; Jn., 16, 74, 125; Mary, 67; Marriam, 192; Rob., 16, 62, 72*, 74, 77, 118, 135, 192; Thos., 67
Davis (Davise, Davie, Davies, Davy, Daves), Agnes, 16; Damaris, 170; Edw., 166, 170, 177, 181*; Eliz., 234; Isab., 177; Jane, 166, 233; Jn., 11, 28, 234, 236, 238; Jos., 238; Mary, 221; Randall, 11; Rich., 201*; Rob., 13*, 16, 22*, 28; Sar., 236; Thos., 2; Wm., 221, 233
Davison (Davidson, Davisonne), Abigaile, 99; Alex., 185; Ann, 102, 116, 122, 134, 137, 144, 162, 188, 190, 194*, 219, 242; Benj., 209; Charlotte, 242; Cisely, 209; Clem., 196; Dav., 129*, 140; Debora, 94, 113; Dor., 139, 195, 204, 213, 221; Edw., 211; Eliz., 85, 190, 207; Esther, 206; Florence, 213, 218; Frances, 95; Gawan, 107, 110, 113, 190; Geo., 129, 145, 186, 188, 190, 191*, 194*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 204, 206, 208, 213, 218, 235; Han., 163; Isab., 141, 207, 240; Jas., 119*, 120, 161, 166, 188*, 206, 225, 239, 242; Jane, 88, 102, 145, 172, 191*, 211, 215, 219, 226; Jn., 85, 106, 107, 126, 144, 146, 148, 185, 186, 190, 191, 204, 215, 232; Josian, 77, 200; Josuah, 161; Judeth, 34; Kath., 107; Lanc., 141, 148; Lionell, 152, 161, 163, 177, 208; Marg., 102, 107, 109, 140, 190, 194, 208, 240, 242; Mark, 159, 177, 225, 242; Mary, 163, 178, 184, 194; Mirrell, 81, 126; Mr. Wm., 184, 189, 194; Oliver, 115, 161*, 180, 232, 240; Philidelphia, 183; Phillis, 89, 110; Rich., 75, 77, 81, 85, 89, 94, 99, 102, 105*, 134, 158*, 163, 167, 183, 186, 189, 191, 195, 200, 206, 211, 215, 219, 223, 226, 232*, 239, 242; Rob., 34, 85, 99*, 102, 106, 109, 115, 156, 165, 180, 185*, 188, 190, 194, 200, 204; Roger, 165; Sam., 152, 167; Steph., 223; Thos., 37*, 75, 95*, 99, 102, 116, 120, 122, 126*, 129, 134*, 137, 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 162, 178, 185, 186, 188, 189, 194, 209, 235, 238*; Wm., 88, 140, 144, 145, 156, 159, 161, 164*, 166, 172, 179*, 185, 189, 190, 196, 200, 240
Dawson (Dauson), Ales, 196; And., 95; Ann, 53, 66, 98, 207, 215; Anth., 42; Christian, 214; Cuth., 117; Elean., 58, 124, 186, 235; Eliz., 40, 42, 62, 136, 205, 214; Esther, 224; Frances, 197; Francis, 232; Gawan, 92, 108*, 111, 117, 124; Geo., 46, 89, 92, 95, 98, 102, 106, 110, 113, 129, 142, 205, 209, 221, 235; Isab., 178; Jacob, 221; Jane, 113, 209, 221; Jn., 144, 202, 244*; Kath., 140; Marg., 20, 37, 102, 111, 144, 155, 192; Margery, 43, 142, 187; Mary, 129; Phillip, 124; Ralph, 24; Rebecca, 61, 110; Rich., 98; Rob., 106, 124, 178, 184, 187; Sus., 184; Thos., 20, 24, 35*, 41, 53, 58, 62, 98, 150*, 155, 209, 214, 224, 232; Wm., 37, 40, 43, 46, 58, 61, 66, 89, 132*, 136, 140, 186, 192, 196, 197, 202, 207, 215*
Dayes (Daies), Thos., 7, 73, 135; Wm., 7, 73, 129*, 135
Deanes (Deane), Jn., 88; Rob., 193; Steph., 88
Dearie (Deare), Ann, 1; Rich., 1; Thos., 20*
Deboar (Debore), Ann, 223; Edw., 235; Jacob, 227; Jas., 223, 227, 235; Nath., 223
Deboarde (Deboard), Ann, 189, 207, Geo., 207; Isaac, 205; Isab., 201; Jas., 179, 184*, 189, 195, 201, 205, 207; Jn., 195; Mary, 179
Deeper, And., 111, 118, 120, 127; Grace, 127; Isab., 118; Jn., 120; Marg., 111
Delap, Han., 241; Jn., 235*, 241
Delavell (Dalavell, Dallevell), Ann, 49; Francis, 54; Jas., 51; Joshua, 49, 51, 54
Denby (Denbie), Abraham, 181, 186, 190, 197; Jas., 181; Marg., 186, 190; Rich., 197; Rob., 197
Denison, Thos., 239*
Dennis, Eliz., 5, 47; Hen., 181*; Jas., 136; Jn., 47, 53, 135; Mabell, 135; Marg., 136; Rob., 5; Thos., 186*, Wm., 53
Dent (Dente), Alice, 180; Elean., 59; Eliz., 78, 160; Frances, 196; Jane, 149; Jn., 59, 75, 92*, 173; Mabel, 156; Rob., 75, 78; Thos., 192; Wm., 149, 156, 160, 166*, 173, 180, 192, 196
Denton, Alice, 12; Geo., 35, 37, 43, 49, 53, 63; Hen., 35; Hugh, 12; Jane, 37; Jn., 49; Marg., 43; Nich., 63; Rob., 53
Derick, Rebecca, 7; Wm., 7
Derrey, Jn., 11; Rich., 11
Deurie (Durie, Dewrey), Ann, 90; Bridget, 77; Damaris 109; Dor.

80; Eliz., 86; Gilbert, 67, 70*, 73, 77, 80, 83, 86, 90, 93, 98; Hester, 67; Jn., 70; Mary, 98; Mr. Gilbert, 109; Rob., 73; Simson, 83; Wm., 93
Devill, Jn., 28; Rob., 28
Dewer, Ann, 4; Charetye, 15; Elean., 38; Hugh, 11; Jarrat, 4, 15, 21, 32; Jarrey, 11, 28; Jn., 21; Kath., 32; Marg., 193; Mich., 28; Pat., 179, 193; Steph., 179
Dewherst, Eliz., 18; Jarre, 18
Dickinson (Dickonson, Dickenson), Ann, 96, 161, 167; Barb., 101; Edmond, 31, 43*; Edw., 51, 56, 61, 172; Elean., 61; Elias., 170*; Eliz., 36, 108; Hen., 42; Isab., 31, 115; Jas., 57, 92, 96, 99, 101*, 105*, 108, 112, 115, 161, 165*, 169, 172; Jane, 55; Jn., 7, 51, 55, 59, 65, 69; Jos., 162; Leonard, 59; Marg., 52, 56, 69; Mary, 7; Phillis, 112; Rich., 7; Rob., 28, 36, 42, 52; Thos., 57, 65, 92, 159*, 162, 167, 169, 170*; Wm., 28
Dickson (Dixson, Dickeson), Alex., 101; And., 64; Ann, 90, 211, 216*; Beall, 164; Betrigg, 206; Corporall, 123; Edith, 123; Elles., 3; Ezekeil, 117; Frances, 173; Geo., 9, 90, 95, 100*, 117; Hen., 146, 156, 164; Jas., 216*, 227*; Jane, 56, 110, 111; Jn., 32, 35*, 51, 87*, 95, 107, 111, 138, 147, 199, 206, 211, 229; Marg., 35, 64, 95, 123; Mary, 199; Pat., 107, 110; Roger, 211; Thos., 138, 156, 175*, 216; Wm., 3, 9, 32, 47*, 51, 56, 63*, 95, 139*, 146*, 147, 173, 202*, 216
Dillarde, Edw., 16; Rob., 16
Dinglay, Jn., 5; Kath., 5
Dinning, Marg., 159; Rob., 159
Dinnis, Chas., 144; Eliz., 140; Hen., 174; Isab., 174; Margery, 167; Rob., 140, 144, 147*, 167
Diver, Eliz., 21; Mich., 21
Dockerey, Ann, 22; Edw., 16, 22; Eliz., 16; Jn., 51; Mary, 56; Thos., 51, 56
Docket, Jas., 19; Thos., 19
Docter, Rob., 102; Thos., 102
Dods (Dodes, Doddes, Dodds), Ales, 188; Alex., 160, 165, 170, 173, 178, 185, 190*, 193; Ann, 23, 155, 215; Barb., 56; Chris., 15, 29, 35, 56; Edw., 155; Eliz., 34, 50, 87, 162, 173, 211; Expofer, 18, 40, 50; Frances, 18, 134; Geo., 39, 44, 62*, 128; Grace, 75; Isab., 211, 216, 220; Jas., 102, 178, 198, 204, 211, 216, 220, 225; Jane, 7, 198, 215; Jn., 7, 14, 40, 44, 88, 102, 119, 122*, 128, 134, 140, 150, 155, 200; Julian, 15; Marg., 140, 184, 198; Mary, 88, 150, 165, 206, 216; Pat., 198, 204; Rach., 160; Rob., 14, 23, 29, 119, 188, 194*, 200, 206, 215; Roger, 155, 162, 182, 184; Sam., 170; Sus., 200; Thos., 39, 182, 185; Wm., 34, 35, 75, 87, 193
Dodesworth (Dodsworth, Dodsworthe), Edw., 54; Eliz., 54, 135; Jane, 124; Rob., 135, 137, 139*; Thos., 137
Dolson, Mark, 193; Rich., 187; Thos., 187, 193
Dolton, Kath., 119; Thos., 119
Donagham, Jas., 238*
Doningham, Eliz., 238; Jas., 238
Donne, Jn., 134; Marg., 134
Doone, Jarret, 113; Presilla, 113
Dores, Alex., 76, 81, 85; Eliz., 83; Marg., 81; Mich., 76; Rob., 85; Saunders, 83
Dou....., Frank, 186; Fransisco, 186
Doug...., Jas., 232; Judah, 232
Douglas (Douglasse, Dougleice, Dougleace), Ann, 136, 146, 156, 176, 199; Archibald, 216, 226; Barb., 108; Beatrice, 149; Cath., 68; Dor., 214; Edw., 119; Elean., 128; Eliz., 120, 125, 130, 171, 207, 226; Geo., 75, 101, 119, 161; Hen., 79; Jas., 101, 116, 134, 163, 196, 199, 202, 206, 214, 223, 225, 238*; Jane, 127, 206, 214; Jn., 68, 75, 79, 81*, 88, 102, 112, 120, 127, 130, 131, 134, 136, 137, 139*, 141*, 146, 149, 171, 196, 202; Marg., 88, 206, 216, 226; Mark, 99, 147*, 151, 156, 161, 165; Mary, 137, 223*; Math., 104, 163; Mich., 75; Mr. Jas., 176; Rich., 165; Rob., 75, 104, 216; Sir Jas., 104; Sophia, 134; Thos., 131; Wm., 99, 102, 104, 108, 112, 116, 125, 128, 135*, 151, 207
Downer, Frances, 60; Hen., 62; Jane, 66; Rosse, 75; Thos., 60, 62, 66, 75
Downetson, Alex., 192; Cuth., 125, 132, 142, 145*, 149, 153; Hen., 149; Jn., 125, 192; Rob., 132, 153; Thos., 129*; Wm., 142
Downison (Donison), Anth., 5, 10; Chris., 137; Cuth., 137; Eliz., 5, 10
Doxand, Tim., 175*
Dridon (Drydon), Alice, 112; Ann, 71, 119; Cuth., 62; Edw., 102; Elean., 152; Eliz., 126, 145; Gawan, 97; Jn., 48, 90, 97, 99; Marg., 65; Mary, 94; Peter, 110; Ra., 94; Ralph, 41, 90, 99, 110, 112, 115,

119, 126, 142, 144*, 147, 152; Sus., 102; Thos., 41, 48, 62, 65, 71, 142, 145, 147; Wm., 110, 115
Drie (Drye), Ann, 1; Elean., 10; Roger, 4; Steph., 1, 4, 10
Drysdaile, Jas., 132; Rowland, 132
Dryver (Driver), Edw., 55; Elean., 26; Geo., 75; Hen., 78; Jn., 59, 89; Marg., 51; Nich., 16, 26; Rob., 84; Roger, 51, 59, 75, 78, 80, 84, 89; Thos., 55, 80; Wm., 16
Ducksberry, Chris., 145; Elean., 145
Dudley (Dudlie, Dudly), Elean., 170; Eliz., 167; Francis, 167, 175, 182, 202; Frank, 170; Jn., 202; Maria, 175; Thos. 182
Dukes, Jas., 227; Jn., 227
Dunce (Donce), Ann, 190; Aron, 171; Christian, 132; Dav., 191*; Frances, 162, 167; Geo., 178, 185; Jn., 125, 132, 136, 140*, 157*, 162, 167, 178, 185; Joshua, 185; Marg., 125, 136; Moses, 178; Wm., 171, 178, 185, 190
Duncomb, Mich., 239*
Dunkin (Duncan, Dunkon), Capt. Mich., 241; Jas., 235; Jane, 241; Pat., 127; Wm., 127, 187*, 235
Dunn (Dun, Dune), Alex., 210; Ann, 88, 118, 128, 210*, 219; Dav., 118; Dor., 210; Elean., 201; Eliz., 85; Feild., 204, 206, 210, 219; Feildan, 204; Hen., 209; Isab., 210; Jas., 124; Jarrat, 118; Jn., 115, 116*, 118, 123*, 128, 139*; Marg., 124, 127, 180, 186, 206, 209; Mark, 127; Mary, 219; Rob., 179, 201, 209; Roger, 85, 88, 180; Thos., 115, 179; Wm., 209
Dunstell, Jn., 187; Thos., 187
Durham (Durrom), Alex., 140, 149; Eliz., 140; Jn., 142; Martin, 142; Thos., 29, 39; Vulcan, 29; Wm., 39, 149
Durrence, Thos., 26*
D'veaux, Capt. Walter, 235; Leicester, 235
Dyell, Jn., 42; Martha, 53; Mary, 36; Ralph, 26; Roger, 26, 36, 42, 47, 53; Sar., 47
Dymris, Jn., 154; Rob., 154
Dynnes, Hen., 169; Sam., 169

Eastwood (Eastwoode, Estwood, Estwoode), Ann, 156; Anth., 70, 109, 116*; Geo., 120; Hen., 4, 70, 165; Marg., 133; Phillis, 12, 115; Rich., 12, 22*, 32, 106*, 109, 115, 120, 128, 133, 156, 165; Sam., 128; Vallantyne, 32; Water, 4
Eaton (Eton), Ann, 41; Hen., 77; Hester, 84; Jn., 41, 87; Luke, 54; Marg., 91; Martha, 54; Mary, 99; Rob., 46; Sam., 84, 87, 91, 99; Thos., 46, 54, 77; Wm., 65*
Ebaunke, Chris., 69; Jas., 69
Eddamson, Jn., 194; Wm., 194
Edgrave, Hen., 164; Sus., 158; Tim., 158, 161*, 164
Edington (Edinton), Ann, 130; Chas., 233*; Dav., 117; Geo., 110, 117, 122, 130, 142, 149, 165; Jas., 165; Jn., 149; Rach., 142; Wm., 122
Edmiston (Edmeston), Arth., 212, 216*, 219, 223, 225, 230, 233, 235, 239; Chas., 183, 233; Elean., 164, 204; Eliz., 194; Geo., 226; Grace, 166*; Hen., 143, 148, 151, 156, 164, 166*, 219*; Isab., 219, 222, 239; Jane, 151, 235; Jn., 174*, 177, 183, 189, 194, 204, 212, 229; Jos., 156; Mary, 189, 212, 216, 230; Rob., 219, 222*, 226, 229; Sar., 143, 177; Thos., 148, 174*, 223; Wm., 225
Edmonds, Geo., 187, 194, 200*, 205, 210; Jn., 194, 221; Jos., 210; Kath., 187; Marg., 210, 221; Thos., 205
Edwardes (Edwards), Ann, 39; Anth., 224; Arth., 238*, 240; Dor., 35, 42; Eliz., 32; Emm., 49; Grace, 169, 180; Jane, 164; Jarvice, 154; Jn., 159, 164, 169, 180, 240; Jos., 240; Mary, 154, 159, 240; Rob., 4; Thos., 46; Wm., 4, 32, 35, 39, 42, 46, 49
Efmis, Barth., 20; Nich., 20
Eggleston, Edw., 5; Kath., 5
Ell, Edw., 220; Isab., 220; Ralph, 220
Ellinworth, Jn., 125*
Ellis (Elles, Ellise, Elis), Adam, 233; Ann, 62; Cutbridge, 16; Dor., 192*; Eliz., 142, 207; Francis, 191; Grace, 200; Isab., 207, 218, 245; Jas., 218; Jane, 125; Jenkin, 51; Jn., 46, 231; Marg., 43, 139, 144, 212; Martha, 66; Mary, 190, 219, 223; Nich., 192*; Ralph, 190, 194*, 200, 207, 212, 218, 219, 245; Rob., 38, 43, 46, 51, 57, 62, 66, 70*; Thos., 16, 22, 38, 139, 142, 144*; Wm., 22, 57, 125, 191 212, 219, 223*, 231, 233
Ellison (Elyson, Elleson), Ales, 142; Ann, 226; Eliz., 221, 223*; Jn., 142, 221, 232*, 238; Mary, 221; Mr. Jn., 223, 226, 242; Sar., 242; Wm., 238
Ellite (Eliot, Ellott, Ellitte), Ann, 185; Eliz., 221; Francis, 175, 181, 185, 200, 206; Jas., 181; Jn., 175; Jos., 200; Mary, 206

Elsdon, Jas., 185; Thos., 185
Elvidon (Elvedon), Edw., 2, 6; Elean., 6; Jn., 2
Ementson, Isab., 29; Jn., 35; Rob., 29, 35
Emistell, Jn., 22; Rob., 22
England, Eliz., 238; Mr. Thos., 238
English, Jn., 221; Peter, 221
Errington, Ann, 164; Eliz., 71; Hugh, 4, 9, 13, 21*, 34, 71, 75; Jane, 75; Jn., 164; Marg., 34; Mich., 13; Steph., 4; Thos., 9
Estment, Bartye, 36; Wm., 36
Estmist (Estmest), Ann, 29; Barth., 29, 39, 45; Jane, 45; Jn., 39
Eumul, Ann, 231; Hen., 231
Eunes, Hen., 23; Jn., 34*, 39, 60; Margery, 60; Mary, 39; Rob., 8, 23; Tobias, 8
Evans (Evens, Evenns, Evenes), Ann, 243; Edw., 163, 231, 239, 243; Elean., 232; Hen., 239; Jas., 149, 155, 163; Jn., 155; Marg., 149; Steph., 231; Walter, 225, 232
Ever...., Edw., 228; Jas., 228
Evit (Evitte), Edw., 191, 198; Jn., 198; Phillis, 191
Evnes, Jn., 45; Mary, 45; Mich., 49; Rob., 49, 55, 61; Thos., 55; Wm., 61
Ewarte (Ewart), Abigail, 89; Jn., 89; Quintyn, 57; Rob., 57
Eyles, Jas., 157; Martha, 157
Eyley, Dorcas, 238; Geo., 238

F....., Jas., 233; Mr. Chris., 233
Faire, Elean., 195; Jas., 189; Jn., 189, 195
Faireclughe, Sam., 49
Faireweather, Jn., 196; Eliz., 196
Fairfaxe (Farefaxe), Hen., 14; Jas., 11, 14; Wm., 11
Fairley (Faireleye, Fairely), Ann, 53; Anth., 4; Elean., 56; Eliz., 72; Jane, 27, 78; Jn., 48, 59; Leon., 7, 46, 58; Marg., 41, 83; Mark, 76, 126; Mary, 25, 68, 126; Mirrell, 7; Peter, 4, 7, 15, 25, 27, 31, 41, 46; Philidelphia, 90; Ralph, 7, 48, 53, 58, 63, 65*, 68, 72, 76, 78, 83, 90; Rich., 56, 59; Thos., 15, 63; Wm., 3, 31
Falkner, Ann, 208; Archbald, 197, 199*, 208; Geo., 208; Jane, 197
Fane (Fann), Capt. Jn., 243; Rob., 38; Sar., 243; Wm., 38
Farguson (Fargusson), Allex., 149, 159; Ann, 210*; Dav., 159; Jas., 149, 210; Jn., 101, 171; Rich., 101; Wm., 112*, 171
Farlum, Chris., 148; Jn., 148
Farmer (Farmore), Eliz., 141; Jn., 127, 133, 141, 158; Mary, 127; Sar., 158; Wm., 133
Farrer (Farrow), Jas., 97; Jn., 153*; Rob., 97; Thos., 95; Wm., 95
Faucas, Sar., 59
Faulder, Jane, 55; Thos., 55
Fauside, Dan., 116; Geo., 120; Jane, 116, 124; Jn., 116, 118, 127, 131; Mary, 118; Math., 131; Merian, 127; Pat., 131; Thos., 116, 117*, 120, 124, 131
Favours (Favores, Favour, Faveres), Ann, 108; Eliz., 91; Jane, 122; Jn., 46, 59*, 98; Mirriam, 199; Thos., 46, 91, 98, 108, 122, 127*, 206; Wm., 199, 206
Fawsitt (Fausat, Fasset), Elean., 17; Mary, 154; Ralph, 162; Rich., 17, 23, 148, 154, 161; Rob., 23; Thos., 161; Wm., 148, 162
Feild (Feilde), Anth., 18; Isab., 3; Leon., 3, 9; Marg., 21; Mary, 12; Renold, 12, 18, 21; Roger, 9
Feill, Jn., 51*
Feinle, Alex., 193; Ann, 197; Ben., 188; Cuth., 188, 193, 197, 203, 208, 212; Eliz., 203; Hugh, 208; Marg., 212; Mary, 208, 212
Feiule, Cuth., 140; Hugh, 145; Oliver, 140, 145
Fell, Jn., 30, 36; Rach., 36; Rob., 30
Fender, Jn., 132; Rob., 132
Fennem, Jn., 198; Thos., 198
Fenton, Eliz., 209; Grace, 199, 242; Jas., 209; Jn., 202; Rob., 199, 202, 206, 209; Sam., 206, 242
Fenwick (Fenwicke), Agnes, 124; Alice, 120; Ann, 19, 130, 167, 194; Anth., 64; Cath., 183; Dennis, 33; Dor., 23; Elean., 15, 52; Eliz., 47, 53, 61, 106, 162, 170; Geo., 81, 118, 169*; Isab., 115; Jane, 161, 169; Jn., 1, 42, 48, 85, 174, 183*; Kath., 173; Lanc., 56, 100, 103, 106, 110, 114, 118, 124, 130; Lionell, 64; Luce, 38; Marg., 75; Margery, 103; Mark, 115, 120, 125*, 130; Maria, 174; Mary, 177; Mich., 83, 85, 89; Oswold, 173, 183; Phillis, 29; Ralph, 12, 15, 19, 23, 29, 33, 38, 42, 47, 52, 56*, 61, 100, 162, 169, 177; Rebecca, 89; Rich., 161, 167, 170, 194; Rob., 83, 100; Thos., 77, 101*, 114, 169*, 196; Uswolde, 61, 100, 196; Vallantyne, 1, 48, 53, 56, 61, 75, 77, 81; Wm., 12, 110, 130
Fer....., Alex., 233; Eliz., 233
Fergu..., Pat., 226; Wm., 226
Fergusson (Ferguson), Alex., 117, 215*, 225, 231; Ann, 215*, 221; Beatrice, 117; Dav., 117, 123,

130*; Eliz., 123, 215; Geo., 130; Isab., 117; Jas., 215, 221, 226; Jane, 114, 223; Jn., 114; Lionell, 226; Marg., 231; Pat., 223; Wm., 109*, 130
Fergy, Alex., 227, 237, 241; Geo., 230; Han., 227; Jas., 230, 237, 241
Fermern, Jane, 146; Jn., 146
Fern, Rich., 234*
Ferrer (Ferrar), Abigall, 169; Barb., 207; Chas., 67; Edmond, 140; Elean., 184, 195; Eliz., 100, 190, 213; Hen., 98; Isab., 213; Jas., 140, 169, 184, 188, 193, 199; Jane, 119; Jn., 188, 212, 218*, 223; Kath., 116; Marg., 67, 109; Margery, 212, 218, 223; Rich., 114*, 118; Rob., 100, 105, 109, 113*, 116, 118, 119, 199, 212; Sus., 105; Thos., 203; Wm., 186*, 190, 193, 195, 200*, 203, 207, 213
Fester, Eliz., 224; Wm., 224*
Fetis (Fettis, Fettes), Alex., 6, 60, 64, 68; Ann, 72; Dor., 45; Eliz., 14; Gooddye, 36; Hen., 68, 72; Isab., 22; Jn., 27, 36, 39, 45, 59, 64, 65, 71*; Margery, 33, 68; Math., 3, 6, 10, 14, 22, 27, 33, 60; Rich., 3; Rob., 10, 65; Steph., 39; Sus., 59; Thos., 68
Fewell (Fewill), Anth., 3; Edw., 8; Eliz., 76; Hugh, 3, 8, 14, 80; Marg., 14; Math., 76, 80
Fielding, Geo., 226; Wm., 226
Filbridge, Adam, 200; Ferdinandoe, 200
Fillridge, Adam, 174; Conyers, 174
Finla, Mary, 135; Wm., 135
Firsh, Jas., 44; Sus., 44
Fish, Eliz., 178; Isab., 213; Jn., 178, 182, 193, 213; Marg., 193; Mary, 213; Thos., 182
Fisher, Ambrose, 237; Ann, 36; Elean., 31; Eliz., 168; Jas., 19; Jane, 26; Jn., 143, 168; Jos., 236*; Nich., 60; Ralph, 23; Thos., 19, 23, 26, 31, 36, 143, 145*, 237
Fitzgerald, Jas., 237; Thos., 237
Fleck, Geo., 111*
Fleman, Jn., 206; Marg., 191; Mary, 188; Thos., 188, 191, 206
Fleming (Flemyn), Ann, 218; Geo., 73; Jas., 71; Pat., 218; Rob., 71, 73
Fletcher (Flecher), Ann, 65; Anth., 192; Elean., 16; Jn., 65; Sam., 199*; Thos., 192; Umphray, 16, 18*
Foffey, Jn., 18; Nich., 18
Fogart (Focart, Foggart), Elean., 209, 221; Eliz., 209; Jas., 79; Jane, 205; Jn., 64; Ralph, 130, 200*, 205, 209, 221*; Rich., 64; Rob., 130, 134*; Vallantyne, 79
Fogge, Mary, 121; Sershant, 121
Foller, Marg., 165; Rob., 165
Foolethorp, Ann, 180; Edmond, 180
Forbis, Ann, 134; Corronnell, 134
Fordey, Isab., 65; Wm., 65
Forrest, Eliz., 197; Jn., 80*, 97, 192; Mary, 195; Rob., 97; Thos., 192, 195, 197
Forside (Forsyde, Foreside, Foresyde), Cath., 83; Elean., 165; Ester, 156; Frances, 92, 239; Isab., 199; Jas., 89, 92, 96, 101, 113, 135, 165; Jn., 109*, 113, 135, 138, 165, 242; Lisley, 96, 156, 161, 165, 168, 173, 174, 199; Mary, 83; Mr. Silas, 239; Pat., 80, 83, 91; Philadelphia, 101; Phillis, 80; Rich., 89; Sam., 138; Sar., 161; Silas, 168, 242; Thos., 91, 173, 174
Forton, Jas., 200*
Foster (Forster), Agnes, 190; Alex., 124; Ann, 6, 21, 67, 109, 160, 177, 213; Barth., 63, 103, 109, 121, 131; Chas., 169; Cuth., 36, 40, 44, 47, 52, 58, 63, 67, 103, 173; Dor., 124, 172, 195, 207*; Edw., 38; Elean., 19, 39, 53, 109, 134, 138, 170, 183, 239; Eliz., 47, 111, 131, 161*, 191, 211, 213, 242, 244; Fardinandoe, 148, 226; Florie, 35, 38, 44, 48, 134; Florintyre, 40; Frances, 173, 178; Geo., 68, 83*, 113, 119, 201, 202*, 206, 211, 214, 219*, 223, 234, 237, 242; Grace, 106, 157; Gregorie, 161; Han., 244; Hen., 78, 237; Isab., 35, 149, 230; Jas., 231, 237; Jane, 44, 54, 135, 143, 149, 154, 170, 191, 195, 226, 241; Jn., 6, 17, 31, 46, 48, 53, 59*, 61, 68, 75, 85*, 109, 113, 117*, 126, 134, 135, 146*, 149, 154*, 159, 164, 169, 177, 195, 198, 203, 227*, 231, 234, 240, 245; Jos., 154, 185, 206, 213, 234, 245; Lanc., 44; Marg., 36, 61, 126, 197; Mary, 164, 211, 214; Math., 154; Mich., 116; Mr. Jos., 239; Mr. Math., 244; Nich., 58, 75, 94*, 178*, 185*, 191, 197; Pat., 185, 189, 195, 201, 207; Penelopy, 180; Phillis, 52; Ralph, 46, 47, 149*, 154*, 160, 161, 164*, 169, 176, 177, 183, 191; Rich., 94*; Rob., 67, 131, 134, 138, 143, 148, 154, 157, 161, 167, 191, 195, 226; Roger, 111, 116, 119, 131; Sam., 167, 177, 189, 237, 240, 241, 244; Sar., 149, 169; Sr. Wm., 170, 172, 178; Thos., 17, 19, 20*, 21, 161, 170, 180, 190, 191, 198, 223; Wm.,

31, 39, 47, 54, 67, 78, 106, 121, 159, 176, 185, 195, 203, 214, 230
Founde, Ann, 32; Jane, 17; Magdalyn, 15; Wm., 15, 17, 32
Founder, Wm., 21*
Fourd (Fourde), Ann, 133; Jas., 133, 154; Jn., 27; Sus., 154; Wm., 27
Foxton (Foxeton, Foxston), Eliz., 14, 42; Jane, 107; Jn., 18, 32; Mark, 48; Marmaduke, 45; Thos., 14, 18, 37, 42, 45, 48, 54*, 107, 131*; Wm., 32, 37
Fr...., Eliz., 176; Jas., 176
Francis, Hen., 229
Franklin (Frankline), Chas., 228; Chris., 212, 216, 218*, 222, 225*, 228, 230; Marg., 212, 230; Margery, 216, 218, 222; Mary, 216; Phillip, 212; Wm., 222
Fred (Frud), Alex., 84; Archbald, 73, 77; Elias., 77; Jn., 77; Mary, 84; Thos., 73
Fredrick, Ann, 123; Mr., 123
Freeman, Ann, 68; Rob., 68; Thos., 86*
Frend, Archbald, 79; Geo., 79
Fressel, Alex., 68; Allestern, 71; Edw., 68; Jas., 70; Thos., 70, 71
Frewin, Ralph, 152; Sar., 152
Frost, Alex., 17; Alice, 80; Barb., 50; Cath., 74; Edmond, 65; Edw., 38, 42, 46, 50, 53, 57, 59; Elean., 19, 20, 38, 87; Grace, 27; Hen., 34, 57; Jane, 15, 72, 83; Jn., 15, 17, 19, 20, 27*, 34, 72, 74, 78, 80, 83, 87, 90; Kath., 46, 59; Roger, 27; Steph., 65; Thos., 90; Wm., 53, 78
Fry, Han., 216; Jn., 216; Priscilla, 216
Fryer (Freyer), Eliz., 101; Mary, 103; Rob., 97; Wm., 94*, 97, 101, 103
Fuile, Oliver, 151; Thos., 151
Fulgem, Eliz., 51; Hen., 51
Fuller, Ann, 98; Chas., 170; Frances, 172; Geo., 157; Isab., 100; Jas., 107, 167; Jn., 98, 100, 105*, 107, 111, 113, 118, 120*, 145, 162, 167; Joshua, 182; Marg., 111; Mary, 65; Phillis, 152; Rach., 118; Ralph, 65; Rich., 182, 188; Rob., 113; Sam., 206; Thos., 145, 149*, 152, 157, 162, 170, 172, 182, 188, 206
Fycklynge, Bryan, 50; Lionell, 50
Fyers (Fire), Alex., 183; Ann, 137, 163; Eliz., 173, 179; Jn., 89, 139, 196; Marg., 214, 221, 227; Margery, 167; Peter, 89, 137, 139, 156*, 163, 167, 173, 179, 183, 186, 196, 201, 214, 221, 227; Sam., 201; Thos., 186; Wm., 214
Fyfe, Geo., 1, 4; Hen., 1; Jn., 4

G....., Dav., 1; Jn., 1
Gaddis, Dor., 210, 212; Eliz., 210, 214; Ester, 210; Jn., 210*, 212*; Rich., 214
Gaffe, Jn., 29; Wm., 29
Galbreth, And., 79; Jane, 79
Gallan (Gallon), Anth., 16; Dan., 9; Eliz., 34; Geo., 9, 16, 23, 34; Mrs., 93; Ralph, 23
Gallaway, Jn., 40; Rich., 40
Gallimore, Maximiliam, 242, 245; Mr. Jn., 245; Mr. Thos., 242
Gam, Marg., 9; Rob., 9, 13*
Gante, Mich., 74; Wm., 74
Gardner, Rob., 6; Wm., 6
Garnelay, Rowland, 5; Thos., 5
Garner, An., 34; Jane, 5, 26; Kath., 12; Martin, 22; Rowland, 22; Wm., 5, 12, 21*, 26, 34
Garnet, Ann, 80; Dor., 85; Hen., 93; Isab., 79; Jane, 81; Martin, 78*, 79, 82, 93; Mary, 85; Ralph, 78, 81, 85, 90*; Rob., 59, 80; Rowland, 78; Swinno, 82; Thos., 59
Garrat, Peter, 98; Wm., 98
Garrie, Ann, 202; Umphray, 202
Garth (Garthe), Eliz., 23; Jas., 9; Jn., 26; Mich., 9, 23, 26, 68; Thos., 68
Gatis (Gatice, Gatise), Eliz., 158, 196; Jas., 139, 145, 151, 158, 202; Jane, 151; Jn., 145, 188, 196, 202; Mich., 138; Ralph, 139; Rob., 138, 188
Gaudey, Edw., 18; Travinian, 18
Gefferson (Gifferson), Ann, 133; Geo., 4; Jn., 4; Marg., 128; Rob., 206; Thos., 128, 133; Wm., 206
Geffrey, Eliz., 214; Jn., 214
Gemison, Jn., 203; Wm., 203
Geninges, Dan., 121; Jn., 121
Genkin (Genkins), Ann, 132; Geo., 82, 120, 126, 132; Isab., 73, 120; Jane, 126; Laur., 82; Rowland, 73
George, Ann, 36; Thos., 36
Gerte, Eliz., 64; Rich., 64
Gettume, Elean., 143; Wm., 143
Gi...., Jas., 217; Phillis, 217; Roger, 217
Gibbines (Gibben), Dav., 121; Isab., 13; Rob., 13; Thos., 121
Gibbs (Gibs), Alex., 183; Cath., 224; Edw., 172; Esther, 207*, 219; Han., 224; Hen., 172, 183, 188, 196, 203*, 207, 219; Marg., 188; Mary, 196; Rob., 219; Steph., 224; Thos., 224
Gibson (Gipson), Alex., 222; Ann, 69, 209, 216*; Elean., 188, 244;

Eliz., 16; Geo., 202, 208; Grace, 95; Gregory, 100; Isab., 26, 208, 222; Jane, 41, 74, 123, 142, 202, 222; Jn., 51, 108, 109*, 112*, 115, 118, 123, 128, 132, 171*, 173, 178, 180, 184, 203, 230; Kath., 128, 178; Marg., 118, 173; Margery, 30, 86; Mary, 56, 65, 208; Math., 209; Ralph, 109; Rich., 81, 240; Rob., 51, 56, 61*, 65, 69, 74, 76, 81, 84, 109, 150, 184, 230, 244; Steph., 84, 132, 139*, 142, 150, 229, 232*, 240; Thos., 16, 26, 30, 36, 41, 92, 115, 155*, 180, 188, 203, 206, 209, 216, 229; Wm., 36, 76, 86, 92, 95, 100, 108, 206
Giffarde, Thos., 145*
Gifforth, Geo., 80; Rich., 80
Gigger, Elias, 119; Jn., 119
Gilbert, Ann, 36; Jerom, 36
Gilbertson, Ales., 157; Rich., 157
Gilchrist (Gilchriste), Eliz., 186; Jas., 189; Wm., 186, 189, 195*
Gilderroy (Gilderroye), Thos., 168*, 186*
Gillimore, Dan., 240; Mr. Thos., 240
Giumis, Geo., 126; Roger, 126
Givens (Geven, Given, Givenes, Gevines, Giveen, Gevin), Alex., 195; Dan., 185, 192; Eliz., 18, 48; Epofer, 35; Geo., 23; Isab., 9, 26, 189; Jane, 31, 121; Jn., 36*, 48, 121, 191, 192; Mary, 39, 185; Phillis, 209; Ralph, 23, 192; Rob., 9, 17, 18, 23, 35; Roger, 189, 195, 209*; Thos., 23, 26, 31, 39; Wm., 17, 191
Glasie, Elean., 184; Wm., 184
Gleighorne (Gleghorne), Ann, 125; Elean., 30; Geo., 125; Jas., 46; Rich., 107; Sar., 39; Thos., 30, 39, 46, 107
Glendinney, Jn., 13; Phillis, 13
Glendining, And., 47; Elean., 57; Eliz., 2, 52; Geo., 209; Jn., 20; Mary, 7, 209; Mich., 47, 52, 57; Peter, 2, 7; Phillis, 209; Xpofer, 20
Glen (Glenn, Glenne), Ache., 64; Ann, 70, 224; Archbald, 67, 70; Cath., 64; Eliz., 148; Geo., 154; Jas., 67; Jane, 141; Margery, 160, 224; Rob., 141, 148, 154, 160
Goffe (Gough), Edw., 87; Gilbert, 52; Hugh, 45; Marg., 34; Peter, 52; Thos., 242*; Wm., 26*, 34, 45, 52, 87
Golesbrough, Ann, 122, 123; Wm., 122, 123
Good (Goode), Ann, 54; Dor., 38; Martin, 49; Rob., 33; Sam., 33, 38, 49, 54
Goodchilde, Hen., 2; Rich., 2
Gordon, Ann, 142; Cuth., 114, 116, 119*, 125, 130; Debora, 116; Eliz., 130; Gawan, 120; Hen., 120; Jn., 125, 138, 142, 146*, 151, 164; Mabell, 114, 138; Rob., 151; Wm., 164
Gospoole (Gospell), Jn., 70, 72; Mary, 70; [T]leara, 72
Goss (Gosse), Ann, 229; Rob., 225, 229
Gotterson, Ann, 83; Eliz., 81; Gabriell, 36, 75; Jn., 36, 73, 78, 88; Magdalen, 94; Thos., 69*, 73, 75, 78, 81, 83, 88, 94, 97; Wm., 97
Goules, Nich., 2; Rob., 2
Gourelie (Gourley), Geo., 165, 169; Moses, 169; Wm., 165
Gowan, Elean., 242; Geo., 242
Gower, Barwick, 118; Edw., 118
Grace, Garrett, 237; Mary, 237
Gradon (Graydon, Graidon, Greydon), Alice, 105; Ann, 85, 86, 203; Eliz., 244; Geo., 139; Hen., 179; Jas., 179; Jane, 83, 109, 138; Jn., 85, 95, 136*, 138, 139, 175*, 182, 190, 193, 197, 199*, 203, 206, 213*, 223, 245*; Leonard, 182; Marg., 132, 190, 206, 213; Mary, 197, 223; Ralph, 86, 89, 94, 99*, 109, 171; Rob., 89, 193; Sam., 88, 95, 132, 136, 141, 240; Thos., 83, 87*, 93*, 94, 96*, 105, 141, 240, 244; Wm., 171
Graham (Grame, Gram, Greme, Gream, Greime, Greame), Dav., 243; Grissell, 198; Isab., 190; Jas., 223, 243; Jane, 175, 221, 230; Jn., 3, 25; Kath., 25; Marg., 33, 221; Mary, 32, 48, 223; Nich., 32, 36, 42, 45, 48; Rob., 45; Thos., 33, 36, 221, 230; Wm., 3, 42, 175, 190, 198
Grainger (Granger), Ann, 226; Cuth., 213; Eliz., 221; Hen., 218; Jane, 221; Mary, 218; Phillis, 213; Thos., 213, 218, 226; Wm., 221
Grant (Graunt, Grante), Elean., 163; Marg., 124; Peter, 242; Rebec., 148; Wm., 124, 148, 163, 242
Graves, Margery, 235; Wm., 235
Gray (Graye), Adam, 139; Agnes, 127; Alex., 131; Barb., 139; Dor., 204; Edw., 2; Elean., 55; Eliz., 58, 72, 121; Geo., 166; Hen., 122; Isab., 9; Jas., 216; Jn., 22, 77; Jos., 127, 131; Lionell, 41, 55, 58; Marg., 2, 41, 122, 131, 216; Margery, 216; Mark, 166; Math., 72; Nich., 2; Pat., 77, 79; Phillip, 55; Ralph, 20*; Rob., 2,

183; Roger, 121; Sus., 79; Thos., 9, 22, 55, 183, 204; Wm., 131
Grear, Ann, 210; Eliz., 210; Geo., 210
Greathead, Jn., 95; Wm., 95
Greements, Peter, 125*
Green (Greine, Greene, Greyne), Alice, 28; Ann, 38, 79; Archbald, 132; Dav., 122; Dennis, 29; Effame, 34; Eliz., 165; Geo., 128; Jas., 121, 122, 128, 132; Jeffrey, 232; Jeremie, 26; Jn., 34, 125*; Joshua, 232; Marg., 121; Nich., 38; Uswold, 34, 79; Thos., 19, 28, 29*, 34; Wm., 19, 26, 165
Greenbery, Peter, 234
Greenwood (Grenwood, Greanwood), Jn., 160; Marg., 185; Mary, 182; Ralph, 185; Rich., 176; Wm., 160, 176, 182, 233*
Gregg, Alleson, 214; Jas., 214*; Jn., 171, 186; Jane, 171; Marg., 186
Gregorie, Chris., 58; Isab., 58
Greigson, Ann, 25; Dor., 37; Eliz., 45; Hugh, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 37, 40, 45, 49, 53, 60; Isab., 60; Jane, 53; Judeth, 26; Kath., 49; Philadelphia, 40; Rob., 30, 31; Wm., 32
Greinhill, Christian, 68; Wm., 68
Greinley (Grenley, Grinla, Grinley), And., 68; Clem., 70; Edw., 74, 104; Jane, 13, 76, 86; Jn., 68, 70, 74, 76, 80*, 83, 84, 89, 141*; Kellip, 146; Rob., 84; Rowland, 8, 13; Tim., 104; Thos., 83, 86, 89; Wm., 8, 146
Greive (Greave), Alex., 237; Ann, 161; Beatrice, 176; Ben., 153, 232*, 234, 237; Elean., 144, 213; Eliz., 190; Geo., 114, 185, 190; Jas., 114, 118*, 134, 140, 144, 153, 160, 199; Jane, 205; Jn., 134, 177*, 199, 200, 204, 232; Jos., 144; Mary, 204; Mr. Thos., 232; Pat., 200; Rob., 157, 160; Sus., 212; Thos., 140, 176, 205, 212*; Wm., 157, 161, 166*, 171*, 185, 213*, 234
Grenehead (Greinheed, Greneheade, Grennhead, Greenheed, Greinhead, Greenehed, Greinhede, Grenhead), Ann, 21, 84; Dor., 92; Elean., 187; Eliz., 16; Hen., 101; Jn., 6, 12*, 13, 21, 27, 92, 101, 103*; Marg., 7, 13, 27, 89, 192; Ralph, 6; Rinian, 84, 89; Thos., 187, 192; Wm., 7, 16
Grew, Jane, 183; Sam., 146; Wm., 146, 183
Griffeth, Isab., 2; Rob., 2
Griffhouse, Jn., 227; Wm., 227
Griffin (Griffine, Greffin, Greiffin, Griffyn), Dav., 7; Elean., 10; Eliz., 7, 22, 190; Em., 4; Expofer, 18; Geo., 150; Isab., 153; Jas., 12, 18, 22, 81, 103; Jn., 14, 81, 83, 88*, 97, 100, 103, 122, 148*, 150, 153, 159, 190, 195; Judeth, 4; Kath., 10; Marg., 14, 28; Meredeth, 5, 28; Meriall, 12; Quintyn, 17; Rich., 4, 10; Rob., 4, 10, 18; Rowland, 97, 195; Ryce, 17; Sar., 122, 159; Thos., 5; Wm., 18, 100
Grills, Adam, 207*, 211; Dor., 211; Rach., 207, 211
Gromwell, Cath., 69; Geo., 69, 75; Jane, 75
Gronton, Elean., 102; Jas., 100, 102; Wm., 100
Grosse, Jane, 168; Jeremiah, 168
Gunter, Hen., 123; Jn., 123
Gurley, Jn., 95*
Gustar, Hen., 224; Mary, 224
Gustard, Jn., 160; Marg., 167; Rob., 164; Wm., 160, 164, 167
Guttrigg (Guttrigge), Jane, 210, 214; Jn., 199*, 202, 210, 214*; Mary, 202; Thos., 210
Guy, Edith, 239; Thos., 239
Guyler, Ann, 105; Elean., 109; Hector, 105, 109
Gyfford, Ann, 27; Geo., 27
Gymmet, Sam., 115

Hacke, Marg., 62; Rob., 62
Haden, And., 158; Umphray, 158
Hagger, Ann, 41; Jn., 41
Haggerston (Haggerstone), Ann, 48, 57; Anth., 30, 39; Cath., 75; Charetye, 76; Eliz., 11; Francis, 216; Geo., 69; Hen., 40; Isab., 29, 30; Jas., 235; Jane, 4, 65; Jn., 63, 222, 227, 231*, 235; Jos., 82; Lady, 216; Marg., 222; Mary, 61; Rich., 29, 40, 44*, 48, 52, 57, 61, 63, 65, 69, 75, 76, 82; Rob., 39, 52; Thos., 4, 11, 216, 227; Wm., 222
Hague, Thos., 243; Wm., 243
Haitley, Geo., 79; Rob., 79
Haley, Deodatus, 241; Sar., 241
Hall (Harle), Alex., 2, 63; Ann, 18, 220; Anth., 208, 212, 226; Beatrice, 88; Chas., 27, 32, 44, 58, 63, 66, 72, 74, 76, 85, 220; Constance, 212; Dor., 32; Edw., 2, 5, 7, 10, 12, 18, 21, 26, 30, 35*, 37, 41, 47, 50, 58, 85, 95, 150, 164, 177*, 184; Elean., 208, 212, 226; Eliz., 5, 51, 53, 184, 204, 214; Esther, 238; Frances, 172; Geo., 21, 47, 58, 138, 150, 220, 226*; Gilbert, 175; Grace, 50, 214; Hector, 30; Hen.,

172; Jane, 44, 146, 184; Jn., 41, 74, 164, 204; Jos., 138; Lanc., 34, 41, 47, 51, 53*, 56; Lord White, 88; Marg., 41, 97; Martha, 37; Mary, 11; Math., 58; Mich., 53, 56, 95, 97; Phillis, 47; Pressella, 21; Ralph, 7, 27, 214, 230; Rich., 238; Rob., 7, 72; Sam., 10; Thos., 12, 34, 66, 146, 208, 235*; Umphray, 7, 11, 21, 32; Ursley, 26; Wm., 32, 76, 175, 184, 194*
Hallaburton, Geo., 97; Thos., 97
Hallas, Jas., 54; Rob., 54
Halliday (Haliday, Halledaye), Alex., 49, 54; Ann, 49, 150; Barb., 236; Eliz., 165; Geo., 208; Jn., 154, 236, 241*; Jos., 203; Marg., 54, 159; Mary, 208, 213; Ozzielle, 208, 213; Thos., 150, 154, 159, 165; Uzzielle, 203; Wm., 213
Halsey, Elean., 43; Jn., 43
Hambleton, And., 170; Wm., 170
Hamelton, Aleson, 184; Dav., 184; Geo., 116, 182; Hugh, 134*; Jn., 140; Marg., 140, 182; Mary, 116
Hamon, Eliz., 123; Francis, 118; Jas., 118; Mr., 123
Hancock, Jos., 134; Marg., 134
Haninshaw, Jane, 193; Jarrel, 193
Hannom (Hannam), Eliz., 4; Jane, 11; Rob., 4, 7*, 11
Hansome, Ann, 159; Jn., 190*, 196; Kath., 196; Thos., 159
Harbotle (Harbittell), Eliz., 171; Mary, 63; Ralph, 63, 171
Harcle, Hen., 181; Jn., 181
Hard, Jas., 235; Mary, 235
Hardcastle, Mary, 125; Sus., 59; Thos., 125; Wm., 45*, 59
Harden (Harding, Hardine), Marg., 124; Mr., 124; Thos., 121, 149*
Hardie (Hardey), Eliz., 135; Geo., 110; Jas., 119; Jane, 20, 147; Jn., 128; Marg., 128; Rob., 12; Sar., 4; Thos., 10, 12, 110, 114*, 119, 135, 147; Wm., 4, 10, 20
Hardwick, Eliz., 57; Rich., 125; Roger, 125; Wm., 57
Hariot, Ann, 218; Jane, 218; Wm., 218
Harker, Anth., 78, 84; Elean., 42; Jane, 49, 84; Jn., 33, 53, 59, 219; Marg., 37; Laurence, 33, 37, 42, 49, 53, 59, 65*, 70; Thos., 70; Wm., 78
Harle (*see* Hall)
Harper, Adam, 89; Alex., 102*; Ann, 86; Dor., 147; Edw., 147; Eliz., 106, 135; Geo., 93; Hen., 135; Jas., 131, 229; Lucas, 96; Steph., 131; Wm., 86, 89, 93, 96, 106, 111*
Harrabine, Jane, 212; Thos., 212; Wm., 212
Harrat (Harret, Harrett, Harratt), Alice, 50, 59, 90; Ann, 28, 47; Cuth., 8, 12; Elean., 37; Eliz., 85, 135, 137, 224*; Esther, 242; Fortune, 234; Imonde, 76; Isab., 24, 58, 62, 133, 157; Jas., 1, 50, 58, 63, 66, 71, 74, 78; Jane, 63, 209, 215; Jn., 1, 2, 24, 49, 74, 117, 126*, 134, 137, 146, 157, 164, 209; Marg., 2, 65; Margery, 164; Mary, 239; Meryell, 49; Rach., 244; Rich., 10, 62, 65, 68, 73, 76, 129, 215; Rob., 12, 81, 129, 133, 205; Thos., 24, 47, 59, 71, 73, 117, 134, 135, 144*, 146, 198; Thomassin, 16, 66; Wm., 6*, 8, 10, 16, 24, 28, 37, 68, 78, 81, 85, 90, 198, 201*, 205, 209, 215, 224, 234, 239, 242, 244
Harrell, Ann, 209, 214; Chas., 167; Dor., 209; Eliz., 214; Ester., 176; Geo., 162, 209, 214; Jane, 184, 202; Jn., 156, 162, 167, 176, 184, 190*, 202; Rob., 156
Harrey, Eliz., 34; Geo., 34
Harrigate (Harrigates, Harrigad, Harragades, Harragaits, Harragattes), Ann, 117; Eliz., 207; Isab., 207, 211; Jas., 133, 233; Jane, 119, 198; Jn., 117, 119, 129, 138, 192; Marg., 186; Rob., 138, 186, 192, 198, 201*, 207, 211, 233; Sar., 211; Wm., 129
Harris, Edmond, 132; Elean., 236; Jn., 236; Mary, 132; Rob., 235; Thos., 235
Harrison, Ann, 88, 152; Anth., 15; Ceasar, 237; Dan., 72; Dor., 57, 86, 103; Duke, 50; Edw., 242; Elean., 93, 116, 227; Ellen, 16; Eliz., 12, 42, 50, 127; Geo., 47, 54, 57, 144, 152, 157, 163, 234; Gawan, 86, 88, 93, 103; Hen., 45, 163; Isab., 45, 49; Jas., 62, 71, 75; Jane, 36, 83, 123, 125, 144; Jn., 42, 82, 113*, 116, 119, 123, 125, 129, 140, 163; Mabel, 240; Marg., 75; Marmaduke, 36, 54, 61, 68, 129, 157; Mary, 140, 236; Nath., 237; Nich., 12, 15, 32, 49, 53, 56, 60*, 64; Peter, 53; Phillis, 71; Rach., 62; Ralph, 10, 31*, 32, 88; Rich., 68; Rob., 67*, 72, 77, 163, 227, 234, 236, 240, 242; Thos., 16, 42, 47, 56, 64, 67*, 73, 77, 82, 83, 88, 93*, 127; Ussey, 36; Wm., 36, 42, 61, 66*, 73, 119; Xpofer, 10
Hart, Jas., 94; Jane, 66; Jn., 66
Hartclife, Jas., 165; Jn., 165
Hartley, Edw., 176; Jn., 176; Kellam, 15; Wm., 15

Hartshorne, Ann, 159; Jn., 165; Wm., 159, 165
Hartsull, Dor., 61; Rob., 61
Harvie (Harvey, Harvye, Harvy), Ales, 179; Ann, 30, 53; Chas., 9; Edw., 6, 9, 14, 17, 20, 26, 30, 35, 38, 46, 50; Eliz., 35, 72, 122*; Florance, 186; Geo., 120*; Jas., 50; Jane, 17, 67, 76, 171; Jn., 14, 26, 119, 122*, 128, 135*; Mich., 46; Marg., 38, 58, 128, 176; Rob., 6, 53, 58, 67, 72, 76; Thos., 20, 119; Walter, 171, 179, 186; Wm., 58, 176
Harwell, Hen., 30; Jn., 30
Harwoode, Jane, 50, 120; Jn., 32*, 50; Wm., 120
Hashead, Geo., 30; Wm., 30
Hastie (Hasty, Haistey), Ann, 75; Dav., 214; Jane, 214; Jn., 75; Mary, 214; Thos., 245; Wm., 245
Hastings (Haistinges, Dav., 219; Eliz., 239; Geo., 123; Hen., 120, 123; Jane, 219; Jn., 120, 178; Marg., 178, 219; Thos., 237; Wm., 237, 239
Hatherwick, Jn., 40; Wm., 40
Haughe, Ann, 96; Elean., 108; Jn., 96, 108
Hauke, Dor., 43; Elean., 56; Phillis, 48; Rob., 43, 48, 56
Hay (Haye), Ann, 219, 221; Dav., 110; Dor., 219; Eliz., 219; Isab., 219; Jas., 230; Jn., 219, 221, 225, 230; Marg., 110; Mark., 120; Rob., 219, 225; Wm., 120
Hayecok (Hayecocke), Ann, 31; Edw., 17, 25, 31; Judeth, 17; Thos., 25
Hazard, Abraham, 238*
He....., Jane, 217; Jn., 217; Mary, 217
Hearde, Dav., 155; Wm., 155
Hearon, Geo., 117*
Hebburne (Hepbourne, Hebron), Edw., 176; Kath., 114; Mary, 172; Mr., 114; Pat., 225; Ralph, 172, 176
Hedley, Jn., 76; Rob., 76
Hedwards, Wm., 55*
Henckson, Thos., 17*
Hend..., Jn., 228; Thos., 228
Henderson, Alex., 64, 231, 238, 242; Ann, 97; Anth., 58; Coaleing, 188; Dav., 231; Edw., 101; Elean., 205; Eliz., 242; Geo., 58, 188, 243; Jas., 199; Jane, 1, 57, 209*, 214, 219; Jn., 1, 15*, 57, 64, 67, 97, 98, 140*, 144, 199, 205, 209, 214, 219*; Jefferey, 93*; Kath., 98, 190; Marg., 46, 93, 238; Mary, 236; Mich., 214; Rich., 101; Rob., 190, 236, 243; Thos., 46, 67, 116; Wm., 116, 144
Henly, Jn., 183*
Heriot, Jas., 227; Marg., 230; Wm. 227, 230
Herle, Ann., 216; Geo., 216*
Hermon, Hermon, 121; Nich., 121
Herrinton, Geo., 26; Hen., 26; Mary, 39
Herrison (Herreson), Elean., 232; Jas., 59; Jn., 94; Rob., 97, 232; Thos., 97; Wm., 59, 94
Heslipp (Heslipe, Heslope, Heslip), Ann, 197; Ben., 204; Cath., 211; Hen., 176, 181; Isab., 8, 235; Jas., 176; Jane, 226; Jn., 2, 8, 176, 229, 235; Marg., 185; Mary, 211, 226, 235; Math., 173; Ralph, 169*, 176, 185, 194, 235; Rich., 194; Rob., 170, 173, 181; Rowland, 226; Rowlence, 168; Sam., 170; Sar., 206, 221; Thos., 204, 206, 211*; Wm., 168, 189*, 197, 221, 226, 229, 235
Hesselrigg (Heselrigg), Ales, 189; Geo., 195; Jonathan, 198; Rob., 186*, 189, 195, 198
Hethcutt, Jn., 61
Heton, Jn., 15; Thos., 15
Heuchon, Jn., 20; Thos., 20
Heughs (Hewes), Ann, 179, 232, 238; Constance, 226; Godferrey, 232; Isab., 244; Jane, 235; Rach., 143; Thos., 143, 179, 226, 231, 235, 238; Wm., 244
Heunes, Eliz., 68; Hen., 5; Rob., 5, 68
Heweson, Eliz., 160; Hen., 160
Hewetson (Hewatson), Ann, 12; Chas., 170; Elean., 154; Eliz., 209; Geo., 204*, 209; Isab., 149; Margery, 23; Math., 149, 154, 170, 200*; Rob., 8; Thos., 8, 12, 23, 209
Hewit (Hewet), Edw., 17; Marg., 210; Math., 210; Sar., 210; Thos., 17
Hewton (Heuton), Eliz., 3; Isab., 54; Jane, 35, 49, 106; Jn., 3, 21, 35, 54, 60*, 106; Ralph, 49; Rich., 21
Hexam (Hexham, Hexsom), Ann, 10; Jane, 4; Jn., 29; Hamlet, 10, 37, 43, 47; Hammon, 4; Marg., 37; Philidelpha, 47; Phillis, 43; Sandye, 29
Heydeson, Geo., 241; Ralph, 241
Heymors (Heymers), Edw., 178, 195*; Fardinando, 178
Hill (Hilles), Ben., 211; Eliz., 209; Eliz., 211; Geo., 209*, 211; Giles, 55; Grace, 47; Jn., 29*, 33, 44, 55, 148; Rich., 44, 47; Rob., 148;

Thos., 33
Hilton, Ann, 205; Eliz., 219; Marg., 202; Margery, 207; Mary, 219; Phillip, 202, 207, 219; Rebecca, 208*; Rob., 205, 208
Hinton, Alice, 212; Mary, 212; Phillip, 212
Hitton, Ann, 80; Thos., 80, 83; Wm., 83
Hixe, Ann, 24, 78, 108, 129; Elean., 90; Frances, 95; Hen., 102; Jas., 9; Jane, 93, 100; Jn., 4, 12, 24, 26*, 30, 34, 39, 78, 81*, 84, 86, 89, 95, 98, 103, 124, 129, 136*, 142; Kath., 12; Marg., 80, 89, 124; Mary, 103; Ralph, 83; Rob., 4, 9, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 93, 97*, 100, 102, 108, 113; Sisle, 87; Sus., 113; Thos., 34, 83; Wm., 30, 39, 98
Hobbirke, Dand., 8; Wm., 8
Hobson, Agnes, 191; Jn., 121*; Marg., 200; Mary, 194; Sam., 191, 200; Wm., 194
Hodgson (Hodshon, Hodgeson, Hodgen), Ann, 12; Arnold, 62; Chas., 194; Dor., 207, 210, 213*; Eliz., 191; Hen., 191, 194, 197, 201*, 205, 207, 210, 213, 215; Jas., 197; Jane, 210; Jn., 82, 92*; Jos., 205; Marg., 6; Mary, 82; Phenyas, 70; Rob., 74*, 215; Sar., 207; Sus., 64; Thos., 6, 12, 62, 64, 68, 70
Hodson (Hoodson, Hodsonn), Edw., 69; Jn., 72, 89; Kath., 1; Marg., 69; Meriam, 72; Thos., 1, 59; Vallantyne, 89; Wm., 59
Hogan, Jn., 237, 240; Mary, 240; Sar., 237
Hogg (Hogge), Caterin, 181; Jas., 200; Jane, 39; Jn., 104; Pat., 181, 190, 200; Thos., 5*, 104, 190; Wm., 39
Hoggartt (Hoggartte, Hoggart, Hogard), Adam, 144*, 148, 192; Ales, 196; And., 189; Betrigg, 208, 213; Edw., 6; Elean., 198; Eliz., 204; Geo., 232; Isab., 15, 148; Jane, 208, 213; Jn., 6, 224, 232*; Pat., 176*, 181, 189, 196, 198; Ralph, 6; Rob., 181, 192; Thos., 2, 6, 15, 204, 208, 213, 224, 225
Holdforth, Eliz., 53; Nich., 53
Holforthe (Holfort), Ann, 21; Raundole, 34; Rich., 34; Rob., 21; Thos., 31*
Holiday (Holyday, Holidaye, Holydaye), Alex., 40, 45, 61; Elean., 61; Jn., 40, 182; Mary, 177; Mich., 106; Thos., 45, 175, 177, 182; Wm., 175
Hollas, Frances, 87, 89; Sam., 89; Wm., 87
Holsorth, Thos., 1
Holsworth, Geo., 6; Ralph, 12; Thos., 6, 12
Homar, Alice, 31; Geo., 31
Homble, Bettris, 67; Eliz., 61; Jn., 98*, 102, 106; Mark, 102; Wm., 61, 67, 70*, 106
Homes (Houme, Hoome, Home, Holmes, Holme, Holms), Alex., 90, 104*, 110, 238*, 240, 244; And., 240; Ann, 233, 244; Beatrice, 29; Chas., 206, 210, 215*; Christian, 112, 124; Dav., 163; Dor., 238, 242; Eliz., 16, 175, 185, 210; Ellis, 8, 14*, 20, 29; Frances, 165; Geo., 90, 149, 158*, 165, 178, 206, 233, 241, 244; Hen., 229; Jas., 130; Jeremiah, 175, 178; Jerimy, 185; Jn., 48, 63*, 81, 110, 140, 144, 163, 238, 242, 244; Jos., 236; Marg., 81, 130*, 210, 215; Margery, 8; Math., 141; Maudlen, 48; Mr., 130; Nich., 16; Pat., 140; Phillis, 20; Rob., 98, 236; Sar., 98, 241; Sr. Geo., 112; Thos., 141, 144; Wm., 149
Homey, Edw., 48, 50*, 56, 62, 66, 76*; Elean., 50; Geo., 31; Isab., 56; Jane, 48, 62; Marg., 50; Nich., 19, 31; Thos., 66; Ussey, 19
Hoode (Houd), Gilbert, 13*; Jn., 99; Peter, 99; Thos., 232*
Hope (Hoope), Alice, 212; Ann, 44, 110, 112, 165; Barb., 131; Debora, 117; Dor., 129; Elean., 11, 161; Eliz., 102, 116, 117, 124; Expofer, 22; Geo., 8; Han., 114, 115, 156; Isab., 3, 126, 178; Jas., 10, 14, 22, 98; Jane, 97; Jn., 124, 161, 168, 178, 184; Jonathan, 169; Mark, 104; Mary, 103, 108, 139, 168; Nich., 51, 57; Philadelpha, 57; Phillis, 14; Rich., 44, 48, 120, 136; Rob., 10, 14; Rowland, 98, 101, 104, 108, 112, 116, 120, 126, 131, 137*, 191; Thos., 3, 8, 11, 14, 48, 51, 99*, 102, 110, 111, 115, 117, 156, 165*, 168, 169, 178*, 184, 191, 212*; Wm., 92*, 97, 101, 103, 111, 114, 117, 129, 132*, 136, 139, 168
Hopkines, Geo., 185; Jn., 185
Hopps, Jn., 155; Sar., 155
Hopwood, Hen., 27; Wm., 27
Horne, Alex., 238*, 240, 244; And., 240; Dor., 238; Edw., 24; Geo., 24; Jn., 238, 244
Horner, Marg., 26; Thos., 26
Horsbrough, Ann, 219; Eliz., 215, 219; Geo., 215, 219; Sar., 215

Horsley, Ann, 39, 57; Cath., 69, 92; Eliz., 52; Forton, 65; Geo., 26, 32, 39, 82; Isab., 32; Jane, 23; Jn., 23, 39, 85, 92; Kath., 5; Marg., 62; Mark, 48, 82; Rich., 26; Rob., 78; Thos., 39, 48, 52, 57, 62, 65, 69, 78, 85; Wm., 2, 5
Hoskine, Ben., 144; Mr., 144
Houghe, Eliz., 58; Rich., 58
How (Howe), Cath., 221; Elean., 221; Eliz., 210, 215, 224; Geo., 210, 215, 224*, 244; Marg., 244; Peter, 221, 225; Rob., 215; Thos., 210
Howard (Howarde, Howart), Dor., 209; Elean., 170; Eliz., 225; Forton, 207, 209; Geo., 201, 205*, 207*, 209*; Gregory, 224; Marg., 170; Mary, 201; Rich., 170, 225
Howbarne (Howborne), Ann, 140; Jas., 140; Jn., 8; Ralph, 8
Howell, Wm., 143*
Howetson (Howitson, Howittson), Ann, 160, 171; Dav., 113; Eliz., 116, 208; Geo., 135, 138*; Hen., 110, 164, 168, 171, 193*, 236, 241*; Jn., 103, 168; Kath., 236; Mary, 164, 208; Math., 160, 165*, 203, 208; Thos., 103, 106*, 110, 113, 116, 203; Vincent, 135
Howletson (Howlitson), Elias., 197; Jane, 208*; Jn., 193, 197, 203; Lillias, 203; Thos., 208; Wm., 193
Huberston, Laurence, 46; Wm., 46
Hudd (Hudde, Hud), Ann, 129; Christian, 216; Debora, 156, 216; Elean., 153; Geo., 77; Grace, 239; Gregory, 77; Jas., 147; Jane, 133, 177; Jn., 129, 133, 143; Marg., 227; Rich., 172; Thos., 143, 147, 153, 156, 163*, 172, 177, 216, 227, 239, 242; Wm., 242
Hudson, Alex., 96; Ann, 41, 112, 133; Anth., 28, 33, 37, 42; Eliz., 85, 162; Gawan, 150; Geo., 175; Jn., 28, 38, 79*, 85, 124*, 133, 136, 146*, 149*, 150, 152, 155*, 157, 162, 166; Leonard, 41; Marg., 42, 107, 175; Meriam, 136, 152; Pat., 173, 177; Phillis, 38; Rich., 112; Rob., 37; Scicilia, 173; Steph., 157; Thos., 166; Wm., 33, 96, 107, 177
Hudspeth, Ann, 44, 165; Barb., 51; Cornelious, 39, 44, 50, 63, 71; Dor., 63; Eliz., 25, 35, 88; Geo., 30, 63, 99, 102, 105, 109; Hester, 109; Isab., 50; Jane, 71, 216; Jn., 23, 30, 35*, 40*, 44, 51, 63, 99, 216, 224; Judeth, 105; Kath., 40; Marg., 25, 35; Margery, 40; Mich., 88, 102; Rob., 44; Sar., 216; Steph., 165; Thos., 25; Willfred, 25; Wm., 23, 39
Hughes, Alice, 212; Eliz., 212, 216, 222*; Mark, 171; Thos., 205, 212, 216*, 222; Wm., 205; Ye Right Wrshipfull Thos., 171
Huldey, Eliz., 73; Jn., 69, 73; Thos., 69
Hull, Edw., 14*; Rob., 45; Wm., 45
Humble, Alice, 176; Ann, 182; Eliz., 209; Forton, 187; Jane, 56, 146; Jn., 51, 136, 146, 171, 198; Marg., 209; Mark, 171, 176, 182, 187, 192, 198, 209; Mary, 192; Phillis, 136; Wm., 51, 56
Hume, Ann, 52; Barth., 65; Dav., 181; Eliz., 65, 231; Geo., 181; Isab., 181; Jn., 32*, 40, 52, 57, 70, 73, 74, 231; Magdalen, 70; Marg., 73; Steph., 57; Wm., 40, 74, 181
Humphrey (Humfray), Geo., 217; Jas., 217; Lanc., 114, 125; Mar., 217; Mary, 232; Rob., 114, 125; Steph., 232
Hunt, Eliz., 110; Eusebius, 110, 113; Jane, 113
Hunter, Eliz., 89; Grace, 112; Jas., 80; Jane, 161; Jn., 80, 112, 140*, 144, 174*; Nich., 89; Rob., 158; Thos., 158, 161; Wm., 144
Huntington, Geo., 19; Marg., 8; Mary, 5; Ralph, 11; Steph., 5, 8, 11, 19
Hurdeman, Dor., 94; Math., 94
Husfeilde, Rob., 53; Thos., 53
Hust., Alice, 239; Jn., 236; Thos., 236; Wm., 239
Huswoode, Grace, 54; Jn., 31, 51, 54; Kath., 51; Rebecca, 31
Hutcheson (Hucheson), And., 78*; Ales, 166; Ann, 150; Arth., 124, 125, 128; Ben., 203; Eliz., 184; Frances, 145; Hester, 119; Jane, 166, 189; Jn., 141, 145, 166; Marg., 124; Thos., 125; Water, 119; Wm., 128, 141, 150, 158*, 166, 184, 189, 203
Hutton, Ambros, 11; Ann, 107; Anth., 105; Chas., 100, 105, 107; Francis, 8, 19; Geo., 19; Jane, 28; Jn., 6*, 28, 110*, 115, 121; Jonothan, 121; Mary, 100; Milles, 11; Pelham, 105; Thos., 8; Ursela, 115
Hvnes, Jn., 48; Mary, 48
Hyers (Hyeres), Dav., 145; Edw., 152; Gregorie, 125, 128; Hen., 128; Jn., 142*, 145, 149, 152; Marg., 149; Mary, 125
Hymers, Dyna, 15; Edw., 153, 157, 160, 164, 173, 188*, 204; Eliz., 173; Geo., 49; Jn., 153; Jos.,

160, 204; Marmaduke, 49; Mary, 164; Thos., 15, 157

Imney, Jn., 122; Parsavell, 122
Inam, Eliz., 202; Jn., 202
Inglish, Alex., 134; Dav., 67; Eliz., 134; Rich., 67
Ingrom (Ingram, Ingrome), Ann, 92, 126, 136, 237; Clem., 153; Constance, 209, 214; Dor., 171; Eliz., 30, 103, 179; Jane, 145, 165, 197, 209; Jn., 47, 96, 103, 107*, 110, 114, 126, 131*, 139, 141*, 145, 148, 153, 160, 165, 169, 177, 205*, 209, 214, 220; Marg., 61, 160; Rob., 174; Thos., 110, 177, 187, 214, 220, 237; Tobias, 92, 96, 101, 148; Wm., 30, 47, 61, 101, 114, 169, 171, 174, 179, 187, 193*, 197
Inman, Ann, 27; Eliz., 202; Forton, 72; Fortune, 64; Jas., 41; Jn., 34, 202; Margery, 30; Rich., 69; Thos., 52; Tobias, 27, 30, 34, 41, 52, 58*, 64, 69, 72
Inskipe (Inscippe, Inskipp, Inskip), Barb., 59; Cath., 178; Eliz., 104, 185; Jane, 46; Kath., 100; Ralph, 50, 97, 100, 104, 109*, 192; Thos., 46, 50, 59, 109, 178, 185, 192; Wm., 97
Ireland, Isab., 198; Sam., 194; Thos., 194, 198
Iremonger, Edw., 73, 76, 79, 83, 88, 94; Eliz., 76; Hen., 83; Mary, 79; Meriam, 94; Ruth, 88; Thos., 73

Jack (Jacke), And., 137*, 141, 145, 148; Jennitt, 148; Jn., 141, 242; Marg., 145; Mary, 242
Jacks . . , Ann, 233; Jn., 233
Jackson, Abraham, 226; Ales, 91; And., 79, 151, 216*, 226; Ann, 6, 96, 109, 146, 191, 210*, 213, 216; Ben., 174; Chas., 187*, 191, 202, 204, 210, 211, 236, 238, 240*; Chris., 167; Dan., 42, 211; Dav., 87; Debora, 92; Dor., 216, 236; Dyna, 27; Effam, 37; Elean., 50; Eleazar, 77; Eliz., 11, 16, 64, 81, 93, 99, 126, 213, 216, 220; Expofer., 27, 33, 37, 50; Frances, 13, 62, 201; Francis, 211; Gawan, 229; Geo., 6*, 76; Har., 220; Harby, 149*; Harvie, 154, 160, 216, 224, 229; Hen., 3, 17, 23, 35; Isab., 36; Jane, 16, 76, 84, 86, 115, 164, 182, 202, 211, 231, 238; Job., 119; Jn., 36, 64, 66*, 70*, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91*, 92, 96, 99*, 105, 106*, 109*, 112*, 115, 119, 122, 127, 160, 164, 167, 170*, 174, 182, 224, 225, 236*, 238; Kath., 40; Marg., 3, 22, 76, 88, 89, 187, 210, 226; Mark, 216; Mary, 32, 36, 77, 85*, 117, 204, 226, 236, 244; Merrill, 5, 83; Mr. Chas., 244; Mr. Steph., 244; Pelham, 210; Phillip, 204; Ralph, 11; Randole, 17, 25, 35; Rich., 23, 39, 42, 89; Rob., 4, 6, 9, 13, 16, 21, 39, 62, 70*, 74*, 76, 77, 79, 85*, 89, 93, 99, 127, 131, 154, 191; Roger, 4, 11; Sam., 90, 135; Sar., 33; Steph., 9, 70, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 91, 117, 122, 126, 131, 135, 139*, 142*, 146, 151, 160, 201, 204*, 210, 211, 213, 214*, 216, 225, 231, 244; Sus., 77, 211, 214; Symon, 21; Thos., 5, 7, 40, 105, 160, 187, 191, 200*, 201*, 204, 238; Ursela, 27; Vaine, 7, 11, 16, 22, 27, 32, 36, 40; Wm., 25, 40, 109, 216
James, Thos., 186; Walter, 186
Jefferson, Isab., 209, 215*, 222; Jane, 222; Rob., 203*, 209, 215, 222; Thos., 209
Jemison, Dor., 207, 210; Jn., 210; Wm., 207*, 210
Jemmis, Jn., 128; Vallantine, 128
Jenkin (Jenkines, Jenkene, Jenkens), Cath., 88; Elean., 143; Geo., 141, 143; Laurence, 65, 68, 88, 141; Rich., 68; Rob., 65
Jennings (Jenings), Ann, 35; Edw., 21; Jn., 8, 21, 35; Thos., 8
Jenny (Jenney), Eliz., 17; Jn., 12, 17; Wm., 12
Jerry, Kath., 160; Rob., 156, 160; Sus., 156
Jettome, Wm., 146*
Jobson, Ann, 86; Cuth., 81; Jn., 75*, 81, 86
Joh . . . . , Geo., 228; Rob., 228
Johnes, Jane, 61; Jn., 35; Lewes, 61; Roger, 35, 40; Thos., 40
Johnson (Johnston), Adam, 203; Alice, 46, 95; And., 184; Ann, 30, 38, 52, 210, 216; Ben., 44; Chris., 8; Constance, 51; Cuth., 13, 16, 21*, 38, 42, 46, 49, 52, 57, 82, 88, 91, 95; Dor., 62, 216; Edw., 51; Elean., 207; Eliz., 109, 207, 213, 216, 224, 240; Ephraim, 199; Frances, 223; Geo., 32*, 38, 44, 49, 57, 66, 92, 223, 233; Hen., 100, 109; Isab., 16; Jas., 155; Jane, 17, 65*, 82, 120, 155; Jn., 8, 40, 70, 120, 127, 145, 157, 162, 184, 199, 203, 206*, 207, 213*, 216; Jos., 44, 92; Kath, 47; Leonard, 65*; Lionell, 56; Marg., 13, 28, 38, 40, 224; Martha, 216; Mary, 91, 145; Math., 31; Mich.,

70; Nehemiah, 240; Pat., 206; Phillis, 42; Ralph, 49; Rich., 56, 88; Rob., 40*, 49, 51*; Sar., 223; Simon, 17, 28, 31; Thos., 16, 30, 35*, 47, 62, 66; Wm., 16, 49*, 100, 157, 162, 210*, 216, 233
Jolison, Chas., 40; Elean., 44; Jn., 40, 44, 46*, 48, 51, 55; Marg., 48; Peter, 55; Thos., 51
Jones, Dav., 229; Evan, 224; Jn., 234, 243; Mary, 224, 234; Sar., 243
Jordan (Jourdon), Dan., 174; Eliz., 174; Geo., 239; Thos., 236*, 239, 242*
Jowsey (Josey), Eliz., 9; Hen., 14; Isab., 14; Jn., 1, 9; Marg., 3; Rob., 66*; Thos., 1
Joysey (Joyseye), Cath., 69; Geo., 57; Hen., 18*; Josan, 62; Rob., 57, 62, 69
Juam, Eliz., 202; Jn., 202
Jumpe, Eliz., 191; Rob., 174; Thos., 174, 191
Jurdon (Jurden), Dan., 180, 186, 192, 197; Edw., 197; Geo., 186; Jane, 192; Rob., 180

Karr, Alex., 185, 191*, 200; Dor., 187; Rich., 187, 195*; Thos., 200; Wm., 185
Kaysley, Anth., 26; Hen., 26
Keen (Keyne, Keene), Ann, 140, 185; Elean., 211; Geo., 130; Isab., 212; Jas., 211; Pat., 211; Paul, 142, 212*; Rob., 127*, 130, 140, 142, 152*, 185
Keidd (Keid), Eliz., 188; Jas., 172*, 179, 188; Peter, 179
Keigg, Ann, 208; Jn., 208; Thos., 208
Kelke, Eliz., 16; Nath., 16
Kella., Alex., 140; Isab., 182; Jane, 179; Thos., 192; Wm., 140, 179, 182, 192
Kelley (Kelly, Kellay), Adam, 231, 233; Alex., 123; Ann, 50; Bryan, 68; Elean., 133; Hen., 68; Marg., 233; Mich., 68; Thos., 50, 231; Wm., 123, 133
Kellow, Elean., 129; Wm., 129
Kellshaw, Edw., 10; Thos., 10
Kelsay, Jn., 142*
Kemis, Arth., 5; Hugh, 5
Kemmish (Kemish), Ann, 91; Dor., 95; Eliz., 88; Lanc., 12; Mary, 98, 106; Peter, 69; Rich., 7*, 12, 69, 81*, 85, 88, 91, 95, 98, 106, 114*; Wm., 85
Kemp, Geo., 31; Manasses, 31
Kemph, Edw., 158; Thos., 158
Kempt, Thos., 155*
Kempton, Ann, 43; Ephraim, 35; Francis, 38; Geo., 35, 38, 43
Kenade, Mary, 40; Rich., 40
Kendro (Kendroe), Ann, 81; Cath., 66; Edw., 84, 86; Isab., 180; Jane, 74, 78, 94; Jn., 63, 66, 108, 160, 176*, 180, 187; Marg., 91; Mary, 160; Meryall, 63; Rich., 71, 74, 78, 81, 84, 86, 91; Thos., 58*, 71, 94, 108, 114, 187; Wm., 58, 114
Kennatye (Kennetye, Kennottey, Kennitye), Edw., 11; Ellen, 13; Jas., 64; Jn., 64; Mary, 2; Thos., 2, 11, 13
Kenomton, Jn., 67; Thos., 67
Kente, Edw., 24; Marg., 210; Thos., 24, 210*
Kerswell, Cath., 243; Jn., 243
Key (Keys), Edw., 113; Eliz., 97; Geo., 108; Hen., 230; Jas., 97; Mary, 100; Peter, 97; Ralph, 177; Rob., 97, 100, 103, 108, 113; Thos., 103, 177; Wm., 225, 230, 232*
Keyte, And., 175; Wm., 175
Kidd, Isab., 242; Jn., 242
Kigway, Anth., 18; Hen., 18
Killinger, Jn., 6; Marg., 6
Killinghall, Eliz., 33, 69, 119; Geo., 60; Jos., 41; Marg., 54; Ralph, 33, 41, 45, 50*, 54, 60, 69, 119; Rob., 45
Kimmyn, Gyles, 33; Peter, 33
King (Kinge), Ann, 183; Beatrice, 218, 222; Briget, 225; Cath., 92; Elean., 104; Eliz., 103; Geo., 66; Jas., 192, 222; Jn., 104, 183; Mary, 96, 159, 181; Nich., 192; Josiah, 222; Marg., 66, 218; Paul, 222, 225; Ralph, 92, 96, 103; Sar., 241; Thos., 159, 181, 218, 222, 241
Kiningham (Kyningham), Alex., 81; Chris., 106; Edw., 62, 64; Elean., 64; Hugh, 64; Jane, 101; Jn., 101, 106; Marg., 62, 81; Wm., 64
Kinkaie, Alex., 134; Geo., 134
Kinkeed, Geo., 128; Mary, 128
Kinne, Elean., 216; Pat., 216; Sam., 216
Kirbey, Ralph, 118*
Kirmisher, Clara, 128; Sr. Dav., 128
Kirsope (Kirspe), Cuth., 62; Dav., 86, 89, 92, 99; Edw., 89; Elean., 42; Eliz., 99, 105; Jane, 92; Marg., 86; Margery, 42; Thos., 42, 49*, 62, 105
Kirton, Elean., 27; Eliz., 42; Hen., 27, 31, 42; Jane, 31
Kitchin, Ann, 8; Lanc., 8
Knape (Knapp, Knap, Knappe), Ann, 111; Edith, 26; Edw., 106; Eliz., 22, 100; Geo., 6; Jane, 103; Jn., 96; Leonard, 44; Marg.,

11; Rich., 44, 96, 100, 103, 106, 111, 113; Thos., 6, 11, 22, 26; Wm., 113
Kneight, Ann, 5; Francis, 12; Wm., 5, 12
Knightson, Faith, 121; Francis, 121
Knowles (Knowells, Knowels, Knoles), Ann, 82; Anth., 10, 14, 21, 31*, 76, 82; Kath., 10; Mich., 76; Phillip, 21; Wm., 14
Knowsley (Knowesley), Ann, 42; Aristotle, 39, 42; Jn., 39
Kogell, Edw., 152; Rob., 152
Krispe (Krisp), And., 55; Jas., 107; Thos., 55, 107
Kyate, Rich., 20; Thos., 20

L....., Ann, 228; Rob., 228
Lacoe, Jn., 6; Marg., 6
Laidley, Isab., 23; Jn., 15, 19*, 23; Thos., 15
Lambe (Lam, Lame), And., 191; Ann, 164; Edw., 146; Elean., 150, 191; Eliz., 109, 120; Geo., 54*, 98; Hen., 93; Isab., 122; Jas., 105; Jane, 91, 105, 112; Jn., 139; Mary, 113; Phillis, 141; Rich., 106; Rob., 51, 102, 136; Roger, 29; Silas, 162, 189; Sisley, 129; Susan, 45; Thos., 39, 91, 93, 95*, 98, 102, 106, 109, 113, 122, 137* 139, 141, 146, 150, 162, 164, 189; Wm., 25*, 29, 35*, 39, 45, 51, 57*, 112, 115*, 120, 129, 136
Lancaster, Chris., 221, 224*; Marg., 221, 224
Lander, Geo., 202*
Lang., Rob., 145; Wm., 145
Langreike, Jn., 3; Math., 3
Large, Reanold, 36; Rob., 36
Larkin, Eliz., 54; Symon, 54
Lasselles, Ann, 126; Leonard, 122, 126; Mary, 122
Latten, Ann, 152; Mr. Wm., 152
Launde, Christian, 118; Cuth., 118
Launder, Barth., 69; Jas., 69
Launton, Alice, 124; Wm., 124
Laury, Jane, 183; Jn., 183
Lauther, Alex., 102; Ann, 102
Lavricke, Ann, 154; Jn., 154, 161*
Law (Lawes), Ann, 27, 90, 147, 244; Anth., 18; Barb., 54; Dor., 171; Elean., 76; Eliz., 33, 52, 76, 239; Forton, 57; Geo., 84; Han., 239; Isab., 29; Jas., 79, 80; Jane, 60, 78, 242; Jn., 18, 25, 29, 33, 73*, 76, 79, 82, 96, 118, 135, 244; Marg., 25, 59, 65, 151; Mary, 242; Mich., 51; Moses, 239, 242; Nath., 82, 135; Nich., 151, 171, 175*; Peter, 76, 118; Phillis, 68; Ralph, 41, 47, 51, 54, 57, 59, 60, 65, 68, 76, 80, 84, 90, 96; Rob., 91, 143; Sar., 232, 236; Thos., 47*, 76, 78, 82*, 91, 132*, 143, 147, 216*, 220, 232, 236, 239, 242; Wm., 27, 41, 47, 52
Lawrence, Ann, 146; Beatrice, 146; Frederick, 146
Lawrey, Jn., 7*
Lawson (Lauson), Ann, 152, 209; Cuth., 152, 159; Dor., 209; Geo., 198; Hen., 116; Jas., 116, 125; Jn., 152, 159; Mary, 241; Rich., 8, 152; Rob., 8, 123*; Wm., 125, 198, 209, 241
Layne (Laynge, Laine), Aaron, 192; Geo., 192, 198, 201*, 204*; Morgan, 7, 18, 25; Rob., 18; Sar., 198; Tobias, 7; Wm., 25, 120*, 200*
Leach, Ales, 138; Allen, 54; Ann, 159, 209; Eliz., 123; Geo., 54, 60, 81, 83; Jas., 154; Jane, 150; Jn., 138, 142*, 146*, 150, 154, 159, 166; Luke, 81, 139; Mary, 83; Mark, 139, 166; Peter, 60; Thos., 123, 209*
Leamon, Ann, 201; Geo,, 201
Leder, Edw., 41; Jas., 34, 41; Mary, 34
Lee, Ann, 78; Edw., 122; Jas., 78; Jn., 123*, 174, 175; Phillip, 122; Rich., 174; Rob., 175, 183; Roger, 183; Thos., 146; Wm., 146
Leeke, Jn., 231; Wm., 231
Legerton, Ann, 139, 145, 176; Elspeth, 161; Geo., 139; Jas., 157, 196; Marg., 171; Rob., 145; Wm., 157, 161, 171, 176, 181*, 196
Leigerston, Wm., 151*
Leishman, Jn., 68; Rich., 68, 76
Leman, Frances, 59; Hen., 59
Lennoxe (Lennox), Eliz., 146; Geo., 137; Jas., 137, 146
Lenrick, Lord, 134; Marg., 134
Lepton, Francis, 14; Jane, 14
Lesberry, Eliz., 195; Rich., 195
Lessells, Jas., 155; Leonard, 155
Lewins, Jane, 233; Jn., 243; Mary, 236; Simon, 233, 236, 240*, 243
Lewis (Lewes, Leuis), Ann, 38; Anth., 118, 127; Cath., 91; Eliz., 25, 96, 127; Geo., 91; Griffin, 48, 56; Hugh, 30, 38; Jane, 68; Jn., 35, 68, 72*, 75, 79, 96, 134; Marg., 48, 75; Mary, 30, 79, 118; Mich., 25; Mr. Ninian, 134; Rich., 35; Thos., 56
Ley, Isab., 73; Jas., 73
Licelye, Rich., 11; Thos., 11
Liddall (Little, Liddell), Abigale, 190; Alex., 183; Hen., 159; Jn., 34, 201; Mary, 164; Math., 177; Rich, 34; Sam., 201; Sar., 156;

Thos., 156, 159, 164, 172, 177, 183, 190, 234*; Timothy, 172
Ligirton, Mungo, 136; Robt., 136; Wm., 190*
Lighorne, Rich., 35; Thos., 35
Lightharnes, Mary, 6; Thos., 6
Lile (Liele, Lillie, Lilly), Ann, 152, 184; Frances, 178; Geo., 145; Isab., 43; Jas., 179, 184, 225*, 243; Jane, 243; Marg., 159; Martha, 172; Mary, 165; Rich., 43; Thos., 179; Wm., 140*, 145, 152, 159, 165, 172, 178, 184*
Lindsay (Lindsza, Linza, Lynza), Ann, 171; Bethsheua, 148; Eliz., 145, 222, 243; Geo., 222*, 235*, 243; Isab., 157; Jn., 122*, 164; Kath., 151; Sar., 161; Thos., 145, 148, 151, 157, 161, 164, 168*, 171
Linis, Leonard, 2; Marg., 2
Linkington, Jn., 23; Wm., 23
Lishe, Josane, 64; Rich., 64
Lister (Lidster), Constance, 179; Geo., 27, 32, 37*, 42, 50; Hen., 32, 89; Jas., 173; Jane, 27, 50; Jerred, 42; Jn., 126, 132; Margery, 142; Mary, 203; Ralph, 163, 173, 179; Rob., 163, 173, 187; Rowland, 89; Thos., 203; Wm., 126, 132, 142, 173, 187
Liveley, Thomassin, 121
Loand, Jane, 67; Theophelous, 67
Locke, Marg., 50; Nich., 45, 50; Thos., 45
Lockharte (Lochard), Ben., 227; Dav., 227; Jas., 136; Sam., 136
Logan, Marg., 119; Mr. Jas., 119; Nich., 80; Wm., 80
Lombert, Hen., 8*, 11, 17, 20*; Isab., 11; Mich., 14; Nich., 2; Thos., 17; Wm., 14
Lomey, Hen., 2
Lomley, Jn., 94*
London, Eliz., 34; Jane, 37; Rich., 34, 37
Long, Jn., 238; Wm., 238
Lonsdon, And., 100; Isab., 100
Lord, Ann, 140; Chas. Stewart, 140
Lordesman, Clem., 7; Jn., 7
Lough, Eliz., 165; Jas., 165; Jane, 211; Wm., 211*
Louttey, Jn., 109*
Lovell, Alex., 189, 194; Ann, 149; Eliz., 141, 210; Geo., 218; Jane, 210, 214, 218, 221; Jn., 137, 197, 205*, 210, 214, 218, 225; Marg., 225; Martha, 162, 164, 167; Mary, 154; Ralph, 135, 137, 141, 149, 154, 162, 164, 167, 177*, 194, 197; Sar., 135, 189, 214
Lowdian (Lowdyan), Ann, 71; Francis, 63, 71; Jn., 63
Lowell, Ralph, 170; Sus., 170
Lowes (Low), And., 154; Eliz., 165; Jeremiah, 158; Jn., 150; Nich., 150, 154, 160, 165; Sam., 158; Thos., 160, 165
Lowrey (Lowrie), Ann, 70; Cath., 73; Eliz., 17; Geo., 12, 74; Jane, 76; Jn., 12, 17, 22, 70, 73, 76, 79*, 85, 90, 173; Leonard, 22; Mary, 85; Rach., 90; Thos., 173
Lowson, Jn., 156*
Lowther, Jos., 176; Martha, 165; Rob., 186; Thos., 151*, 165, 176, 186
Lowthyan, Francis, 67; Sus., 67
Lucas, Eliz., 52; Jane, 56; Jn., 52; Martha, 50; Mary, 48; Peter, 48, 50, 56, 59*
Luck, Elean., 214, 217, 218, 222; Geo., 136; Han., 217; Jas., 139, 200, 203, 205, 214, 217, 218*, 222, 226, 230; Jane, 226; Jn., 122, 128, 132*, 136, 139, 190, 193, 197, 200, 244; Jos., 203; Marg., 122, 190, 205; Rich., 128, 197, 222; Rob., 244; Thos., 214; Wm., 193, 230
Ludington, Eliz., 121; Hen., 121
Ludson, Francis, 77; Jn., 77
Luker, Jas., 145; Jos., 145
Lukes, Jos., 152; Marg., 152
Lumbert (Lumbart), Chris., 2; Hen., 5; Julian, 8; Martin, 5; Mich., 8
Lumsdall, Expofer, 50; Jn., 50
Lundy (Lunday, Lundie), And., 234, 241; Jn., 241; Mary, 234; Jas., 139; Wm., 139
Lusher, Jas., 187; Jane, 178; Peter, 183; Wm., 178, 183, 187
Lutton, Eliz., 125; Jn., 125
Lyall (Lyell), Eliz., 186; Frances, 37; Rich., 37; Rob., 186; Thos., 99; Wm., 99
Lynes, Jane, 6; Leonard, 6
Lyon, Geo., 123*; Isab., 127; Wm., 127

M....., Roger, 228; Sar., 228
Mabine, Jas., 193, 197, 203; Jane, 197; Margery, 193; Wm., 203
Macdowell, Jn., 181; Thos., 181
Macelite (Macelett, Macelet), Geo., 198; Grace, 223; Jas., 192, 198, 203*, 207, 209, 212, 223, 226; Jane, 212; Jn., 192; Marg., 207, 209*, 212, 223, 226; Rob., 226
Machoney, Jennet, 133; Jn., 133
Mack (Macke), Eliz., 124; Geo., 77, 85, 118, 182; Jane, 77; Marg., 85; Pat., 182; Thos., 73; Wm., 73, 118, 124
Mack-Allister, Francis, 236; Jn., 236

Mackcaule, Alex., 226; Jos., 226
Mackcaw (Mackaw, Mackecaw), Alex., 137, 212, 218*, 222; Ann, 139; Eliz., 222; Grace, 212; Jas., 143, 148; Jane, 143; Jn., 137, 139; Marg., 148; Phillis, 212, 222
Mackdonald, Jn., 244; Thos., 244
Mackdonell, Ann, 193; Edw., 193, 198; Eliz., 198
Mackdougell, Jane, 136; Thos., 136
Mackgarner, Alex., 196; Elean., 205; Geo., 162, 182; Kath., 190; Peter, 180, 184*, 192; Rich., 180; Wm., 162, 182, 190, 192, 196, 205
Mackgowne, Ann, 137; Jn., 137
Macklene, Marg., 241; Nath., 237; Thos., 237, 241
Macklew, Nath., 236; Thos., 236
Macklin, Isab., 219; Jane, 219; Rob., 219
Mackloughlin, Hugh, 236; Wm., 236
Mackmans, Rob., 137; Thos., 137
Mackmilcan, Jn., 130*
Macknaughton, Alex., 224; Jane, 224
Mackoon, Jn., 236*
Mackraw, Alex., 214; Han., 214; Phillis, 214
Macrell, Math., 6*
Macro, Darius, 178; Eliz., 176; Ralph, 176, 178
Made, Dan., 238*
Madeson, Ann, 75; Rob., 75
Madge, Edw., 228, 230; Rich., 228; Thos., 230
Maffin, Eliz., 174; Geo., 174
Mager, Rob., 200*
Mailler, Jas., 243; Jenkin, 238, 243; Marg., 238
Maine (Mayne), Ann, 79; Cessandra, 70; Elean., 61; Frances, 75; Jas., 13, 19, 88; Jane, 19, 77; Jn., 13, 69*; Marg., 67*; Marshall, 61, 67, 77; Rob., 79; Wm., 67, 70, 75, 81*, 88
Make, Geo., 77; Wm., 77
Makon, Ann, 19; Steph., 19
Malcolm (Malcom), Jn., 237, 242; Marg., 237; Phillis, 242; Thos., 242
Man, Ann, 217; Jane, 217; Jn., 144, 217; Rob., 144
Manfeilde, Jn., 13; Ralph, 13
Manhaught, And., 181; Ann, 181
Mannase, Jn., 149*
Mannaught, Alex., 155; And., 188; Jn., 155; Thos., 188
Manners, Ann, 61; Elean., 92; Eliz., 64, 72; Geo., 61; Hen., 88, 90, 92, 95; Jn., 30, 72, 73; Marg., 73, 90; Mary, 30; Rob., 66; Thos., 64, 66, 88; Wm., 95
Manwell, Jane, 200; Jn., 200
Marke, Arche, 23; Eliz., 33; Thos., 23, 33
Marrick, Jas., 29; Mary, 29
Marsey, Chas., 232; Jn., 232
Marshall (Maurshall, Marchell), Alex., 107, 161, 167, 177, 181, 198; Ann, 198, 210; Belle, 30; Ben., 101, 168; Benoni, 100; Cath., 81; Dor., 77; Elean., 117; Eliz., 100; Geo., 30, 38, 45, 107, 135*, 210, 241; Isab., 84, 86; Jane, 94, 144; Jn., 45, 89, 100, 101, 104*, 113, 116*, 144; Marg., 96, 177; Mary, 92, 161; Ralph, 167; Rich., 113; Rob., 106, 112; Sam., 210; Sar., 101; Sicily, 181; Sus., 241; Thos., 72*, 77, 81, 84, 86, 92, 94, 100, 106, 107, 112, 117; Wm., 38, 89, 96, 101, 107, 116*, 168
Martin (Martine, Marton, Martone), Ann, 57; Eliz., 103; Garrat, 15, 24; Geo., 10; Hen., 10; Jas., 103; Jarret, 12; Jn., 48; Julian, 15; Lanc., 57; Leonard, 62*; Luke, 61; Mary, 82; Rich., 45, 48, 61; Robt., 23*; Thos., 45, 57; Wm., 12, 24, 57, 82
Martindale (Martindaile, Martindall), Alice, 91; Ann, 32; Hugh, 29; Jane, 24; Jn., 21, 24; Judeth, 29; Marg., 86; Thos., 21, 29*, 32, 95; Wm., 86, 91, 95
Marriot (Mariot), Cambridge, 78; Eliz., 80, 124; Gilbart, 136; Gregorie, 73*, 76, 78, 80, 124, 127, 133*, 136, 139; Hester, 127; Joyse, 139; Wm., 76
Mary...., Alex., 199; And., 199
Maser, Elean., 7; Rich., 7
Mason, Alice, 226; Edw., 14; Eliz., 45; Han., 151; Hen., 151; Isab., 208; Jas., 208; Jarim, 55; Jarom, 39, 44, 45, 49, 52; Jn., 49, 226; Marg., 14, 212*; Mary, 52, 226; Rob., 21, 44; Sar., 55; Thos., 26*, 208, 212; Wm., 21, 39
Masoner, Jn., 10; Rich., 10
Mather, Isab., 194; Jas., 182; Jenkin, 174; Jn., 178, 182, 194; Mary, 178; Rich., 174
Matheson (Mathason), Ann, 122, 140; Dor., 209; Eliz., 77, 95, 209, 212; Geo., 164; Jas., 164, 212; Jane, 89, 91; Jn., 80, 203; Mary, 111, 127, 203; Rich., 111; Rob., 77, 80, 84, 89, 91, 95, 97*, 122, 127, 137, 199*, 209, 212; Thos., 84, 137, 140
Mathewes (Mathew), Hen., 27; Hugh, 41; Killam, 23; Rich., 23, 27, 31*, 37*, 41
Mathewson, Alice, 19; Rich., 19

Maucome (Marcom, Maucom), Ann, 114; Chris., 119; Cuth., 119; Debora, 130; Dor., 105; Elean., 110; Eliz., 101; Gilbert, 114, 130; Jn., 101, 105, 110; Thos., 119*
Maug...., Rob., 228; Thos., 228
Maughan (Maughen), Chas., 7; Eliz., 28, 37; Jn., 16, 34; Rob., 7; Roger, 28, 34, 37, 43; Thos., 43; Wm., 16
Maughlin (Maughline, Maulyn), Ann, 223; Eliz., 186, 199; Ester, 195; Geo., 124; Jas., 203; Jane, 190, 208, 213, 215, 223; Jn., 215; Marg., 182; Mary, 213; Rob., 182, 186, 190, 195, 199, 203, 208*, 213, 215, 223; Sam., 124
Maxwell (Maxewell), Alex., 53, 59, 64; Eliz., 17; Frances, 25; Geo., 64; Jas., 29; Jane, 59; Mary, 5, 93; Mr., 93; Rob., 11; Umphraye, 5, 11, 17, 25, 29; Wm., 53
May, Eliz., 222; Hen., 222; Jn., 222; Pat., 222
Mayfoye, Dan., 193; Jn., 193
Mealyn, Jas., 132; Jn., 40, 132; Rich., 40
Mecke, Wm., 111*
Medcalfe, Jane, 9; Oswold, 2; Uswold, 9
Meette, Frank, 145; Jane, 145
Meim [?], Brian, 230*
Mellert, Mabill, 35; Rich., 35
Mellin, Rich., 29; Wm., 29
Mennin (Mennon, Mennen), Alice, 230; Ann, 219; Elean., 208, 212; Eliz., 144, 208, 212*, 222; Geo., 208, 212; Jas., 144; Jane, 211, 219; Jn., 211*, 212, 219, 222*, 229, 231*; Marg., 234; Rob., 241; Sar., 212; Wm., 230, 234, 241
Mentey, Jas., 15; Marg., 15
Mercer, Ann, 54; Geo., 38; Mary, 46; Peter, 14; Rich., 14, 38, 42, 46, 49*, 54; Wm., 42
Merrey (Merie, Merey), Ann, 3, 234; Edw., 3, 5; Hen., 6; Jn., 6; Luke, 234; Wm., 5
Merridall, Ann, 191; Jas., 156, 191; Margery, 156
Metton, Thos., 63
Meverrell, Lever, 16; Rich., 16
Micha, Alex., 123; Rob., 123
Michell, Ales, 150; Betthya, 160; Eliz., 154; Martha, 170; Mary, 163; Rich., 150, 154, 160, 163, 170
Michelson, Elean., 86; Jn., 191; Thos., 106*; Wm., 86, 191
Midcalf (Midcalfe), Ann, 152; Marg., 148; Rob., 148, 152
Middelgeest, Ann, 161; Cornelius, 161
Middleton (Midleton), Bridgitt, 154; Edw., 154; Geo., 27; Jn., 27
Midlemest, Kath., 112; Thos., 110; Water, 110, 112
Milkey, Jn., 141*
Mill (Mills), Ann, 26; Beatrice, 70; Chas., 223; Edw., 28; Eliz., 74, 118, 222; Geo., 1, 28, 54, 60 70, 74, 99; Hercules, 63, 67, 70, 74, 77; Isab., 115, 208; Jas., 30*, 41; Jane, 63, 222; Jn., 30, 35, 197; Julius, 35; Marg., 30*, 74, 110, 190; Margery, 128; Mary, 41, 104, 200; Phillis, 22, 67, 79; Rob., 22, 79; Rowland, 1; Thos., 26, 30, 35*, 54, 99, 104, 110, 115, 118, 122*, 190, 200, 208, 222, 229; Wm., 70, 77, 128, 197, 208, 223
Miller (Millar), And., 189; Ann, 54, 91; Dav., 241; Geo., 147*; Gregorie, 33, 42, 45, 48, 54, 104; Jas., 99, 130, 241; Jane, 108; Jn., 42, 91, 92*, 95, 108, 130, 177*, 244*; Lewis, 33, 99, 104; Marg., 189; Mich., 45, 91, 104, 107*; Mirrell, 48; Rob., 185*; Roger, 97*; Thos., 95, 104
Milner, Anth., 234*; Ben., 93; Edw., 169; Eliz., 82; Gregorie, 83; Jas., 87; Jane, 169; Mich., 83, 87, 93
Milwyrt, Expofer, 28; Mich., 28
Minnitte (Minnite, Minnit), Eliz., 149; Joshua, 204; Rob., 149, 171, 204; Wm., 171
Mintoe, Jas., 10; Jn., 10; Thos., 241*
Mires, Jas., 183; Thos., 183
Mirrell, Anth., 158; Rob., 158
Mirridall (Mirrydall), Isab., 183; Jas., 149*, 151, 180, 183; Jane, 180; Wm., 151
Mitchell, Chas., 236; Jane, 243; Jn., 236, 243
Mitchelson, Elean., 169; Pat., 169
Mittayne (Mittaine), Ann, 74; Dor., 78; Jas., 66; Marg., 71; Thos., 66, 71, 74, 78
Mitton, Dor., 85; Martha, 110; Mary, 106; Philadelpha, 114; Thos., 57, 85, 103; Wm., 57, 103, 106, 110, 114
Moffit (Moffyt, Moffet, Moffite), Alice, 4; Allex., 184; And., 128; Ann, 210, 214; Eliz., 128; Geo., 210, 214*, 218; Jane, 218; Jn., 170, 218; Rob., 170, 184, 210; Wm., 4
Moncaster, Ann, 33; Hen., 41; Mich., 44; Thos., 33, 38, 41, 44; Wm., 38
Monelawes, Elean., 217; Rob., 217
Monester, Jn., 20; Thos., 20
Monke, Jn., 44; Wm., 44
Monteith, Jn., 72; Wm., 72

Monoxe, Edw., 45; Geo., 39*, 45; Mary, 55; Thos., 55
Moore (More), Abigaile, 115; Agnes, 193; Alex., 235, 239, 243*; And., 26, 86, 87*, 91, 93, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 113, 161, 174*, 191, 193, 200*; Ann, 19, 94, 131, 135; Arth., 19, 21, 24; Cath., 213; Dav., 100, 125*, 155, 164, 177; Dolareuer, 151; Dor., 101, 140, 223; Edw., 49, 51, 56, 61, 70, 86, 97*, 99, 101, 103, 105*, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 177; Elean., 23, 51, 56, 77, 116, 192, 243; Eliz., 17, 74, 91, 101, 243; Emanuell, 125; Frances, 115; Francis, 113, 168; Franke, 135; Geo., 34, 39, 62, 63, 64, 93, 100, 106, 110, 112, 114*, 116, 120, 127, 131, 133, 192, 227; Hen., 213; Isab., 43, 69, 83, 103, 157, 194; Jas., 164; Jane, 61, 98, 99, 107, 132, 133; Jannet, 235; Jn., 120, 121, 129, 135, 141*, 146, 152, 157, 161, 168, 189, 229; Judeth, 110; Lanc., 85, 129*; Lionell, 127, 132, 135, 140, 197; Magdalyne, 93; Marg., 88, 93; Marmaduke, 110; Mary, 24, 44, 100, 105, 106, 146, 215, 218*, 223; Mr. And., 151; Oliver, 37, 49; Ouswold, 107; Peter, 99, 121; Philadelpha, 120; Phillis, 53, 152; Ralph, 7, 69, 90, 127, 129; Rob., 26*, 29, 31, 34, 41*, 44, 51, 53, 56, 62, 64, 69, 113, 117*, 127*, 155, 189, 193*, 197, 215, 218, 223, 227; Roger, 188, 194; Sar., 106; St. Jn., 229; Thos., 2, 7, 17, 23, 26, 31, 37, 43, 49, 51, 63, 69, 74, 77, 93, 103, 127, 188, 191, 203*, 215, 239; Uswolde, 70; Wm., 21, 29, 39, 43*, 49, 56, 83, 85, 88, 90, 94, 98, 99, 100, 103*, 106*, 107, 110, 111, 115, 117, 120, 125, 213
Mor..., Jas., 186; Thos., 186
Morgan, Edw., 230; Jas., 230
Morisbey, Isab., 42; Jn., 31, 47; Ralph, 31, 34, 42, 47, 54; Thos., 34; Wm., 54
Morning, Jn., 72, 75*, 78; Rob., 78; Steph., 72
Morris (Morice, Moris, Morys), Edw., 239; Eliz., 126; Hen., 15; Jas., 158; Jane, 31, 120; Jn., 90; Marg., 90; Pricilla, 239; Rich., 15, 19, 24, 26, 31; Rob., 13, 26; Ryce, 13; Thos., 24; Wm., 19, 120, 126, 158
Morrison (Morisson, Morison), Anth., 71, 112, 114; Jas., 150, 155; Jn., 71; Lydea, 114; Mary, 112; Ralph, 150; Rob., 155
Morrow, Eliz., 66; Madlen, 232; Mary, 232; Thos., 66
Mort..., Hen., 220; Jane, 220; Jn., 220
Morton, Alice, 3; Ann, 3, 10, 74, 161; Anth., 14, 66, 70, 73, 78, 85, 91; Barb., 3; Barrow, 63, 137, 166; Chris., 210; Dan., 12; Dor., 212*; Dorcas, 77; Edmond, 11; Edw., 63, 77, 80, 84*, 90, 94; Elean., 97; Eliz., 3, 20, 36, 48, 64, 73, 80, 92, 104, 105, 137, 163, 202, 207; Ester, 195; Geo., 3, 10, 21, 28, 30*, 32, 35, 36, 50, 56, 60, 91, 117, 129, 229; Grace, 174; Hen., 8, 73, 123, 129, 133, 140, 144, 146, 151, 152, 158, 164, 212; Hobbey, 21, 66; Isab., 18, 28, 77, 111, 133, 180; Jas., 107, 172*, 232; Jane, 3, 4, 61, 147, 171, 208, 214, 218, 219*, 227; Jn., 2, 3, 6, 12*, 18, 21, 25, 26, 30, 36, 73, 74, 76, 85, 97, 143, 151, 214, 218*, 227, 237, 242; Jos., 215; Kath., 14, 158; Lawrance, 105, 109; Ledya, 72; Leonard, 11, 18, 29, 48, 51, 53, 56, 60, 64, 66, 83, 85; Lucy, 180; Marg., 6, 140; Mary, 50, 63, 85, 133, 140, 170, 214; Meriall, 70; Phillis, 51, 102; Ralph, 104, 107, 111, 117, 123*, 130; Rob., 4, 8, 11, 14*, 18, 66, 102, 144, 237; Rich., 3, 12; Roger, 167, 170, 207*, 210, 215, 222, 232; Sam., 164, 222; Sar., 130, 167, 210, 215, 242; Thos., 21, 23, 25, 76, 94, 109, 130, 152, 156*, 161, 163, 171, 174, 180*, 189*, 195, 202, 208, 219; Wm., 2, 3, 5*, 11, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32, 35, 36, 53, 61, 63, 67*, 72, 77, 78, 83, 90, 92, 123, 130, 133, 137*, 140, 143, 146, 147, 166, 173*, 208
Mortymer, Alice, 124; Jn., 124
Moscropp (Moscrope, Moscrop, Moscroppe), And., 153, 178; Ann, 142; Beatrice, 141; Elean., 149; Eliz., 130, 211; Isab., 243; Jane, 132, 135, 145; Jn., 132, 135, 137, 141, 145, 149, 153, 155, 168*, 173, 178, 183, 201, 241, 243; Marg., 137; Mary, 173, 241; Rich., 183; Rob., 126*, 133*, 142, 145, 196, 201, 211*; Wm., 130, 138*, 145, 155, 196
Moses, Humphrey, 238*
Mosley (Moseley), Elean., 121; Eliz., 51, 112, 228; Grace, 127; Hen., 50; Isab., 116, 241; Jane, 101, 237; Jn., 51, 56, 65; Martha, 178; Ralph, 50, 55, 131; Rich., 108; Sar., 55, 56; Thos., 65, 101, 105*, 108, 112, 116, 121, 127, 131, 178, 228, 237, 241
Moslon, Eliz., 234; Jn., 234

Mossem, Marg., 159; Thos., 159
Mossey, Elean., 9; Eliz., 15; Roger, 15; Wm., 9
Moucunny, Elean., 135; Wm., 135
Moudey (Moudie, Moudy, Mowdie), Ann, 102; Clem., 88; Elean., 113; Eliz., 98, 132, 158; Geo., 124, 176; Hen., 88, 93, 98, 102, 107*, 113, 176; Isab., 211; Jane, 111; Marg., 98; Margery, 124; Mary, 163; Mich., 132; Rob., 211; Sar., 211; Thos., 93, 158, 163; Wm., 111, 132*, 138*
Mould, Edw., 216*
Mountgomrey, Marg., 43; Wm., 43
Mouth, Rob., 120*
Moysia, Beall, 166; Jane, 156; Sar., 162; Thos., 156, 162, 166, 171*
Muith, Jane, 120
Mull, Nich., 235; Rich., 235
Muller, Dan., 59; Docter, 55; Jn., 59; Rob., 55
Murder (Murda, Murdo), Jas., 149, 243; Jane, 149; Jn., 69; Margery, 243; Peter, 69
Murrey (Murra, Murray), Ann, 201; Barb., 138, 194; Chris., 158; Edw., 138, 142*, 144; Elean., 180; Eliz., 96, 127, 237; Geo., 109, 146, 219; Grace, 151; Isab., 219; Jas., 182, 229; Jane, 144; Jn., 122*, 127, 129, 133, 139, 146, 151, 158; Jozan, 219; Mary, 244; Pat., 187; Raney, 109; Rennald, 139; Rich., 129; Rob., 133, 147*, 180, 194, 201; Thos., 237, 244
Murther, Jn., 65; Marg., 65
Murton, Edw., 168; Marg., 174; Thos., 168, 174
Muschampe (Muschamp), Agnes, 20; Edw., 11, 27; Elean., 18, 129; Eliz., 95, 113; Geo., 14, 18, 20, 26, 29; Hen., 95; Jane, 27; Jn., 11; Marg., 26, 123; Mary, 29, 118; Mich., 123; Mr. Ralph, 113; Ralph, 87, 111, 118, 129; Thos., 14; Wm., 77*, 87, 111
Mutis, Ann, 81; Eliz., 78; Frances, 92; Jane, 62, 94; Marg., 96; Perregrine, 84; Peter, 61*; Phillip, 62, 78, 81, 84, 92, 94, 96
Myers (Myares), Jas., 166; Jane, 170; Rich., 191; Thos., 166, 170, 176*, 191
Mynnet, Eliz., 168; Rob., 168

Naper, Cicily, 199; Edw., 207; Elean., 187; Eliz., 194; Ferdinandoe, 187, 194, 199, 204, 207*, 210, 214, 217, 220; Grace, 207, 210, 214*, 217; Thos., 204; Wm., 210
Nat..., Ann, 220; Jn., 220*
Nattor, Jane, 188; Jn., 188
Natris, Ann, 203, 207, 213; Eliz., 213; Jn., 195*, 203, 207, 213; Thos., 207
Nayler, Ann, 241; Thos., 241
Neale (Neelye, Neile, Neley, Neals), Eliz., 2, 237; Expofer, 26; Francis, 237; Jane, 11; Jn., 227, 244*; Marg., 6; Rich., 16; Rob., 2, 6, 11, 16, 26; Thos., 227
Nealson (Neilson), Ann, 53; Cath., 243; Edw., 146, 151*, 156, 163, 166, 171, 183, 238, 239, 243; Elean., 239; Eliz., 44, 140, 146, 238, 243*; Ephraim, 166, 233*, 237; Geo., 21*, 28, 34, 37, 44; Isab., 37; Jas., 114, 183, 237, 245; Jane, 37, 242; Jn., 28, 37, 68, 75, 137, 140, 145*, 156; Jos., 171, 236; Luke, 240; Marg., 62; Mary, 123; Mr. Ephraim, 240; Mr. Jas., 243; Rich., 34; Rob., 53, 62, 71*, 75, 123; Sam., 163; Sus., 137; Thos., 68, 236, 242, 245; Wm., 114
Nebye, Jn., 31*
Needham, Jane, 167; Jn., 167
Nelson, Edw., 230; Ephraim, 230
Nes..., Ann, 62; Parsevell, 62; Sar., 168; Wm., 168
Nesbite (Nesbit, Nesbitt, Nesbyt, Nesbitte), Adam, 213; Alice, 215; Allison, 170; Ann, 118, 217, 223, 231; Archbald, 210, 213; Ben., 162; Cath., 215; Dan., 6, 71, 75, 121, 206; Dor., 128, 183; Edw., 187; Elean., 132, 137, 209, 210, 213, 215, 235; Eliz., 141, 191, 200, 202; Fortune, 215; Geo., 147, 185*, 231; Isab., 181; Jas., 71, 85, 121, 125, 128*, 150, 184, 201*, 210, 213; Jane, 85, 125, 174, 206, 210*, 213; Jennit, 206; Jn., 134, 150, 156*, 163, 174, 183, 191, 196, 201*, 206, 209, 212, 226, 240, 244; Jos., 158, 215; Leonard, 161, 215, 217; Lord of East, 83; Marg., 128, 147, 163, 212*; Margery, 188, 196*; Mary, 231; Parce, 1; Parsevell, 6, 66*; Rach., 131; Rob., 200; Roger, 1, 244; Sam., 202; Sar., 150; Sr. Wm., 134; Thos., 75, 118, 131, 132, 137, 141, 144*, 147, 150, 155, 161, 181, 187, 200, 202, 206, 212*, 215, 240; Wm., 155, 158, 162, 170, 184, 188, 196, 200, 202, 205*, 206, 210, 212, 213, 215*, 223, 226, 231, 235
Neshfeild (Neshfeilde), Phillis, 28; Rich., 21, 25, 28; Rob., 21; Wm., 25
Newbolde, Ann, 172; Jn., 172
Newbull, Ann, 161; Jn., 161
Newlands, Ann, 156; Rob., 156,

160; Thos., 160
Newton, Ann, 167; Rob., 167; Sam., 156*
Nicholes (Nickells, Nichol), And., 121; Elean., 240; Eliz., 121; Jn., 214; Martha, 214; Pat., 240; Rich., 214
Nicholson (Nickelson), Ann, 4, 126, 128, 177, 207, 212; Anth., 125; Barth., 114; Edw., 13, 44; Elean., 169; Eliz., 132, 195; Geo., 44; Han., 207; Hercules, 89; Isab., 1; Jas., 128, 132; Jane, 114; Jn., 1, 4, 8, 13, 29; Jos., 190; Marg., 162, 171; Mich., 126; Rach., 212; Ralph, 29, 89; Rob., 8; Roger, 33*; Thos., 205*, 207, 212, 241; Wm., 125, 160*, 162, 169, 171, 174*, 177, 182*, 190, 195, 241
Nickson (Nickeson, Nixson, Nixeson, Nyxson), Alice, 111, 116; And., 77, 110, 187; Ben., 199; Dande, 69, 73; Dav., 45, 47, 51; Eliz., 47, 106, 127; Geo., 73, 110; Hugh, 154; Jas., 103; Jane, 194; Jn., 69, 77, 116, 119, 129*, 135, 187, 194; Marg., 118; Mary, 119; Phillis, 108; Rob., 148; Simon, 114; Steph., 98, 135, 148, 154; Thos., 45, 155; Wm., 51, 98, 100*, 103, 106, 108, 111, 114, 118, 127, 155, 199
Nisbyt, Jane, 114; Thos., 114
Nobes, Ann, 9; Barb., 5; Jn., 5, 9
Nodder, Geo., 8; Marg., 11; Thos., 8, 11, 14; Wm., 14
Norman, Ann, 236; Anth., 240; Lyonel, 236; Mr. Lyonel, 240
Norrey, Isab., 70; Wm., 70
Norris, Reb., 235; Thos., 235
Norton, Ann, 50; Eliz., 17, 24; Jn., 50, 55*; Kath., 19; Rich., 9, 19, 24, 55; Wm., 9, 17
Notter, Jane, 156, 163; Jn., 156, 163
Nuball, Jn., 181*

Oatman, Jn., 126*
Odlin (Oadlyn), Eliz., 121; Ralph, 121, 126*
Ogle (Ogell), Ann, 82; Chas., 175; Cuth., 82; Edw., 78*, 85; Elean., 141; Geo., 141; Gregory, 85; Han., 207; Hen., 93, 114*, 207; Isab., 141; Jn., 43, 91, 142*; Jos., 157; Lewes, 42*; Luke, 157, 165; M...., 207; Marg., 3; Martin, 3, 28, 32, 37; Mary, 28; Mr. Luke, 168; Nich., 37, 43, 91, 93; Sam., 165; Theophilis, 168; Thos., 175; Wm., 32
Old, Eliz., 225; Walter, 225
Olipher, Jn., 155; Marg., 145; Nich., 155; Rob., 145
Ord (Orde), Abigall, 212; And., 205; Ann, 146, 170, 180, 215; Chris., 108, 160, 163*, 167, 172, 209, 213, 215, 220*, 229, 237, 241; Clarie, 172; Dan., 47, 111, 161, 165; Dor., 83, 141, 167; Eals, 232; Edw., 138, 143, 177, 194*, 198, 202, 208, 210, 212, 240; Elean., 38, 87, 105, 115, 152, 225; Eliz., 86, 100, 112, 168, 169, 197, 211, 212*, 214, 236; Florence, 132; Frances, 169, 222; Francis, 86, 143, 219, 222, 241; Geo., 21, 25, 31, 36, 38, 42, 77, 91, 94, 150, 155, 159*, 167, 182, 237*, 241, 242; Han., 167; Hen., 6, 94, 105, 108*, 111, 129, 132, 136, 142*, 146, 156, 161, 207; Isab., 42, 150, 173, 179, 209*, 211, 213, 215; Jas., 149, 156*, 161, 164; Jane, 21, 52, 182, 206; Joan, 161, 207, 212, 214; Jn., 6, 33*, 57, 87, 88, 91, 93*, 114, 141, 171*, 198, 213, 232; Jos., 177, 233, 236, 240; Kath., 138; Lanc., 105, 156; Lucy, 221; Luke, 108, 112, 115, 119, 125, 155; Marell, 36; Marg., 31, 42, 80, 119, 183; Margery, 66, 136, 202; Mark, 210; Martha, 157, 172; Mary, 143, 146, 147, 149, 167, 219*, 222, 242; Math., 233; Mercie, 160; Meriam, 170; Mr. Chris., 170; Mr. Dan., 169; Mr. Jas., 138, 140; 143; Mr. Rich., 168; Mr. Thos., 158, 169, 183; Mr. Wm., 238; Mrs., 93; Nath., 47; Phillip, 114; Ralph, 38, 42, 47*, 52, 66, 82, 93, 201, 205, 207, 212*, 214, 229; Rich., 38, 170, 173, 180; Rob., 25, 197, 202, 206, 211, 221; Sar., 164, 208*, 210, 212, 237; Thos., 57, 77, 78, 86, 91, 93, 100, 125, 129, 140*, 141, 143, 147, 157, 160*, 163, 165, 167, 172, 201; Tryphena, 143; Wm., 78*, 80, 82, 83, 86, 88, 91, 93, 102, 105, 138, 140, 146, 163, 179, 202, 238, 241, 244*
Orkley (Orckley), And., 190; Jn., 237*, 238; Mary, 238; Peter, 190
Orp, Eliz., 237; Jn., 237
Osburne, Jn., 74; Rich., 74; Wm., 143*
Osmall, Jn., 155; Nich., 155
Oston, Eliz., 70; Wm., 70
Otterston (Outterston), Geo., 121, 128, 136, 140, 145*; Jane, 128; Jn., 121, 170*; Marg., 136, 140
Ouer, Pat., 175*
Owen, Dav., 123; Geo., 240; Jane, 240*; Wm., 123
Owton, Dor., 183; Jn., 148; Randall, 148, 183
Oxenbridge, Jn., 142; Mary, 142

P....., Ann, 97; Elean, 55; Rich., 55; Rob., 97
Padmore, Jane, 20; Rich., 20, 31, 79; Wm., 31, 79
Pain, Jn., 242*
Palin, Jn., 229*, 234; Wm., 234
Paller, Geo., 131*
Palmer (Paumer, Pawmer, Paumore, Pamer, Paulmer), Ann, 126; Dor., 148; Elean., 50, 136; Eliz., 24, 40, 130; Frances, 119; Francis, 179, 184, 189, 194*, 200; Geo., 52; Isab., 55; Jas., 177, 183, 199, 225*; Jn., 6*, 11, 18, 23, 28, 32, 46, 50, 52, 64*, 110, 115*, 119, 126, 130, 136, 141, 148, 184; Kath., 199; Marg., 11, 33, 46, 50, 141, 177; Mary, 47, 183; Rach., 179; Ralph, 32; Rob., 23, 50, 55, 110, 189; Sus., 28; Thos., 18; Wm., 19*, 24, 33, 40, 47, 198*, 200
Panton, Eliz., 93; Marg, 175; Peter, 93, 99; Wm., 99, 175
Pape, Eliz., 211; Jn., 211; Marg., 211
Par..., Gawen, 220; Jane, 220; Thos., 220
Parcyvell (Parsevell), Marg., 69; Wm., 10*, 69
Parfraye (Parfray), Jane, 48; Jn., 3*, 8*, 48, 52, 56; Steph., 52; Thos., 56
Park (Parke), And., 188; Ann, 98, 115, 137, 141, 176, 212; Constance, 62; Dor., 56, 142, 165; Elean., 82, 111; Eliz., 72, 115, 173, 245; Gawan, 123, 129*, 137, 142, 184, 197, 201, 207, 212*, 242; Geo., 76, 82, 123, 145, 155, 159, 164, 168, 207; Isab., 105; Jas., 201; Jane, 47, 155, 159, 194, 212*; Jn., 47, 52, 56, 62, 63, 72, 74, 81, 109, 159, 188; Marg., 81, 164, 180; Martha, 180; Mary, 90, 201; Mich., 55, 63, 99, 164, 173; Philadelpha, 76; Ralph, 136, 141, 145, 149, 151*, 159, 168; Ruth., 74, 136; Thos., 95; Wm., 52, 90, 95, 98, 99, 105, 109, 111, 115, 149, 164, 165, 169*, 176, 184, 194, 197, 201, 212, 239*, 242, 245
Parker, Ann, 50; Bridget, 62; Edw., 154; Eliz., 58, 122, 226; Ester, 71; Jas., 45; Jn., 58, 62, 67*, 71; Marg., 226; Ralph, 50; Steph., 122; Thos., 45, 154; Wm., 226, 230
Parkin (Parken, Parkins), Jas., 59; Jn., 54; Ralph, 54, 59; Rob., 117*
Parramore (Paramore), Ann, 190; Phillip, 178; Ralph, 178, 187, 190; Thos., 187
Parrat, Eliz., 35, 87; Geo., 88; Jane, 91; Marg., 28, 84, 94, 97; Mary, 111; Rich., 20, 35, 42, 94; Thos., 42, 87, 94; Wm., 20, 28, 84, 88, 91, 94, 97, 111
Parris (Parise), Ann, 178; Edw., 178, 183; Marg., 149, 183; Pat., 149
Parrish (Parish), Elean., 28; Eliz., 12, 87; Gawan, 21, 75, 87; Hen., 26; Isab., 43; Kath., 26; Nann, 34; Rich., 21, 26, 28, 43; Rob., 9*, 12, 18, 26, 34, 75; Thos., 18
Parson, Francis, 34; Jn., 34
Patrick, Ann, 104; Thos., 104
Patt...., Fran., 82; Thos., 82
Pattison (Paterson, Patteson, Patterson), Alison, 243; And., 30; Ann, 105, 195; Barth., 24, 33; Barty, 27; Chris., 143, 147, 151, 154, 159, 170, 173; Clem., 162, 170, 175; Edw., 3, 104; Elean., 194; Eliz., 20, 242; Geo., 16, 185; Grace, 159; Hen., 53; Hugh, 29, 89; Isab., 239; Jas., 243; Jane, 30, 151, 175, 186; Jn., 3, 5, 16, 23, 25*, 104, 105, 180, 186*, 194, 195*, 227, 236; Jonathan, 173; Jos., 170; Kath., 201; Marg., 27, 33, 46, 159, 175, 220, 227; Mary, 147, 231, 239, 243; Mich., 162; Pat., 243; Rach., 244; Ralph, 27; Rich., 20, 24, 214*, 236, 240; Rob., 23, 27, 29, 46, 53; Sar., 154; Thos., 159, 162*, 173; Valentine, 173; Wm., 5, 143, 170, 175, 180, 185, 186, 201, 220, 225, 228, 229*, 231, 233*, 236*, 239*, 240, 242, 244
Patton, Lucey, 88; Peter, 88
Pauston, Alice, 69; Dan., 90; Eliz., 73; Marg., 55; Math., 65; Thos., 55, 65, 69, 73, 90
Pauton (Pautonne), Alice, 117; Elean., 106; Geo., 115, 117; Jane, 115; Jn., 128; Peter, 106*; Sar., 128
Pavmer, Geo., 27; Wm., 27
Pawton, Geo., 191, 199, 210, 215; Isab., 191; Jane, 199, 210, 215; Jn., 215; Marg., 210
Paxton (Paxston, Paxeston, Paxeton), Christian, 98; Debora, 101; Eliz., 152, 189; Hen., 165; Jas., 169, 177*, 182*, 189, 195, 198; Jn., 87; Marg., 158; Mich., 84, 87, 90, 94*, 98, 101, 147*, 152, 158, 165, 169; Wm., 84, 90, 195, 198
Payner, Eliz., 18; Emond, 18
Peachell, Geo., 123; Rich., 123
Peaco, Phillis, 192; Thos., 192
Peacock (Peacocke), Ann, 187, 213; Dor., 174; Eliz., 147, 213, 216; Ellen, 216; Grissell, 204; Jn.,

147, 174; Thos., 187, 197*, 204, 213
Pearson, And., 225; Cuth., 37; Dav., 192; Elean., 48; Eliz., 13, 32, 166; Geo., 45; Jane, 163, 225; Jn., 13, 126, 168; Kath., 126; Mary, 192; Rich., 48, 192; Rob., 163; Thos., 20, 32, 37, 45, 163, 166, 192; Wm., 20, 163, 168, 174*, 192
Peckering, Edw., 17; Wm., 17
Peddon (Pedden), Geo., 64; Jas., 79, 83; Jn., 64, 69, 83; Judeth, 79; Math., 69
Penell, Anth., 30; Jn., 30
Pening, Jas., 65; Jn., 65
Penman, Eliz., 96, 118; Jas., 92, 140, 144*; Jn., 140; Marg., 87; Wm., 87, 92, 96, 118
Pennon, Dan., 75; Jas., 75
Pentland, Rob., 218
Pentline, Alex., 192; Ann, 200; Eliz., 209; Geo., 187; Isab., 194; Jane, 184; Jn., 184, 187, 192, 194, 200, 205*, 209; Rob., 209
Pepper, Jn., 57; Thos., 54; Wm., 54, 57
Perrie, Wm., 190*
Pete, Isab., 175; Thos., 175
Pettecrew, Jas., 66; Jane, 68; Jn., 66, 68
Pety, Ann, 181; Thos., 181
Phillips (Phillipps), And., 229; Ann, 208, 219; Ben., 189*, 193, 197*, 199, 205, 208, 219; Dor., 208; Edw., 205; Eliz., 187; Geo., 149; Hen., 149; Hugh, 187, 190*; Isab., 208; Jas., 225; Jane, 193; Jn., 159; Jos., 159; Mary, 219; Rob., 199; Steph., 225*, 229
Phillipson, Barb., 185; Chas., 173; Dor., 195; Eliz., 46, 191; Geo., 157*, 162, 166*, 168, 170, 173, 176, 180, 185, 191; Jonathan, 170; Marg., 162; Rob., 176; Rowland, 46; Ruth, 168; Sam., 188; Thos., 180, 191; Wm., 188, 191, 195
Pickergill, Rich., 137; Simond, 137
Picket, Jn., 121
Pickman, Barth., 8, 21; Dor., 121; Eliz., 8; Jn., 35*, 39; Marg., 21; Rich., 39; Thos., 121
Pickring (Pickrin, Pickryn, Pickering, Pickerin, Pickerrin), Ann, 149; Edw., 21, 95; Eliz., 11, 27, 47; Hen., 104; Jas., 36; Jane, 19, 127; Jn., 111; Marg., 117; Phillis, 92; Ralph, 108; Rich., 21; Thos., 11, 17, 19, 24, 27, 30*, 36, 40*, 47, 92, 95, 100*, 104, 108, 111, 117, 127, 143, 149; Wm., 17, 24, 143
Pidgion, Alice, 36; Eliz., 48, 95; Jn., 26, 44, 82, 86, 93, 95; Judeth, 86; Marg., 82; Mary, 44; Rob., 29; Wm., 26, 29, 36, 41*, 48, 93
Pierson, Isab., 187; Wm., 187
Pigg (Pig, Pigge), Alice, 210, 213, 219; Ann, 22; Elean., 102; Eliz., 53, 56; Hen., 4, 9*, 14, 50, 56; Isab., 55; Jas., 51, 81, 128, 131, 133; Jane, 219; Jn., 26, 32, 40, 51, 55, 143*, 148, 151, 213, 229; Marg., 18, 26, 40, 41, 65, 131; Mary, 93, 115; Phillis, 62, 76, 133; Ralph, 14, 50, 65, 68*, 115, 148; Rich., 4, 53, 76, 81, 93, 128; Rob., 210; Thos., 48, 97*, 102, 151, 210, 213, 219; Wm., 18, 22, 32, 41, 48, 55*
Pilkington, Edw., 154; Sar., 154
Pinchback, Jonathan, 142, 166*, 171; Mary, 142; Sam., 171
Pindleburie (Pindleburye, Pindleburey), Ann, 34; Anth., 34, 38, 43, 48; Jane, 44, 48; Jn., 21; Laurence, 38, 44; Marg., 38, 43; Ralph, 38; Rich., 21
Pirrie, Rob., 179; Thos., 179
Plinley, Rich., 2
Poake (Pooke), Alice, 81; Edw., 25, 30, 37, 76; Eliz., 25; Grace, 78; Hen., 33; Hugh, 172, 179, 182; Isab., 179; Marg., 172; Mich., 37; Phillis, 30; Sar., 182; Thos., 88; Wm., 33, 75*, 76, 78, 81, 88
Poo, Ann, 51; Rob., 51
Poole (Poule), Eliz., 44; Kath., 29; Wm., 29, 44
Pope, Rob., 234; Wm., 234
Porter, Martha, 192; Thos., 192
Porterfield, Jas., 201*, 207; Mary, 207
Potts (Pottes, Pott), Alice, 10; Geo., 8; Jas., 96; Jane, 4; Jn., 193, 197*; Jos., 193; Marg., 30; Rach., 91; Rich., 91, 94, 96; Rowland, 4, 8, 30; Thos., 94; Xpofer, 10
Povice, Jn., 120; Rise, 120
Powell, Ben., 214; Eliz., 214; Jos., 131; Mr., 131
Pratt (Prate, Prat, Pratte), Abigalle, 152; Alice, 10; Ann, 81, 117, 142, 149, 196, 210, 212, 219; Dor., 93, 134, 138, 201; Elias., 18, 68, 74*, 77, 81, 89, 93, 110, 112*, 115, 117, 124*, 129*, 134, 138, 140*, 141*, 142, 144, 150, 152, 154, 155, 157, 184*, 188, 196, 201, 206, 210; Elins, 149; Eliz., 110, 219, 221, 225*; Frances, 13; Jas., 236; Jn., 2, 5*, 10, 13, 18, 22, 28, 41, 45, 49, 68, 129, 141, 157, 219, 221, 229, 235, 236, 237; Jos., 150; Kath., 41; Leah, 212, 214; Marg., 2, 22,

210; Margery, 115; Mary, 144, 154, 237; Miriam, 235; Mr. Jn., 225; Phillis, 188; Rich., 45; Ruth, 124; Sar., 89, 124, 155; Thos., 28, 77; Wm., 49, 129, 141, 206, 212, 214*
Prench, Eliz., 19; Rob., 19
Prentice, Leift., 134; Sus., 134
Preston, Agnes, 18; Ann, 54; Gregorie, 7; Hen., 2; Isab., 2, 12; Jane, 32; Jn., 7, 12, 18*, 23, 25, 27, 32*, 38, 48, 55; Mary, 25; Philadelpha, 105; Phillis, 23; Quintin, 27; Rich., 54; Rob., 7, 48, 101, 105, 112*; Thos., 7; Wm., 38, 55, 101
Price, Agnes, 17; Chris., 4; Elean., 4; Expofer, 17; Jas., 157; Jn., 235; Kath., 4; Marg., 235; Morris, 157
Prince, Edw., 15; Mich., 24; Rob., 15, 24
Pringle (Pringell), Ann, 185; Dan., 192; Elean., 85; Geo., 176, 184, 191, 199, 204; Isab., 199; Jane, 191; Jn., 85, 90*; Margery, 85; Ralph, 185, 192; Rob., 176; Thos., 173*, 184, 189, 204; Wm., 189
Prior, Jas. 223*; Marg., 223
Prosser, Ann, 158; Chas., 148; Jas., 148, 153, 158, 162*, 167, 176, 182*; Mary, 153; Rach., 167; Sar., 176; Thos., 148
Prye, Eliz., 9; Expo., 9
Pullon (Pullen), Ann, 102, 185, 187; Chris., 95, 99, 102, 106*, 120*, 193; Geo., 99, 154, 172, 180*, 185, 187, 193; Marg., 154; Mary, 172; Thos., 95
Punton, Esther, 243; Han., 199; Jas., 245*; Jos., 203, 245; Marg., 165; Sar., 169, 231*; Wm., 165, 169, 199, 203, 243, 245
Purdie (Purdey), Elean., 208; Eliz., 232; Isab., 198, 208; Jas., 190, 194, 198, 208; Jane, 194; Jn., 232; Phillip, 190
Purris, Jn., 170; Pat., 170
Pursley, Ann, 64; Thos., 64
Purvous, Ann, 40, 69; Chris., 69; Expofer, 40, 47, 52, 64; Jane, 64; Thos., 52; Vallantine, 47

Quailler, Hector, 115; Marg., 115
Quanton, Jn., 142; Wm., 142
Quarrey (Quarrye, Quarrie), Eliz., 92; Gregorie, 84; Mary, 87; Steph., 84, 87, 92, 100; Thos., 100
Quarton, Isab., 29; Rowland, 29
Quintyne, Ann, 45; Anth., 45

R....., Edw., 228; Geo., 228*; Thos., 228
Raffels (Raffles, Raffelles, Raffells, Raffeles), Barb., 236; Ben., 103, 159; Cuth., 100; Eliz., 91, 217; Jn., 109; Marg., 233; Mary, 233; Rach., 112; Thos., 85*, 91, 98, 100, 103, 109, 112, 159, 217, 236; Wm., 98
Rainbow (Raynbow), Ann, 5; Eliz., 24; Marg., 11; Wm., 5, 11, 24
Ramakey, Isab., 89; Jane, 106; Jn., 89, 106
Ramsey, Alex., 206, 208; Allison, 200; And., 100; Ann, 68, 108, 162, 205; Christian, 210; Constance, 77; Elean., 116, 209, 215; Eliz., 80, 111, 127, 142, 217; Geo., 108, 111, 116, 118*, 124, 150; Hen., 210; Hugh, 68; Jas., 162*, 224; Jane, 105, 132, 208; Jn., 75, 95, 121, 200, 205, 210, 215, 224; Kath., 87; Marg., 74, 78, 209, 211*, 219; Mr., 80; Mr. Pat., 142; Nich., 75, 77, 78, 83, 87, 93, 95, 100, 105, 112*, 144; Pat., 83, 121, 127, 129, 132, 215; Peter, 206; Rob., 93, 124, 208, 219; Sir Geo., 74; Thos., 144, 150*, 162; Wm., 129, 150, 209, 211, 217, 219
Ranetson, Jn., 29; Meriall, 29
Rannts, Mary, 131; Miles, 131
Ratclife, Dor., 140; Jn., 140
Rathmell, Geo., 216; Mary, 216; Wm., 216
Ratleise, Ann, 73; Jn., 73
Ratlife, Hen., 128; Jn., 128
Raunie, Sar., 150; Simond, 150
Raye, Eliz., 12; Jane, 4; Jn., 7; Marg., 2; Thos., 4, 7, 12
Rea, Alice, 63; Ann, 207*, 213; Cath., 213; Effie, 211; Eliz., 219; Geo., 77, 82, 87, 142, 211; Isab., 77; Jas., 87, 133, 138*, 142, 207, 213; Jane, 82, 133; Jn., 65, 135; Kath., 110, 166; Marg., 135; Mary, 80; Thos., 166; Wm., 63, 65, 80, 110
Reaburne, Elean., 137; Eliz., 134; Jas., 134, 137, 140, 145, 153; Marg., 140; Margery, 153; Mary, 145
Redman, Jn., 234; Sam., 234
Redpath, Jas., 245; Thos., 245
Reed (Read, Reade), Alex., 53; And., 25, 29; Chas., 60, 178; Chris., 72; Cuth., 27; Dav., 96, 101; Edw., 27, 173, 180; Elean., 28; Eliz., 72, 101; Geo., 129*; Isab., 15; Jn., 12, 25, 29; Lanc., 59; Marg., 12*, 18, 41, 55; Margery, 60; Mary, 244; Math., 94; Pat., 28, 33, 41, 53; Peter, 94; Rach., 96; Ralph, 173, 178; Rich., 33; Wm., 15, 18, 55, 59, 180, 230, 244

Reinolds (Reynolds), Jos., 238, 245; Rose, 238; Wm., 245
Remakey Ann, 93; Eliz., 99; Geo., 96; Jn., 93, 96, 99, 101; Marg., 101
Renkin, Jas., 239*
Rennick (Rennicks), Ann, 221; Rich., 231; Thos., 221, 231
Rennock, And., 234; Thos., 234
Renton, Eliz., 151, 165; Geo., 238*, 243; Isab., 243; Jas., 165, 177, 183, 188; Jn., 147, 151, 157*; Marg., 177; Margery, 188; Thos., 147, 183
Renwicks, Ann., 237; Thos., 237
Reough (Reoughe), Chas., 148, 157; Jas., 148; Rob., 157
Rerough Chas., 141; Eliz., 141
Reston, Edw., 240; Eliz., 230; Geo., 230, 232, 234, 240, 243; Jas., 232, 234; Liddia, 147; Marg., 243; Nich., 147
Reve, Chris., 54; Rich., 54
Reveley (Reavely, Reveleye, Revelie), Ann, 5, 32, 214, 232; Bridget, 127; Cuth., 38; Edw., 51, 100; Eliz., 37, 46, 63, 107, 219; Geo., 33, 114, 214*, 219, 222, 232; Hen., 39, 42, 46, 52, 57, 111; Hester, 102; Isab., 23; Jas., 39; Jane, 49; Jn., 23, 25, 27, 32, 33, 37, 38, 49, 127, 129, 135*, 222; Judeth, 129; Marg., 56; Mary, 125; Ralph, 5, 51, 104; Rich., 125; Rob., 27, 42, 51, 56, 59, 63, 98*, 100, 102, 109*, 111, 114, 122; Rowland, 51; Sar., 57; Sus., 205; Thos., 59, 205; Wm., 25, 52, 122
Revill, Thos., 15*
Rey (Reye), Alex., 73; Geo., 7, 66, 69*, 72; Gillean, 59; Jn., 59, 66, 70, 72*; Rob., 7; Sus., 70; Wm., 72, 73, 75*
Reyly, Isab., 239; Jn., 239
Richardes, Geo., 2*
Richardson (Richartson), Agnes, 124; Alice, 211; And., 94, 205, 209, 215*; Ann, 18, 68, 95, 121, 122, 125, 132, 139, 140, 180, 206; Barb., 217; Chas., 199; Cuth., 13, 18, 24, 32, 38, 63, 77, 112, 114, 118, 121, 124, 125*, 130, 173, 230, 244; Dor., 97, 128, 142, 146, 196, 209*; Elean., 35, 64, 131, 146, 186, 212, 221; Eliz., 32, 68, 81, 89, 90, 106, 118, 141, 150, 181, 196, 210*, 219; Forton, 108, 160; Frances, 97; Francis, 67; Geo., 68, 83*, 114, 117, 129, 135, 139, 144, 167*, 173, 180*, 181, 187, 188, 194, 195*, 204, 211, 217, 230, 244; Gressell, 108; Grace, 81; Hen., 92, 97, 101*, 106; Isab., 70, 129, 140, 192, 211; Jas., 38, 144, 187, 242; Jane, 6, 89, 112, 119, 130, 137, 138, 204, 209, 212, 217, 244; Jn., 14, 24, 33, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73, 74*, 77*, 79, 81, 86*, 89*, 93, 94*, 95, 97, 101*, 103, 109*, 111*, 112*, 113, 115, 117, 118, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131*, 134, 135*, 136, 137, 140*, 146*, 150, 153, 160, 171*, 174, 211, 242, 244; Josan, 133; Jos., 199; Kath., 114, 163; Lanc., 99; Laurence, 77; Leonard, 52; Marg., 19, 74, 111, 117, 118, 148, 183, 188, 205, 209, 215, 223; Mary, 126, 201; Math., 52; Mich., 33, 93; Nich., 103; Oliver, 112, 126*; Oswold, 129; Pat., 194; Priscilla, 244; Ralph, 127, 235, 238; Rich., 90, 94, 99, 108, 163, 183, 196, 199, 209, 219*, 235; Rob., 70, 108, 111, 114, 115, 119, 125, 130*, 134, 137, 148, 205, 211, 240; Thos., 6, 9*, 14, 19, 35, 66, 68, 74, 76*, 92, 117, 122, 132, 137, 138, 141, 148, 180, 193*, 199, 205, 210, 211, 223, 238, 240, 241*, 244; Tristram, 68; Ursaley, 73; Wm., 13, 79, 113, 124, 133, 135, 142, 148, 174, 181*, 186, 192, 196, 201, 206, 212, 217*, 221
Richieson, Eliz., 232; Thos., 232
Richmond, Jn., 120; Wm., 120
Rickabey (Rickabeye), Alex., 3; Ann, 3; Chris., 58; Eliz., 13; Nich., 13; Wm., 58
Riddell, Jn., 183; Marg., 172; Wm., 172, 183
Ridley (Riddle, Ridlie, Ridle, Ridly), Ann, 240; Arth., 240; Cuth., 128*; Geo., 203; Han., 225; Jn., 203; Nich., 225; Wm., 225
Rigg, Ann, 222; Rob., 222*
Rinsel, Dor., 217; Mary, 217; Sam., 217
Robb, Cath., 180; Margery, 205; Wm., 180, 198*, 205
Roberts, Edw., 204, 221; Eliz., 221; Geo., 221; Isab., 57; Jn., 57; Marg., 52; Mary, 49, 204; Wm., 49, 52
Robertson, Archbald, 238; Jas., 138; Pat., 138, 238
Robinson, Alex., 130, 211, 230; Alice, 41; Ann, 4, 18, 21, 35, 65, 118; Barth., 58; Belle, 31; Bridget, 67; Cassander, 36; Chris., 58; Dav., 234; Dor., 85, 99; Edw., 81; Elean., 14, 58*, 80; Eliz., 28, 35, 66, 172; Em., 73; Expofer, 17, 52; Geo., 26, 93, 108, 121, 130, 185, 220*; Gilbert, 18, 25, 31, 67; Isab., 58, 211, 241; Jas., 99, 133; Jane, 14, 17, 45, 63,

111; Jn., 4, 14, 21*, 24, 26, 27*, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 42, 48*, 52, 57, 82, 123, 130, 142, 193; Jos., 230; Judeth, 57; Kath., 93; Marg., 48, 52*, 76, 96, 211; Martha, 202; Mary, 169, 195; Merriell, 17; Mich., 69, 111, 114, 118, 123, 130, 133, 136, 139*, 144*; Persevell, 58, 63, 65, 69, 73, 76, 80, 181; Rob., 33, 42, 96, 108; Sar., 11; Thos., 17, 25, 30, 35, 39, 41, 45, 48, 82, 136, 189, 234; Wm., 11, 14, 21, 24, 66, 81, 85, 114, 121, 142, 169, 172, 176*, 181, 185, 189, 193, 195, 202, 241

Robison (Robeson), Ann, 199; Anth., 34; Edw., 33; Isab., 33; Jn., 27; Rob., 34; Thos., 27; Wm., 199

Robson (Robsonne), Alex., 30, 33, 39; And., 97, 145, 161; Ann, 4, 53, 62, 90, 145, 240; Cuth., 39; Edw., 4, 9, 12*, 15, 18, 22, 25, 28, 36, 46, 104, 148, 153, 159*, 166, 172, 180, 192; Elean., 56, 192; Eliz., 46, 61, 71, 148, 161, 189; Geo., 18, 181, 233*, 240, 245; Isab., 172; Jas., 63, 75, 84, 162, 167, 174, 181, 189, 196; Jane, 30, 58, 153, 174; Jn., 36, 67, 174, 176; Kath., 9, 196; Laurence, 167; Marg., 25, 28, 68, 162, 174, 176; Ralph, 15; Rob., 22, 80*, 84, 90, 97, 104; Sar., 41; Sus., 181; Thos., 33, 41, 52, 56, 58, 62, 63, 67, 71, 166; Wm., 52, 53, 57*, 61, 68, 75, 174*, 180, 181, 245

Roddes, Jn., 8; Wm., 8

Rodham (Roddham, Roddam), Ann, 102; Ben., 237; Chris., 99, 102, 104, 107*, 112, 114, 117, 124, 130, 135, 141, 179, 186; Constance, 216, 219, 223, 234; Damaris, 141; Dor., 219; Elean., 183; Eliz., 190; Ester, 179; Han., 159; Hester, 124; Isab., 186; Jas., 223; Jn., 114, 186; Jos., 130, 186, 195*; Mary, 99, 163; Mr. Rob., 226, 237; Philadelpha, 185, 226; Rob., 104, 148, 151*, 159, 163, 168, 185, 190, 216*, 219, 223, 232, 234; Sam., 168, 232; Sar., 148; Sidrach, 135; Thos., 112, 117; Xtopher, 183

Rogers (Roger), Abigall, 158, 164; Ann, 41, 87; Clem., 116; Eliz., 97, 103, 112, 162; Frances, 83, 92; Gawan, 5; Geo., 132, 178, 197; Han., 114; Jas., 151; Jane, 120; Jn., 15, 88, 126*, 130*, 132, 135, 146*, 152, 153, 162, 178; Jos., 197; Kath., 110; Leonard, 153; Mabell, 119; Marg., 2, 20, 84, 108, 169; Ralph, 2, 8, 103, 135; Thos., 5, 97, 103, 107*, 110, 114, 120, 145; Wm., 8, 15, 20, 30*, 41, 83, 84, 87, 88, 92, 97*, 103, 108, 112, 116, 119, 126*, 145, 151, 152, 158, 164, 169

Rolenson, Jas., 9; Jane, 9

Rolison, Isab., 1; Jas., 1

Ronderfout, Anth., 229

Roowdode, Hen., 38; Jane, 38

Rosdon (Rosden, Rosedon, Roasdon), Ann, 46; Forton, 35; Isaac, 115; Jas., 182; Jn., 40, 127; Jos., 118, 194, 198; Judeth, 198; Marg., 52; Sar., 122, 182, 194; Symon, 31, 35, 40, 46, 52; Wm., 31, 115, 118, 122, 127

Rose (Roes), Ann, 235; Cath., 224; Easter, 188; Eliz., 13, 46, 223; Geo., 39, 42, 46, 50*, 55, 120*, 125, 128, 131, 180, 184, 188, 192*, 203, 215, 218, 223, 224, 227, 230, 232, 235, 238*; Han., 184; Hen., 44; Isab., 55; Jas., 84, 131, 227; Jn., 20, 96; Jos., 203; Judeth, 30; Lydia, 230, 232; Marg., 128, 215; Marmaduke, 125; Rob., 13, 20, 30, 44, 50; Sar., 180; Thos., 42, 84, 92*, 96; Vallantyne, 50; Wm., 39

Roseby, Edmund, 236*

Ross (Rosse), Alex., 229; Jas., 116*; Jn., 224*

Rotheram, Agnes, 15; Ann, 21; Hen., 3, 15; Jas., 5; Mary, 12; Rich., 1, 5, 12, 17, 21; Rob., 3; Wm., 17

Rotherop (Rotherup, Rotherope), Ann, 38; Dor., 42; Eliz., 45; Ester, 63; Geo., 30, 33, 38, 43; Hen., 39; Jane, 33*; Jn., 43; Marg., 38; Margery, 54; Quintin, 29; Rich., 29, 33, 37, 39, 42, 45, 54; Roger, 43; Thos., 38, 43, 63; Wm., 30

Roughead (Rougheed), Alex., 206, 209, 216; Ann, 209, 216; Elean., 175; Eliz., 206; Jn., 216; Mary, 167; Pat., 163; Thos., 163, 167, 172*, 175; Wm., 209

Roule (Roole), Alex., 46, 55, 58, 75; Chris., 78; Dav., 101; Elean., 55; Gilbert, 78; Isab., 58; Jas., 101; Jane, 46; Jn., 31, 43; Marg., 75; Rob., 43; Thos., 31

Row....., Thos., 228*

Rowlandes (Rolands), Clem., 117; Jn., 117, 200*

Roxbrough, Eliz., 209; Geo., 209; Jas., 128; Jane, 209; Wm., 128

Rugg (Rug), Hen., 1, 9, 13, 27; Isab., 13, 27; Jane, 1; Marg., 9

Ruke, Elean., 14; Wm., 14

Rule, Alex., 199; Chris., 189; Eliz., 212, 215, 218, 222*; Gilbert, 199;

Hen., 212*, 215, 218, 222; Isab., 215; Jn., 244*; Mary, 218; Rob., 189
Rupton, Peter, 232*
Russell, Abednege, 10; Alice, 130; Hen., 14; Jane, 139, 153; Jn., 113, 153, 169; Marg., 136, 148, 169; Pat., 176*; Peter, 10, 14, 21; Rob., 21; Thos., 113, 117*, 122*, 130, 136, 139, 148
Ruston, Cath., 27; Simon, 27
Rutherford (Rotherforth, Rouderfout, Rotherfourd, Routherforth, Routherfourd), Anth., 141, 225, 231*; Cath., 223; Corporall, 223; Edw., 179; Elean., 209; Eliz., 135; Geo., 184*; Jas., 130, 179, 184*; Jane, 118, 209; Jn., 32, 118, 123, 130, 135, 136; Marg., 123; Mary, 129; Ralph, 225; Rob., 209; Vincent, 129, 136, 141; Wm., 32
Rutlidge, Ann, 231; Gerard, 215, 222; Hen., 231; Marg., 215*, 222; Sam., 222
Rutter, Mich., 43; Sar., 43
Rybbet, Marg., 31; Nich., 31
Ryce, Dav., 244; Elean., 244

Sadler, Ann, 122; Eliz., 43; Jn., 40, 43; Marg., 40; Sershiant, 122
Safford, Ann, 235; Hen., 235
Sainte, Ann, 47; Jane, 31; Jn. 31, 37, 43*, 47, 51; Marg., 37; Mary, 51
Saler, And., 141; Thos., 141
Salisburie (Salesburey), Hen., 8, 11; Jn., 8; Marg., 11
Salkeild (Saukeile, Saukeild, Saukeilde), Ben., 116; Edw., 164, 180; Eliz., 164; Martha, 108; Ralph, 106, 108, 110, 113, 116; Sam., 113, 180; Sar., 106, 110
Salomon, Rich., 2; Rob., 2
Saltonstall, Alex., 163; Chris., 158; Dor., 104, 107, 221; Dyna, 51; Elean., 65; Elias, 24, 27, 32, 34, 44, 51, 147, 151, 156*, 162; Eliz., 92, 142, 216*; Esdras., 32; Grace, 44, 75, 102, 115; Hen., 40; Jasper, 173; Jn., 1, 27, 92, 104, 109*, 115, 120, 138*, 142, 147, 152, 158, 163, 173, 216; Mark, 71, 120, 152; Mary, 151, 162; Mirrell, 40; Rich., 34, 102, 107, 147; Steph., 1, 58, 65, 71, 75; Sus., 24; Wm., 58, 147
Samon, Ann, 10; Rob., 10
Samond, Jn., 68, 73; Rob., 73; Wm., 68
Sampson (Samson), Ann, 222; Ben., 231; Edw., 7; Hen., 222, 227, 233; Jn., 233; Jos., 227; Marg., 231; Martha, 222
Sandelance (Saundelaunce, Sandilance), Ferdinandoe, 127; Jas., 110, 166; Jn., 113, 120; Kath., 191; Pat., 110, 113, 118, 120, 131, 166; Peter, 127; Thos., 131, 191; Wm., 118
Sanderson (Saunderson), Alice, 215; Ann, 115, 130, 224; Anth., 12; Ben., 223; Cath., 77; Chris., 74, 77, 81, 82; Cuth., 3, 53, 58, 64, 71; Edw., 81, 83; Elean., 10; Elias., 127; Edw., 5; Eliz., 8, 16, 207, 211, 224; Expofer, 37; Forton, 98, 179, 213; Fortune, 218; Geo., 31, 37, 74, 153; Hen., 135; Hugh, 18; Isab., 24, 82, 157, 160; Jas., 127, 131, 136, 143, 150, 153, 202*, 207, 215; Jane, 32, 80, 86, 152, 211, 232; Jn., 21, 24, 120, 137, 152, 157, 160, 165*, 171, 179; Jos., 218; Kath., 37, 150; Margery, 171; Mary, 207, 215; Meriam, 105; Mich., 53, 127; Nich., 71, 108; Philadelpha, 131; Rob., 2*, 3, 5, 8, 10, 16, 21, 32, 37; Rowlance, 232; Rowland, 224; Thomasin, 199, 242; Thos., 58, 112, 143; Wm., 12, 18, 31, 64, 80, 83, 86, 98, 105, 108, 112, 115, 120, 127, 128*, 130, 135, 136, 137, 142*, 199, 207*, 211, 213*, 218, 223, 242
Sandeson, Eliz., 160; Jas., 160
Sandsom (Sandsome), Ann, 215; Dor., 199; Eliz., 218; Hen., 199, 215, 218; Sar., 215
Satterforth (Setterforth, Satterforthe), Ann, 50; Eliz., 160; Hen., 59; Jas., 62, 160; Jn., 50, 55, 62; Mark, 55; Rich., 71; Rob., 63; Thos., 59, 61*, 63, 71
Satterthwait (Settertwhaite, Setterthyate, Satterthaite, Setterthwayte, Sattertwhait, Setterthwaite, Setterthaite, Saterwaite, Setterwhaite, Satterthet, Setterthawte), And., 165, 213; Ann, 67, 154; Chas., 103; Expo., 21; Hen., 29, 104, 154*, 160, 166, 172; Isab., 237; Jas., 24, 99, 150*, 154, 165, 174, 181, 213, 215, 237; Jane, 13, 174, 215; Jn., 7*, 11, 13, 17, 21, 24*, 29, 44, 56*, 92, 97*, 99, 104, 137*, 141, 181; Jos., 166; Kath., 98; Leonard, 17; Marg., 86; Mary, 44, 160; Mich., 88; Peter, 76; Ralph, 141; Sar., 172; Sus., 213, 215; Thos., 11, 59*, 67, 76, 86, 88, 92, 98, 103
Saturday (Settherday, Setterday), Eliz., 150; Han., 232; Hen., 150; Isab., 222; Jas., 222, 232; Sus., 222

Saunders (Saunder), Agnes, 11; Chris., 121; Eliz., 92; Jn., 11, 13*; Mary, 121; Thos., 132; Wm., 92, 132
Sauton, Jane, 9; Wm., 9
Sawyer, Grace, 19; Guy, 16, 19, 23; Jane, 23; Wm., 16
Sayer, Isab., 30; Rob., 30
Scarbrough (Scharbrough, Scarsbrough), Dor., 175; Eliz., 186; Euphania, 181; Jn., 172, 199; Rich., 170, 172, 175, 181, 186, 196, 199; Sar., 170; Thos., 196
Scarsbridge, Anth., 23; Chas., 33; Cuth., 47; Hen., 21; Jas., 45; Marg., 36; Martha, 43; Thos., 21, 23, 26*, 33, 36, 43, 45, 47
Schol, Jas., 228; Jn., 228
Sclater, Chas., 32, 37, 41, 44; Edw., 105, 108; Eliz., 37; Geo., 105, 179; Isab., 108; Jane, 38; Kath., 52; Math., 41; Sar., 44; Wm., 38, 52, 179
Scott (Scot, Scotte), Abigail, 207; Ales, 179; Alice, 36; And., 76; Ann, 151, 207, 208, 211*, 214, 215, 217, 222, 226, 231; Ben., 157; Constance, 158; Cuth., 185; Dor., 139, 157, 163, 208, 209; Edw., 51, 102, 104, 118, 127, 130; Elean., 154, 155, 185, 213; Elias, 205, 209, 234; Eliz., 60, 158, 168; Gilbert, 60, 174, 177, 179, 193; Hen., 38, 57; Isab., 54, 166, 192, 207, 208, 215, 221; Jas., 38, 73, 136*, 143, 154, 158*, 163, 166, 168, 171*, 183, 196, 199*, 204, 207, 213, 223*, 226*; Jane, 69, 104, 143, 194; Jn., 36, 41, 46, 54, 57, 60, 72, 127, 130, 143, 161, 182, 203*, 207, 208, 224, 225*, 231, 236, 241; Jos., 211; Kath., 21; Lanc., 41; Mabel, 143; Marg., 62, 130, 144, 201, 208, 209, 217; Mark, 151*, 157, 161, 164*, 168, 172, 182; Mary, 43, 177, 197, 224, 236, 239; Mongoe, 69; Moungle, 73; Mr. Jn., 239, 241; Mr. Wm., 239; Pat., 102; Ralph, 51, 60, 62, 64, 72, 76, 236; Rob., 43, 130, 135*, 139, 144, 149, 157, 192, 194, 197, 201, 204, 205*, 207*, 211, 215, 221; Rowland, 5, 21; Sam., 168; Sar., 214, 226; Silvestre, 60; Sisle, 64; Steph., 183; Sus., 5; Thos., 33*, 46, 118, 143, 151, 155, 172, 174, 196, 207, 239; Wm., 60, 143, 149, 193, 204*, 208, 211, 214, 222*, 226, 231*, 234, 236
Seaton (Seton), Dan., 133; Hen., 133; Jane, 158, 159, 177; Jn., 142*, 148, 158, 159, 168*, 177; Marg., 148, 214; Mary, 214; Pawlmer, 214
Sebbet, Jas., 19; Rowland, 19
Sedgeworth (Seigsworth), Jn., 16, 34; Marg., 16; Phillis, 34
Seepeherd, Edw., 31; Isab., 91; Rob., 31, 91
Seeworth, Jn., 19; Math., 19
Selby (Selbey), Agnes, 16; Alice, 115; Ann, 37, 60, 137, 160; Dor., 32, 36, 95, 110, 155; Elean., 140, 142; Eliz., 21, 26, 28, 93, 124, 237; Forton, 30; Geo., 42, 56, 130, 142, 146; Grace, 125, 143; Hen., 140; Isab., 4, 10, 28; Jas., 4, 28, 35, 82; Jane, 4, 24, 44, 82*, 128, 213; Jn., 2, 4, 19, 24, 28, 32, 36, 48, 96, 147, 239; Lanc., 21, 24, 26, 30, 34, 37, 42, 47, 98; Marg., 21, 113, 134, 139, 221, 223, 236; Margery, 35, 82, 127; Martha, 109; Mary, 103; Mr. Rich., 155; Mr. Wm., 236, 237; Oliver, 96, 98*; Peter, 44; Ralph, 10, 16, 18, 21, 25; Rich., 56, 125, 127, 130, 136*, 143, 147, 149, 160; 230; Rob., 18, 72, 139; Rowland, 19; Sar., 146; Sir Jn., 93; Sr. Ralph, 103, 109; Sr. Roger, 98; Thos., 42, 47, 91, 95, 110, 239; Thomassin, 91; Tristram, 25; Wm., 24, 34, 42, 48, 55*, 57*, 60, 72, 104*, 110*, 113, 115, 124, 128, 134, 137, 142*, 149, 213*, 221, 223*, 229, 230
Selkirk (Selkirke), Effila, 244; Jas., 178*; Rob., 244
Selkrigg (Selkrigge, Selcrigge), Ann, 172; Elean., 171; Jas., 172, 184, 186, 192, 198, 203, 208, 211; Jane, 184, 198, 208, 211; Jn., 173; Jos., 192; Marg., 211; Margery, 173; Mary, 143, 208; Rob., 143, 171, 177*; Sus., 203; Thos., 186
Seull, Thos., 206*
Shaftoe, Francis, 44, 48, 53; Hen., 53; Jane, 44; Jn., 23*; Marg., 48
Shallow, Anth., 29; Jane, 29
Sharp (Sharpe, Sharpp), Dor., 187; Edw., 164*, 167, 172, 181, 187, 190, 196, 203*, 239; Eliz., 25; Esther, 243; Geo., 5, 172; Jn., 25, 190; Margery, 153; Math., 3, 5; Rich., 167; Rob., 196, 239, 243; Roger, 149, 153; Sar., 149; Thos., 3; Tomeson, 181
Sharpin (Sharpen), Isab., 22; Jn., 17, 22; Wm., 17
Sharplis, Roger, 159*, 163*
Shattock, Bridget, 37; Elean., 18; Roger, 28; Wm., 18, 28, 37
Shaunkes, Geo., 67; Jane, 67
Shaw, Jas., 187; Jn., 187
Sheerwood, Sus., 236; Wm., 236

Sheile, And., 178*; Ann, 36; Debora, 112; Fabian, 3; Geo., 31, 36, 41, 46, 93, 138, 147, 152; Jane, 99; Jarrat, 90; Mary, 112; Philadelpha, 107; Phillis, 147; Rich., 41, 90, 93, 99, 107, 112, 118*, 152; Thos., 3; Wm., 31, 46, 138
Sheirburn (Sheirburne), Eliz., 89; Marg., 102; Quintin, 9, 25, 78, 83, 89, 102; Rich., 9, 15, 78; Wm., 15, 89
Sheirman, Barb., 56; Wm., 56
Shell (Shelle), Ann, 33, 90, 94, 100, 129, 138, 203; Christian, 10; Clem., 39, 90, 94, 100, 103, 108, 112, 118, 119, 171, 176, 186, 195, 199, 205; Constance, 60; Dor., 111; Elean., 86, 112; Elias, 154; Eliz., 49, 70, 103, 104, 109, 134, 159, 200; Ephraim, 153, 211; Han., 214; Hen., 5, 11*, 18, 35, 80, 118, 130*, 135, 138, 141, 144, 153, 156, 159, 162, 194, 200, 203, 205, 211, 214; Hester, 103; Isab., 7; Jane, 92, 97, 98, 108, 118, 162, 205; Jn., 7, 10, 14, 18, 39, 46, 50*, 55, 56, 60, 64, 67, 70, 72, 75, 80, 86, 88, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98, 100*, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 119, 126, 176, 182; Jos., 199, 205; Kath., 135; Liddia, 100; Marg., 2, 14, 64, 112, 188; Martha, 214; Martin, 5, 55, 70, 74, 76, 90, 94, 98, 108, 129; Mary, 88, 101, 111, 138, 211; Nath., 141, 144; Rach., 156; Rob., 72, 86, 98, 108*, 110*, 112, 113, 114*, 118, 126, 131, 154, 186, 195; Rowland, 40; Ruth, 91; Sam., 131, 156, 197*; Sar., 149; Steph., 70; Sus., 35; Thos., 33, 40, 49, 56, 67, 106, 111, 134, 138, 171; Wm., 46, 75, 76, 86, 90, 97, 101, 103, 107, 110, 111, 114*, 149, 153*, 156, 172*, 182, 188, 194, 197*
Shepherd (Shiphart, Shippert, Shipheard, Shippertt, Shippirte, Shippartt, Sheepherde), Ann, 97, 104, 128; Eliz., 174; Jane, 132, 166; Jn., 116, 128, 135, 141; Jos., 157; Margery, 135; Rich., 147*, 157; Rob., 93*, 97, 104, 111*, 116, 132, 166, 174; Sisly, 141
Sherland, Mary, 215; Wm., 215*
Shevell, Geo., 27; Jn., 27
Shorte, Elean., 186; Geo., 106, 111*, 115, 118, 128, 144; Jas., 128; Jn., 118; Kath., 5; Ralph, 5; Rob., 106, 115; Thos., 144, 186; Wm., 111
Shotton, Jn., 49, 54, 69, 74, 81; Mary, 69; Rich., 74; Sisle, 54, 81; Thos., 49
Sibbert (Sibbite, Silbit, Sybbyte, Sippert, Sibbitt, Sibbet), Cicely, 209, 219, 221; Edw., 108, 202, 244; Elean., 221; Eliz., 209; Jas., 22, 36; Jn., 131*, 198; Marg., 205; Rach., 244; Rob., 108; Thos., 36, 198, 202, 205, 209, 219*, 221; Wm., 22
Sideferse (Sydeferse), Jas., 118; Jn., 123; Marg., 118; Mr., 123
Sidserfe, Archbald, 129; Geo., 129
Sigswith, Eliz., 14; Jn., 14
Silverside (Silversides), Jn., 6, 13; Luce, 13; Rich., 6
Silvester, Jn., 162; Rob., 162
Sim (Sym, Syme, Sime, Simes), Ann, 72, 92, 145; Dav., 28; Dor., 82; Edw., 71; Elean., 175; Eliz., 100; Frances, 24, 77; Geo., 99; Isab., 104; Jas., 6, 19, 24, 28; Jn., 84, 86, 141, 145, 146, 155*, 161, 169, 175; Marg., 71, 109; Mark, 169; Math., 67; Pentecost, 6; Rich., 161; Ruth., 110; Sar., 19; Steph., 67, 72, 77; Thos., 99, 100*, 104, 110, 146; Wm., 82, 84, 86, 92, 100, 109, 141
Simenton, Ann, 214; Eliz., 214; Steph., 214
Simison, Geo., 49, 58; Isab., 58; Wm., 49
Simons, Jn., 239*
Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson), Adam, 129, 134; Alex., 102, 104*, 112, 114, 119, 133, 138, 154, 175, 181, 189; Ann, 103, 190, 209; Capt. Jos., 164; Dav., 209, 215, 230; Dor., 189, 214, 217; Edw., 138; Elean., 117, 154, 209; Eliz., 107, 133, 137, 151, 154, 173, 175, 179, 201*, 209, 215*; Geo., 87, 94, 102, 112, 121, 125, 128*, 134, 137, 140, 142, 146, 170, 173, 184, 187*, 190, 195*, 205, 209, 240; Hen., 114, 154, 215; Isab., 125, 131, 211, 217, 221; Jas., 115, 122*, 127, 128, 129, 131, 138, 142, 147, 154, 162, 170, 179, 204, 207, 212, 228, 230, 233, 245; Jane, 119, 140, 181; Jn., 9, 21, 150, 211, 217, 228, 237, 240, 244; Jonathon, 244; Jos., 150, 151, 161, 207; Kath., 8; Luke, 180; Marg., 127, 146, 210, 214, 233; Mary, 136, 150, 164, 180, 211, 230, 245; Mirriam, 220; Phillis, 138; Rich., 21, 120; Rob., 147, 201*, 210, 214, 215, 218, 222*, 230; Rowland, 16; Ruth, 237; Sam., 210, 212; Sar., 207, 212, 230; Steph., 204; Thos., 87, 162, 173*; Thomiseyn, 19; Tymothy, 161; Wm., 8, 9, 14*, 19, 94, 99*, 103, 107, 115, 117, 120, 121, 128,

136, 154, 173*, 184, 205, 209
Sincler (Sinckler), Edw., 87; Geo., 165; Marg., 87; Rob., 165
Singleton (Singlton, Singellton), Allen, 27; And., 173; Ann, 80; Barb., 177; Elean., 145; Eliz., 44; Florence, 84*, 143, 159, 177, 181, 191, 198; Geo., 32*, 156, 216, 224; Hen., 15, 180; Isaac, 191; Isab., 42, 169, 216; Jas., 15, 20, 27, 42, 44, 47, 53, 63, 72, 80, 84*, 126; Jane, 63, 198; Jn., 20, 53, 139; Marg., 47, 224; Rob., 72, 126, 139, 145, 150*, 156, 159, 161, 169, 173, 180; Roger, 181; Sar., 161, 191; Thos., 143; Wm., 23*
Sipthrop, Capt., 29; Hen., 29
Sked, Edw., 229, 231; Geo., 231; Jn., 229, 231
Skeile, And., 41, 52*, 74, 76, 80, 149, 155, 162; Ann, 104; Dav., 39, 44, 46, 48, 53, 59, 61, 80, 99; Dor., 61, 95, 155; Elean., 181; Eliz., 39, 41, 92; Geo., 155*; Isab., 53, 102; Jn., 102; Laurence, 76; Marg., 48; Mary, 44, 74, 149, 162; Math., 24; Rich., 92, 95, 99, 104, 119, 181; Rob., 50; Roger, 119; Thos., 24, 46, 59; Wm., 50
Skeldy (Skeldie), Jane, 183; Leonard, 181; Sus., 181; Thos., 183
Skewbridge, Jn., 154; Rich., 154
Skreen, Eliz., 234; Thos., 234
Skurvine, Rob., 199*
Slaick, Jas., 245; Jn., 245
Slater (Slaters), Ann, 118; Chas., 30; Edw., 58, 99, 101, 111, 115, 118, 126*; Elean., 111; Eliz., 115; Geo., 42; Jane, 30; Marg., 42; Philadelpha, 99; Rich., 174; Wm., 58, 101, 174
Sleddill, Jn., 232; Thos., 232
Sleigh (Sleighe, Slee), Adam, 155; Ann, 3, 85, 130, 138, 158 162; Edw., 231; Elean., 202; Eliz., 137; Hen., 204; Isab., 148; Jas., 18; Jn., 3, 9, 18, 44, 85, 90*, 93, 99, 130, 135, 137*, 138, 147*, 197*, 202, 204, 209, 213, 217, 231; Jos., 217; Marg., 142; Martin, 44, 99; Ralph, 140; Rob., 93, 137, 142, 144, 148, 155, 158, 162, 209; Sar., 209, 213*; Sisley, 135, 140, 144; Thos., 9
Sleight, Jn., 14; Rob., 14
Sloper, Rob., 152*
Slow (Slowe), Ann, 237; Dav., 222, 234, 237, 242; Edw., 164, 169, 175*, 183; Geo., 222; Gyles, 164; Jane, 183, 236, 239; Jn., 233, 236, 239, 242; Mary, 233; Mr. Dav., 219; Rich., 219; Sar., 169
Sm..., Jn., 72*
Small, Marg., 125; Mich., 125
Smison, Jn., 12*
Smith (Smithe), Agnes, 16; Ales, 189; Alex., 243; Alice, 69; And., 230; Ann, 26, 34, 54, 65, 71*, 72, 109, 111, 116, 118, 119, 135, 188, 207, 219; Barth., 61, 66, 72, 94; Ben., 243; Brian, 230; Cath., 230; Clem., 56; Dane, 1; Dor., 103, 108, 179; Edw., 14, 17, 25, 53, 57, 66; Elean., 8, 40, 47, 59, 139, 158, 166, 218; Eliz., 11, 67, 82, 94, 111, 155, 164, 185, 193, 202, 203, 226, 243; Euphila, 241; Francis, 20; Gawan, 115; Geo., 53, 65, 66, 73*, 77, 80*, 82, 106*, 108, 113, 119*, 120, 126*, 130, 159*, 164, 166, 172, 175, 179, 180, 181, 185*, 188, 189, 190*, 193, 196, 201, 205, 236; Hen., 1, 11, 16, 53, 61; Hester, 80; Isab., 85, 104, 172, 193; Jas., 3, 14, 22, 26, 28, 34, 41, 44, 47, 53, 67, 69, 109, 131, 164, 241; Jane, 6, 15*, 18, 34, 53, 66, 67, 158, 167, 173, 207, 218, 222, 230; Jn., 2, 4, 6, 11*, 12*, 15, 37, 49*, 52*, 53, 54, 58, 59, 69, 87, 94, 103, 107*, 108, 109, 111*, 113, 116, 118, 124, 130, 139, 146, 149, 155, 157*, 158, 162*, 164, 165, 201, 218, 219, 222*, 226, 229; Judeth, 28; Kath., 17; Laurence, 69; Leister, 124; Marg., 13, 51, 54, 66, 99, 153, 219; Margery, 37, 63, 108, 118; Mark, 54, 59, 63*, 66, 71, 102*, 108*, 109, 111, 116; Mary, 41, 49, 125, 149, 166, 237, 245; Math., 11, 72, 76*; Mich., 13; Moses, 26, 165; Mountegue, 17; Peter, 44, 80, 85; Philadelphia, 191; Phillip, 124; Phillis, 43; Ralph, 15, 26, 44, 51, 67, 71*, 101, 106, 111, 115, 118, 130, 139, 245; Rich., 7, 12, 76, 120, 124, 125, 155, 166, 181, 207; Rob., 7, 57, 61, 124, 130, 137, 153, 158, 162, 167, 173, 175, 182*, 191, 194, 196, 203; Roger, 14, 47, 69; Sar., 14, 58; Sisley, 72; Soloman, 236; Sus., 3, 22, 42, 72, 205; Thos., 34, 40, 43, 48, 52*, 56, 59, 63, 66, 67, 69, 72, 76, 87, 116, 122, 155, 162, 230; Umphray, 17, 20, 25, 42, 52*; Wm., 4, 8, 11, 12, 18, 44, 47, 48, 61, 66, 67, 77, 94, 99, 101, 104, 119, 122, 124, 131, 135, 137, 139, 146, 180, 194, 202, 228, 237, 243; Wm. Pattison, 228
Smithson, Chas., 180; Geo., 193; Jn., 180, 190*; Mr. Jn., 185, 189, 193; Sar., 185
Smiton, Hen., 41, 46; Marg., 41; Rob., 46

Smythick, Eliz., 32; Thos., 32
Snausdaile (Snausdell), Elean., 73; Jane, 73; Sar., 60; Wm., 60, 73
Sned, Ann, 6, 64; Eliz., 68; Geo., 64, 68, 74; Jn., 6, 19, 60*; Marg., 74; Marian, 19
Sneith (Sneath), Ann, 125; Eliz., 153, Hen., 125, 130, 136, 153, 160; Jane, 160; Marg., 130; Rob., 136
Snowdon (Snawdon, Snausdon), Agnes, 14; Cath., 69; Elean., 39; Jn., 32, 39; Mary, 32; Thos., 14; Wm., 69
Sorson, Dor., 134; Jas,, 134
Southerne, Jane, 120; Jn., 120
Southes, Jas., 93; Wm., 93
Southworth, Mary, 130; Pat., 130
Spark, Ann, 219; Barb., 219; Jn., 219
Spears (Speares), Alison, 181; Ann, 174; Archbald, 227; Elean., 187; Geo., 174, 227; Jn., 195; Marg., 181; Pat., 195; Wm., 181, 187
Spence, Alex., 67, 119; Ann, 80; Dor., 86; Grace, 96; Rich., 67, 69, 74, 80, 86, 96, 119; Sisle, 74; Thos., 69
Spencer, Cassandra, 67; Cath., 74; Eliz., 20; Ezichell, 60; Francis, 72, 74, 79, 83, 86, 90; Hen., 38, 42*, 47, 54, 60, 67, Hugh, 13; Isab., 1, 9; Jas., 90; Jane, 4, 54; Jn., 24, 47; Judeth, 24, 72; Meriall, 79; Rich., 23, 229; Sar., 38; Thos., 20, 86; Wm., 1, 4, 9, 13, 23, 83
Spight, Alice, 54; Forton, 58; Geo., 64; Nan, 61; Thos., 54, 58, 61, 64, 68*
Spinner, Abbacuk, 5; Thos., 5
Spittle, Archbald, 133*
Spoore, Frances, 55; Wm., 55, 70*
Spooner, Edw., 228*, 231; Thos., 231
Spur (Spurr), Jas., 85; Jn., 75; Marg., 61; Wm., 61, 75, 85
Squire (Squyre, Squires), Chris., 57, 113, 116, 119, 126, 138, 147; Eliz., 51, 116, 119; Ferdinando, 126; Jas., 51, 57, 62; Jane, 147; Jn., 62, 138; Sus., 113
Stablee, Debora, 155; Thos., 155
Staner, Jn., 42*; Martha, 37; Wm., 37
Stanforth (Stanforthe), Ann, 175, 180; Geo., 161; Jas., 150; Jn., 143*, 148, 150, 155, 161, 175, 180; Jos., 155; Rob., 148
Stanla, Jn., 196; Kath., 196
Stanley, Geo., 11; Thos., 11
Stannes, Jn., 26; Thos., 26
Stanton, Eliz., 202; Geo., 224; Hen., 16; Jane, 20, 27, 84*, 202, 207*; Mary, 23; Miriam, 228; Moses, 245; Rob., 84*; Sam., 224, 228, 230*; Thos., 245; Wm., 16, 20, 23, 27
Staples (Staple), Ann, 151; Jn., 151, 163, 175, 181; Mary, 163; Rob., 181; Roger, 187; Thos., 175; Wm., 187
Stapley, Eliz., 159; Jn., 159
Starie, Edw., 197; Jas., 197
Steel (Steill, Steile, Steell, Steele), Ann, 8, 63; Dor., 52; Eliz., 67; Geo., 134; Hercules, 49; Isab., 71; Josan, 79; Lucy, 56; Marg., 199, 241; Mary, 134; Rob., 62; Thos., 8, 49, 52, 56, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68, 71, 79, 241, 243*; Wm., 68, 199
Stenson, Francis, 53; Hen., 53
Stephen, Ann, 227; Rob., 227
Stephenson (Stevenson), Adam, 181, 189; Ann, 144, 181, 211, 216, 241; Ben., 179, 232, 241; Chris., 211; Dav., 186; Dor., 216; Edmond, 197; Edw., 149, 155, 157, 163*, 165, 167, 171, 177, 179, 219, 229; Elean., 206; Eliz., 135, 151, 176, 232; Geo., 232; Hen., 159; Jas., 127, 135, 139, 144, 197, 200, 204, 206; Jane, 167, 211*; Johanna, 197; Jn., 10, 149, 151, 155, 161, 176, 180, 186, 196*, 204, 211, 216, 229, 234*, 241; Jos., 155, 157, 177, 189, 219, 225, 241, 245; Marg., 155, 161; Mary, 159, 165, 171, 200, 232; Nich., 123; Rob., 127, 139, 176; Rose, 178; Thos., 178, 180; Thomason, 211; Walter, 123; Wm., 10, 245
Sterling (Starling), Ann, 207; Capt. Jas., 206, 207, 210, 217; Jas., 217; Marg., 207, 210*, 217; Mary Barb., 206
Sternell, Anth., 73; Cuth., 73
Stewart (Stuart, Steward, Stewarte, Stewartt, Stwart), Capt., 133; Christian, 98; Dor., 94; Edw., 82; Eliz., 133; Geo., 177, 238*, 240, 242; Hen., 182; Jas., 90; Jn., 17, 98; Maior, 137; Marg., 102, 137, 139; Mark, 85; Mary, 182, 240; Sus., 98; Thos., 87, 90, 242; Water, 82, 85, 94, 98*, 102; Wm., 17, 87, 139, 177
Stilton, Anth., 126; Meriam, 126
Stirs, Jn., 231; Sar., 231
Stoake, Isab., 126; Wm., 126
Stoite, Eliz., 71; Jn., 71
Stone (Stones), Kath., 13; Marg., 21, 51; Mark, 179*; Nan., 34; Nich., 51; Roger, 34; Simon, 13; Thos., 21; Wm., 13

Stoner, Eliz., 34; Wm., 34
Story (Storey, Storie, Storye), Alea, 153; And., 28*, 36, 50, 69, 72, 78; Ann, 107, 164, 210; Anth., 186; Barth., 10; Dor., 23; Ector, 28; Edw., 24*, 74*, 101, 148, 153, 168; Elean., 184, 216; Eliz., 17, 35, 117, 153, 166; Fargus, 117; Forton, 196; Frances, 185; Geo., 118, 177, 179, 182*, 186, 193, 211; Hester, 173; Isab., 211, 234; Jas., 68, 105, 107, 111*, 115*, 118, 121, 129, 151, 202, 210; Jane, 5, 26, 105, 156, 157; Jarret, 17, 23, 26, 36, 41, 46; Jn., 5, 10*, 14*, 15, 22, 35, 87, 180, 185, 190, 196*; Lucy, 180; Luke, 121; Marg., 35, 41, 78, 174, 179, 180; Margery, 148; Martha, 72; Mary, 160, 168, 193; Mich., 190; Phillis, 46; Ralph, 15; Rich., 36, 62; Rob., 28, 50*, 69*, 87, 92, 129, 169, 173, 180, 189; Roger, 30, 35, 39, 50, 53, 62, 69; Sar., 177, 210; Sisley, 101; Sus., 53; Thos., 22, 39, 72, 92, 153, 157, 166, 169, 174, 185*, 190*, 196, 202, 211, 216; Wm., 36, 68, 72, 151, 156, 160, 164, 175*, 184, 189, 216, 234
Stott, Jane, 67, 123; Jn., 67; Wm., 123
Stowe, Edw., 160; Jn., 160
Strafford, Dorkas, 188; Francis, 188, 194; Frank, 194
Strange (Strang), Alex., 86, 97*; Jas., 133*; Marg., 135; Mary, 86; Mr., 135
Strangeways, Geo., 244; Jn., 244
Strangwish, Arth., 40; Eliz., 184; Jn., 184; Thos., 40
Stranton, Jn., 121; Mary, 121
Streed, Marg., 237; Sam., 237
Strother, Ann, 41, 104, 106; Clem., 107; Cuth., 100, 150, 155, 163; Eliz., 85, 236, 239; Gawan, 100, 102, 104, 107, 111, 113, 116*, 172; Geo., 21; Grace, 51; Hen., 15, 21, 29*, 41; Jn., 51, 106, 107, 121; Lanc., 107; Lionell, 51; Mary, 102, 107, 150; Math., 85; Rob., 15, 111, 242; Thos., 163, 236, 239, 242*; Wm., 51, 88*, 113, 121, 155
Stubbly (Stubly), Jarrett, 166; Jn., 176; Thos., 161*, 166, 176
Su...., Edw., 168; Jn., 168
Suddis (Suddes, Souddis), Ann, 101, 138, 210; Eliz., 96; Jas., 96, 101, 106, 113*, 161, 171*, 219*, 223; Jane, 144, 210, 213, 219, 221, 223; Marg., 223; Mary, 213; Wm., 138, 144, 161, 210, 213, 221
Suddle, Ralph, 124; Thos., 124
Sudhouse, Jas., 227; Wm., 227
Suet, Ann, 48; Rich., 48
Summers (Sumers), Eliz., 197, 209; Ester, 191; Jn., 191, 197, 202*, 209; Sar., 209
Suote, Dor., 55; Rich., 55
Surgion, Anth., 25; Eliz., 25
Sutton, Ann, 49; Dor., 38; Eliz., 40; Jas., 59; Jane, 3, 53; Jn., 38, 40, 49, 53, 59; Wm., 3
Svet, Ann, 48; Rich., 48
Sw..., Jas., 170*
Swaile, Jn., 1*, 5; Thos., 1*, 5
Swan (Swann), Eliz., 178, 185; Geo., 151*, 159, 165; Jane, 182, 223; Marg., 11, 197, Mary, 165, 193; Rob., 178, 182, 185, 193, 197, 232*; Wm., 159, 223; Xpofer, 11
Swandon, Peter, 23; Thos., 23
Sweete, Ralph, 124; Wm., 124
Swift, Jn., 121; Joshua, 121
Swinburne, Ann, 98; Jas., 96, 98, 102, 107, 108, 120*; Jane, 30, 102; Marg., 96; Rich., 30; Thos., 107, 108
Swinhoe (Swinnow, Swinho), Ann, 215*, 219, 222; Beall, 187; Cuth., 11, 19; Elean., 8, 193; Eliz., 104, 211; Gilbert, 205; Hen., 61, 153, 215, 219*, 222; Jane, 211, 217, 221, 222; Jn., 19, 36, 153, 158, 193; Marg., 36, 200; Philadelphia, 222; Rich., 1, 221; Sar., 61; Thos., 104, 211; Wm., 1, 8, 11, 18*, 158, 187, 200, 205, 211*, 217, 222*
Swoorde, Jn., 133*
Symond (Symonds), Hen., 58; Jas., 58, 60; Sam., 60*

Tabore (Tabor, Taber), Chas., 188; Jacob, 199; Jn., 172; Jos., 149*, 155, 161, 167, 172, 180, 188, 193, 199, 205; Joshua, 155, 161; Margery, 167; Miriam, 180, 205; Thos., 193, 241*, 245; Wm., 245
Tadcaster, Gilbartte, 148; Mary, 148
Tanner, Ann, 59; Eliz., 54; Hen., 54, 59
Tappie (Tappye, Tappey), Eliz., 4, 9; Wm., 4, 9, 13*
Tarrelton (Tarlton, Tarleton, Tarrleton), Ann, 175; Debora, 182; Dor., 196; Isab., 211; Marg., 187; Rich., 203; Rob., 211; Wm., 169*, 175, 182, 187, 191*, 196, 203, 211
Tate (Taite), Alice, 77; And., 123, 127, 132, 150, 154, 159, 164, 169; Ann, 127; Constance, 169; Dav., 154; Debora, 112; Elean., 168; Eliz., 104; Geo., 107, 108, 176, 185, 192, 201; Isab., 164, 185;

Jas., 103*, 104, 108, 112, 150, 195; Jane, 83; Jn., 107; Math., 71; Ralph, 123; Rob., 66, 71; Sus., 132; Thos., 66, 80, 201; Wm., 77, 80, 83, 159, 168, 176, 192, 195
Taylor (Tayler, Tailler, Talor, Tailyer, Tayller, Taillor), Ann, 6, 66, 95, 158, 177, 188, 230; Barb., 144; Dav., 84, 89, 95, 201; Dor., 105; Elean., 162, 178, 189, 198; Eliz., 12, 23, 38, 115, 194, 208*, 212, 213, 218*, 227; Francis, 163, 179, 194; Frank, 187; Geo., 79, 181, 236*; Hellenor, 1; Hen., 180; Hester, 119; Isaac, 235; Jas., 199; Jane, 218, 221, 226; Jn., 23, 27, 38, 42, 48, 55*, 84, 97, 101, 105, 115, 119, 127, 131, 138, 173, 186, 188, 196, 208, 212, 218, 227, 230, 235; Josanna, 179; Jos., 168; Josias, 101, 131; Kath., 58; Lawrence, 238*; Liddia, 168; Marg., 27, 48, 155, 167; Margery, 144, 164; Mary, 25, 29, 150, 187, 201, 212; Math., 12, 204; Phillip, 232; Phillis, 209; Rich., 238; Rob., 58, 66, 79, 139*, 145, 158*, 164, 167, 173, 181, 188*, 196, 199, 204, 209, 218, 224, 226; Ruth, 89; Sam., 97, 138, 144*, 150, 169*; Sus., 187, 226; Thos., 42, 145, 167, 177, 178, 180, 185*, 186, 187, 189, 198, 209, 213, 224, 232; Timotheus, 127; Wm., 1, 6, 25, 29, 155, 158, 162, 163, 167, 213
Tearry, Rob., 152; Thos., 152
Tedders (Tedder), Alice, 89; Arnold, 91; Edw., 94; Eliz., 76; Jane, 67; Randall, 25; Rob., 64; Thos., 25, 64, 67, 76, 78*, 81, 89, 91, 94; Wm., 81
Teddon, Edmond, 67; Jn., 67
Teisdale (Teisdell, Teisdaile, Teisdall), Bassill, 29; Eliz., 22, 36; Expofer, 26; Jane, 52; Kath., 49; Marg., 33; Nan, 29; Rob., 14, 22, 26, 29; Thos., 14, 39, 49; Wm., 29, 33, 36, 39, 45*, 52, 57*
Telford (Telforde, Telforthe, Telforth), Ann, 69, 130; Cath., 88; Dor., 66; Edw., 79, 117; Eliz., 129, 136; Ja., 89; Jas., 79, 83, 89, 93, 117; Jn., 141; Marg., 83, 117; Pat., 205*; Ralph, 133; Rebecca, 147; Rob., 66, 69, 74, 93, 136; Thos., 74, 117, 123, 129, 133, 136, 141, 147; Wm., 88, 123, 130, 136, 141*
Temple, And., 192; Ann, 58, 66, 70, 105, 115, 123, 210, 214*; Cath., 63; Chris., 151; Debora, 138; Dennis, 13, 18, 43, 46, 50*, 54, 59; Dor., 104, 151; Edw., 125; Elean., 133, 147, 207; Eliz., 13; Frances, 18; Geo., 73, 139; Isab., 108*; Jas., 51, 55, 58, 60, 63, 66, 70*, 81, 136, 138*; Jane, 174; Jerimy, 166; Jn., 43, 51, 111; Judeth, 197; Marg., 46, 68, 78, 104, 110, 114, 210; Mark, 102; Martha, 207, 213*; Mary, 136; Mich., 143; Phillis, 60; Rebecca, 54; Rob., 61, 65*, 68, 70, 73, 75, 78, 81, 101, 113, 121, 158, 192, 195, 197, 200*, 203, 207, 213; Sus., 59; Tobias, 75, 116, 123, 132*, 135, 139, 147, 151, 158, 166, 174; Thos., 101, 104, 106*, 108, 110, 113, 115, 116, 119*, 121, 125, 133, 135, 139, 147, 195, 203; Ursala, 55; Wm., 100*, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 139, 143, 147, 151, 206*, 210, 214
Tether (Teather), Arnold, 10; Leonard, 70; Thos., 10, 70
Thew, Ferdinandoe, 11; Jane, 5; Oswald, 11; Quyntin, 24; Rob., 18; Thos., 39; Uswan, 5; Uswold, 8, 18, 24; Uthbridge, 8; Wm., 32*, 39
Thin, Floria, 137; Thos., 137
Thirburne (Thirbourne), Ann, 31, 75; Cath., 183; Christable, 195; Edmond, 43; Eliz., 143, 176; Ewmont, 79; Forton, 68; Geo., 64, 68, 79, 87, 89; Isab., 135; Jane, 79, 87, 89, 106; Jn., 19, 112, 126; Rob., 19, 31, 79, 135, 143; Thos., 176, 183, 195; Wm., 43, 64, 75, 106, 112, 126, 162*
Thirelwaye, Hen., 15; Rich., 15
Thisleton (Thiselton), Francis, 38; Jane, 33; Jn., 27, 33, 38, 44; Mary, 27; Thos., 44
Thislewaite, Oswold, 2
Tholthorp, Adam, 171; Archelos, 171
Thomas, Jn., 228*
Thompson (Tompson, Tomson, Thomson), Aaron, 177; Abraham, 143; Adam, 224; Agnes, 163; And., 177, 185, 189, 193*, 201*, 212, 215, 218, 222, 227, 232; Ann, 11, 14, 22, 36, 73, 89, 114, 230; Anth., 134, 183, 241; Archbald, 13; Barty, 26, 32; Barth., 37; Bryan, 188; Cuth., 96, 103; Dor., 192, 200, 215, 221, 240; Edmond, 26, 169; Edw., 58, 132; Elean., 80, 157, 158; Eliz., 4, 50, 54, 111, 126, 212, 231; Fardinandoe, 188; Geo., 4, 10, 13, 15, 22, 23*, 26, 43, 101, 107, 159, 166, 170*, 179, 183, 189*, 198, 203, 211; Gregory, 232; Guy, 84; Han., 183; Hen., 126, 132, 188, 191*, 195, 200, 205, 215, 221; Isaac, 65; Isab., 72, 76,

218, 222; Jas., 57, 69, 71, 76, 78, 120, 183, 187*, 196*, 197; Jane, 32, 78, 96, 129, 138, 144, 155, 197*, 212; Jn., 3, 15, 41, 57, 69, 73, 76, 79*, 82, 98, 103, 107, 114, 126*, 128, 155, 158, 163, 166, 169, 173, 179, 189*, 190*, 192, 195, 197, 207, 218, 230*, 244; Jos., 198, 212, 233; Josiah, 169; Josian, 78; Lan., 94; Laurence, 48; Leonard, 169, 187; Luke, 72, 114; Marg., 2, 14, 22, 65, 69, 140, 156, 166, 173, 207, 212, 233, 241; Margery, 195; Mark, 222; Martha, 219; Mary, 53, 76, 123, 132, 185, 203*, 205, 211, 215, 219, 221, 224, 232; Mich., 51*, 54, 58, 94, 143; Philadelpha, 98, 211; Ralph, 101, 107, 112*, 120; Rich., 2, 11, 134; Rob., 3, 30, 57, 63, 84, 144, 157, 195, 227, 232, 237, 240, 244; Roger, 41; Sar., 166, 170, 187; Simon, 78, 82, 107, 111, 114, 117, 123, 126*, 129, 132, 140, 159, 212; Sissila, 188; Sus., 26; Thos., 2, 5, 13, 22, 23, 30, 36, 41*, 82*, 89, 117, 203, 215*, 219, 237; Wm., 5, 10, 13, 14, 23, 32*, 37, 43, 48, 50, 53, 57, 63, 69, 71, 77*, 80, 128, 138, 156, 170, 207, 231, 235*

Thornabey, Edw., 15; Hen., 15

Thornell, Geo., 12; Hen., 12

Thornton (Thorneton), Chris., 31; Expofer, 37, 42; Jn., 42; Sus., 31; Wm., 37

Thorp, Alice, 231; Ann, 231; Jn., 237; Mary, 237

Threves, Armestrong, 210; Marg., 210; Wm., 210

Thripland, Marg., 145; Rob., 145

Thwaites (Thwaite), Elias, 127; Mary, 118; Wm., 118, 127, 129*

Tilburie, Dor., 121; Jn., 121; Marg., 121

Tindell (Tyndell, Tindall), Barb., 119; Expofer, 2, 7, 13, 19; Isab., 7; Jane, 2; Jn., 19, 166; Kath., 13; Mich., 172; Rob., 85; Steph., 85; Wm., 166, 168*, 172

Todd (Todde, Tode, Toode, Tood), Ales, 55; And., 100; Barth., 193; Elean., 40, 132; Eliz., 153; Geo., 40, 43, 49*, 56, 169, 193; Jane, 31, 57; Jn., 114, 153, 157, 169, 174*; Judeth, 43; Martin, 56; Mary, 157; Math., 240; Rob., 174*; Thos., 55, 57, 100, 102, 109*, 114, 132, 240; Wm., 24*, 31, 102

Todders, Geo., 98; Thos., 98

Toddy (Toddey, Toddie), And., 165, 176; Eliz., 97; Jane, 103, 176; Marg., 108; Thos., 97, 103, 108, 143, 165; Wm., 143

Tofeild (Tofeilde), Jane, 163; Thos., 158; Wm., 150*, 152*, 158, 163

Tomkins (Tomkines, Tomkynes), Ann, 19; Eliz., 26; Jane, 39, 44; Jn., 19, 24, 26, 30, 35, 39, 43; Marg., 24, 53, 62; Mr., 30; Rich., 43, 44, 53, 58*, 62; Thos., 35

Tomplin, Jas., 150; Sar., 150

Tooke, Laurence, 33; Thomassin, 33

Tophon, Rob., 159*

Toppin (Toppine), Elean., 224; Jas., 150; Rob., 150, 164; Thos., 164, 224

Torrie (Torie), Geo., 172; Mary, 160; Rob., 160; Sanders, 172

Tottie, Mr., 3

Trayhearne (Trayhorne, Traherne), Mary, 157; Rich., 152, 157, 162; Sam., 152, 162

Troat, Rob., 36; Wm., 36

Tross, Jn., 145; Mary, 145

Trotter, Elean., 188; Mary, 178; Phillis, 188; Wm., 178, 188

Trougheade, Isab., 65; Jn., 65

Troupe, Marg., 126; Sus., 122; Thos., 122, 126

Trow, Eliz., 71; Hugh, 67, 71; Margery, 67

Trumble (Tromble, Trumbell), Adam, 132; Ann, 49; Barshewa, 151; Belle, 16; Bethia, 146; Edw., 16, 24, 119; Eliz., 124; Jn., 139; Jos., 154, 163; Rob., 24, 119, 124, 132*, 139, 147, 154, 168; Sam., 136; Thos., 49, 136, 146, 151, 158*, 163, 168*; Wm., 100, 147

Tuck, Barb., 63; Edw., 67; Jn., 42; Laurence, 42, 47, 53, 57, 63, 67; Mary, 53, 57; Maudlin, 47

Tulup, Jn., 43; Moses, 43

Tunsell, Ann, 193; Thos., 193

Turbyte, Elean., 133; Wm., 133

Turnbull, Eliz., 229; Geo., 245; Jas., 231; Jane, 225; Rob., 225, 229, 231, 239*, 245

Turner, Ann, 39, 64; Cicly, 228; Clem., 58; Edw., 19, 59, 77, 79, 81*, 87, 91, 147, 159; Elean., 240; Eliz., 59, 77, 138*, 214*, 221; Geo., 39, 46, 54, 64; Han., 152, 218; Jn., 19, 22*, 32, 39, 54, 87, 134, 138, 147, 152, 159*, 218, 221, 224*, 228, 234, 237, 244; Jos., 237; Leonard, 11, 59; Marg., 58, 134; Marg., 39; Ralph, 234; Rich., 59; Sus., 46; Thos., 11, 240; Wm., 32, 244

Turvin (Turvine, Turvyn), Ann, 63; Dan., 88, 137, 189, 204; Dav., 123; Dor., 176; Eliz., 79, 199; Frances, 73; Han., 130; Meriall, 70; Mr. Dan., 244; Rob., 60*, 63,

66, 70, 73, 79, 88, 92, 96, 117*, 123, 130, 137, 169*, 176, 189, 194*, 199, 204, 244; Sar., 92; Sus., 96; Wm., 66
Tusson, Jn., 79; Wm., 79
Tuttey, Ezechiell, 12; Hen., 6, 12, 19, 25; Rob., 6; Sar., 25; Wm., 19
Tuttom, Geo., 33; Jn., 33
Tweedall, Isab., 19; Nich., 19
Tweedy (Twedey, Tweedye, Tweedey), Ann, 67; Elean., 13, 45; Eliz., 33; Geo., 28, 33, 38, 45, 125, 150; Isab., 125; Jane, 38, 72; Marg., 54; Mich., 150; Nich., 13; Parsevell, 5, 54, 59, 67, 72; Roger, 28
Twifforth, Frances, 55; Jn., 55
Tyler (Tiler), Alex., 9; Isab., 2; Jn., 4*, 9

Ubton, Jn., 199; Thos., 199
Umpherson, Jn., 82*
Umphrey (Umphraye, Umphra), Agnes, 45; Ales, 11; Edw., 23; Elean., 58; Eliz., 64; Han., 222; Hugh, 149; Isaac, 149; Jas., 7, 59, 98, 118, 206, 211, 222; Lanc., 68, 103, 107, 118; Marg., 206, 211, 222; Mark, 98; Mary, 39; Math., 39, 45, 58; Rob., 7, 11, 20*, 23; Sar., 103, 211; Thos., 59, 64, 68, 107
Umstoud, Ralph, 19; Rich., 19
Ungills, Sar., 243; Wm., 243
Unthank (Unthanke), Alex., 235; Elean., 185; Jas., 186, 198, 235; Marg., 186; Rob., 198; Thos., 185
Updaile, Elean., 52; Thos., 52
Usher, Geo., 149; Rob., 149
Utterston, Dav., 245; Geo., 245; Jane, 175; Jn., 175; Marg., 236; Phillis, 242; Thos., 236, 242

Vallentine (Vallintine), Ann, 152, 170; Dav., 164; Jas., 138, 142, 147*, 152, 158, 164, 170; Jn., 158; Marg., 138; Wm., 142, 170
Varte (Vartt), Edw., 184; Elean., 156; Marg., 153; Wm., 153, 156, 184
Vaux (Vaxe), Fillice, 170; Jn., 190; Leonard, 170, 175, 181, 190; Marg., 181; Thos., 175, 218
Vegilman (Veagleman, Veigleman), And., 137, 198, 202, 206, 211, 215, 219*, 223; Forton, 202; Jane, 211, 215, 219, 223; Judeth, 128, 215; Mary, 133, 198; Meriam, 147, 211; Rob., 124, 206; Symeon, 115; Thos., 114; Vallantine, 114, 115, 124, 128, 133, 137, 142*, 147
Vennables, Mary, 231; Wm., 231
Venneis, Pat., 223; Wm., 223
Vernam, Jn., 76; Sar., 76
Vickers, Ann, 158; Rob., 158
Viland, Chris., 193*; Hen., 177; Xptopher, 177
Vincent (Vyncent), Barnard, 7, 13; Elias., 13; Isab., 7
Vincin, Rob., 43*
Vincon, Barnard, 19; Seth, 19
Vines, Geo., 18; Thos., 18

W....., Jn., 1
Wa..., Elean., 220; Luke, 220; Thos., 220
Wable, Marg., 40; Wm., 40
Waggitt (Wagit, Wagat), Isab., 199; Jn., 160, 163, 196, 199; Marg., 160; Mary, 196; Wm., 163
Wagstaff (Wagstaffe), Chris., 69, 73, 77, 81; Dor., 77; Expofer, 63; Hugh, 69; Marg., 81; Phillis, 63; Wm., 73
Waide, Abigaile, 86; Frances, 81; Isab., 90; Nich., 81, 83, 86, 90; Thos., 83
Waite (Waites, Wate), Ann, 200; Cuth., 179, 234, 242, 245; Eliz., 226; Jane, 226; Jn., 167, 226, 242; Math., 38; Nich., 38; Phillis, 239; Ralph, 245; Rich., 167, 179, 186, 195, 200; Sar., 186, 234; Wm., 195, 239, 242*
Wake (Waike), Ann, 210, 219; Dav., 210; Elean., 57; Geo., 210, 219, 230, 236; Jn., 46, 57; Jos., 230; Mary, 46, 219, 236
Walker (Wauker, Waulker), Alex., 64; Ann, 23, 101; Barb., 15; Chas., 4; Deborah, 129; Dor., 24; Edw., 77; Elean., 57, 218, 223; Eliz., 9, 168, 223; Expofer, 28; Geo., 9, 168; Gilbert, 70; Hester, 111; Jas., 132, 218; Jane, 18, 80, 104, 116, 126; Jn., 110, 234*; Marg., 8, 19; Mary, 99; Ralph, 99, 101, 104, 106, 110, 111, 116, 120*, 126, 129, 132; Rob., 23, 28, 74; Sus., 7; Thos., 3, 58*, 218, 223; Uswold, 57, 64, 70, 74, 80; Wm., 3, 4, 7, 8, 9*, 15, 18, 19, 24, 77, 111
Wall, Eliz., 64; Jn., 60; Thos., 60, 64
Wallace (Wallis, Wallice, Wallas), Ann, 202*; Arch., 241; Barb., 241; Cath., 221; Dor., 181; Geo., 189, 213; Grizzell, 241; Han., 171; Isaac, 189, 204; Jas., 3, 191, 213, 221, 236; Jn., 171, 212, 236, 241; Mark, 189, 204, 225; Peter, 71*; Phillis, 212; Ralph, 3; Rob., 184, 189; Wm., 191, 202*, 207*, 212
Wallerton, Mary, 179; Rich., 179
Wallsingham, Edw., 4, 9; Frances,

4; Rob., 9
Walton (Waulton), Edw., 1; Jn., 162; Mary, 4; Nich., 1, 4, 10; Rich., 162; Wm., 10
Wapply (Wapley, Wapple), Hen., 35; Jane, 50; Mabell, 45; Mich., 35, 45, 50, 56; Nich., 56
Ward, Ann, 219; Dor., 60; Jane, 228; Jn., 60; Marg., 214, 219; Sam., 214, 219, 228; Thos., 214
Wardel, Geo., 4; Jn., 4
Wardlaw, Jn., 181*
Warner, Dor., 201; Eliz., 148; Francis, 238; Isab., 208, 212; Jas., 208; Jn., 145, 148, 152, 157, 163, 201, 203, 208, 212*; Kath., 163; Mary, 145, 157; Math., 238; Steph., 163; Thos., 152; Wm., 203
Warrander (Warrender), Elean., 95; Eliz., 99; Jn., 123; Mary, 123; Rich., 95, 99
Warren, Eliz., 219; Geo., 172; Jn., 143, 219; Magdalen, 219; Rob., 143; Thos., 172
Wasline, Rob., 180; Wm., 180
Waters (Water), Elean., 121; Hen., 100, 104; Jn., 100, 104; Rich., 121
Watson, Alice, 87; Ann, 125, 202, 215, 235; Anth., 86; Ben., 152; Bridgit, 209, 222; Chas., 134; Clem., 199; Coustance, 35; Dav., 161, 205*, 211; Dor., 118, 178; Elean., 107, 187, 205; Eliz., 37, 49, 142, 155, 170, 195, 198, 201, 202, 208, 209, 210*, 213, 215, 218, 239; Florance, 77; Frances, 196, 230; Geo., 81, 128, 144, 181, 186, 190, 195, 199, 201, 202, 203*, 204, 205, 209, 222, 230, 234, 241, 244; Gilbert, 239, 241; Grace, 142; Hen., 44, 136, 138, 142, 144, 150*; Isaac, 207; Isab., 103, 186; Jas., 157*, 159, 168, 170*, 175*, 186, 198, 201, 207, 218; Jane, 110, 133, 191, 230; Jn., 28, 37, 87*, 89, 127*, 138, 173, 185, 191, 197, 202; Jos., 149, 186, 230, 235; Lawrence, 204, 209, 215; Marg., 39, 47, 71, 115, 136, 207, 241; Margery, 211, 230; Martha, 166; Mary, 131, 146, 164, 209*; Math., 103, 106, 107, 115, 118, 125, 133, 141*; Philadelpha, 106; Phillip, 211; Rach., 139, 213; Ralph, 74*; Rich., 92; Rob., 44, 117, 134, 135, 185, 194*, 197, 200, 202, 205, 208, 210, 213, 235; Roger, 32*, 40, 45, 49; Sam., 156, 208; Sar., 159, 201, 235, 241; Simond, 202; Steph., 174; Thos., 31, 35, 40, 45, 53*, 71, 86, 87, 89, 92, 110, 114*, 117, 128, 131, 135, 138, 139, 142, 146, 149, 152, 156, 159, 161, 164, 166, 168, 170, 173, 174, 178, 190, 197, 222; Thomasin, 138; Tobias, 159; Wm., 28, 31, 40*, 47, 77, 81, 155, 166*, 173*, 181, 187, 196, 197, 200, 205, 218*, 244
Watten, Ann, 172; Hen., 172
Waudey (Waudeye), Ann, 81, 104; Constance, 94; Eliz., 100; Francis, 104; Isab., 15; Jas., 15, 19, 38; Theopfilus, 45; Thos., 92; Wm., 19, 38, 45, 81, 92, 94, 100, 104
Weake (Weekes), Ann, 203; Dor., 200; Elean., 205; Eliz., 157, 205; Geo., 197, 200, 203, 205; Grace, 125; Jn., 40; Rob., 197; Sus., 150; Thos., 40, 150, 157; Umphray, 125
Weatherburn (Weatherburne, Wetherburn, Wedderburne, Weatherbourne), Alice, 43, 104; And., 158; Ann, 180, 219, 223; Dav., 96; Edw., 52, 89; Elean., 214; Eliz., 81, 94; Geo., 35*, 43, 52, 54, 62, 66, 82, 84*, 88, 89, 94, 101, 107*, 112*, 118; Jas., 42, 87, 91, 113*, 167, 190; Jane, 95, 101, 214; Jn., 13, 16, 27, 42, 47, 81, 87, 95, 98, 101, 103, 104, 118, 141, 147, 162, 219; Kath., 103, 107; Marg., 66, 91, 186, 223; Maria, 173; Mary, 82, 103, 141, 167; Mich., 27, 77; Phillis, 101; Rob., 77, 147, 214, 219, 223; Sar., 168; Steph., 62; Thos., 13, 47, 96, 103, 158, 162, 168, 173, 180, 186, 190; Wm., 13*, 16, 54, 88, 98
Weatherit, Cath., 209; Dav., 209; Rob., 209
Weatherley, Mary, 123; Mr., 123
Weatherston (Weatherstone), Dor., 157, 196; Elean., 162, 165; Jn., 157, 164, 233; Marg., 164, 182; Maria, 174; Peter, 233; Rob., 162, 165, 174, 182, 196
Weatmas, Jane, 233; Jn., 233
Weaver, Arth., 143, 150*, 152*, 162; Leonard, 162; Rich., 143
Webb, Ann, 173; Eliz., 147, 210, 216; Elspeth, 214; Geo., 206*, 210, 214, 216; Jas., 214; Jn., 173, 179, 182; Mark, 216; Mr., 147; Thomasin, 179; Wm., 187, 210
Webber, Rich., 15; Thos., 15
Webster, Ann, 98; Edw., 94, 98; Eliz., 146; Hester, 131; Marg., 127; Margery, 94; Thos., 136; Wm., 127, 131, 136, 146
Weddell (Weddle), Ann, 155; Elean., 54, 88; Eliz., 91, 103; Jane, 117; Jn., 46, 82, 86, 90*, 101, 103, 109, 117; Pat., 91; Phillis, 86; Rob., 82, 155; Roger, 88, 91, 160, 164*;

Thos., 101, 160; Wm., 46, 54, 109
Weekerlife, Mark, 158; Math., 158
Weightman (Weitman), Alice, 209, 213, 221; Ann, 131; Chris., 127*, 131, 137, 143, 151; Elean., 137; Jas., 209; Jane, 153; Jn., 125, 199*, 209, 213, 229; Marg., 131, 143, 147; Thos., 117*, 125, 131, 147, 151, 153, 213
Weiglesworth, Jn., 245; Jos., 245
Welch, Jn., 23; Rob., 67; Sepio, 23; Wm., 67
Well (Wells), Jn., 163; Rob., 148; Thos., 148, 151*
West, Ann, 49, 76; Barb., 69, 98; Chas., 95; Elean., 72; Eliz., 53, 67; Geo., 16, 90; Jn., 49, 53, 57*, 72, 81; Marg., 78; Vallantine, 67, 69, 72, 76, 78, 81, 87, 90, 95, 98; Wm., 16, 87
Westby, Geo., 171*
Westings, Alleson, 166; Wm., 166
Westwood, Ann, 228; Eliz., 228
Wethers, Jn., 17; Travinian, 17
Wharelton, Anth., 120; Marg., 120
Wharton, Alice, 41, 108; Ann, 111; Grace, 108; Isab., 34; Jane, 108, 117; Rich., 114; Rowland, 34, 41, 50, 122; Wm., 50, 108, 111, 114, 117, 122, 130*
Whaules, Geo., 34; Jn., 34
Whauley, Geo., 43, 49; Rich., 49; Thos., 43
Whealer (Whealler), Isab., 167; Rich., 167, 172*
Wheatly, Mary, 222; Rich., 222
Wheles (Whelas, Whellas), Eliz., 16; Isab., 3; Thos., 3, 11, 16; Wm., 11
Whetle (Whettell, Whetyle), Jane, 17; Rich., 17; Thos., 25, 29*, 40*; Wm., 25
Whipper, Geo., 130*
White, And., 97, 103, 111; Ann, 39, 68; Bartle, 20; Cath., 231; Danais, 85; Edw., 32, 36, 41, 45; Effella, 41; Elean., 5, 36, 103; Eliz., 34, 58, 97; Geo., 34, Isab., 14, 121; Jas., 121; Jane, 208, 233; Jn., 5, 10, 14, 20, 58, 68, 121*, 231; Marg., 32, 105, 204; Miles, 204, 208; Ralph, 45; Rob., 39, 233; Rowland, 10; Sar., 208; Thos., 85, 111; Wm., 105
Whiteford, Jas., 181; Jn., 181
Whitehall, Beatrice, 88; Lord, 88
Whitehead, Ann, 213, 221, 223; Jas., 213, 221, 227; Mary, 227; Thos., 213
Whitelaw, Jn., 226; Rich., 226
Whitley, Rich., 230; Thos., 230
Whitton, Isab., 20; Jn., 20, 31*
Whitworth, Jn., 156; Wm., 156
Wickcla, Mark, 155; Math., 155
Widdifeild, Mary, 160; Thos., 160
Wide, Edw., 22; Hen., 22
Wigglesworth, Jn., 238; Sar., 238
Wightman, Barb., 204; Jn., 204
Wilde, Cath., 85; Chas., 28; Jane, 89; Jn., 85, 89, 96; Rob., 96; Thos., 28
Wilk....., Ann, 228; Thos., 228
Wilkey, Jn., 92*, 95; Rach., 95
Wilkins, Eliz., 238; Peter, 59; Thos., 59, 238
Wilkinson (Wilkeson, Wilkyson), Ann, 156; Anth., 185, 188*, 191, 196, 197, 202, 205, 211; Cuth., 10; Dav., 181; Debora, 197; Edw., 70, 167; Eliz., 145; Frances, 244; Geo., 154*, 167, 181, 185, 191; Grace, 191; Jabesh, 240; Jacob, 236; Jane, 151; Jn., 70, 152, 162, 172*; Margery, 211; Peter, 145, 151, 156, 163, 232; Phillis, 16; Rob., 140, 202; Roland, 196; Rich., 162; Sar., 191; Sus., 205, 211; Thos., 140, 163, 232, 236, 240, 244; Wm., 4*, 10, 16, 152
Wilks, Eliz., 225; Thos., 225
Willchus, Margery, 1; Rich., 1
Willes, Alice, 6; Rich., 6
Williams (Williames), Ann, 143; Eliz., 230; Ellen, 216; Francis, 232; Hugh-Jn., 181; Jn., 181, 225*, 227; Mary, 235; Peter, 57; Rich., 235; Roger, 143; Sar., 57; Simon, 216, 227, 230; Wm., 232
Williamson, And., 174*; Anth., 164; Eliz., 166; Elspeth, 145; Francis, 162, 239; Hen., 145, 151, 159*, 166; Jas., 164; Marg., 124, 162; Mary, 151; Ralph, 239; Rob., 124; Thos., 8, 167*, 174*; Wm., 8
Willins, Eliz., 9; Rich., 9; Thos., 63*
Willits, Ann, 160; Jn., 156; Wm., 156, 160
Willoughby (Willowby, Willoughbey, Willoughbye, Willobey, Willowbey), Ann, 160, 234; Barb., 79, 93, 94, 214; Constance, 209; Dor., 209; Elias, 78, 129, 133*, 144, 154, 155, 234, 237, 244; Eliz., 64, 130, 207, 214, 221; Gawan, 93; Geo., 71, 74*, 77, 89, 93, 97, 102, 107, 116, 121, 130, 161; Hen., 69, 99, 121; Isab., 105, 110; Jas., 87; Jane, 166; Jasper, 82; Jn., 244; Jos., 170; Mabell, 102; Marg., 71, 73, 101, 129; Margery, 84, 142; Moses, 171; Phillis, 69; Rich., 77, 153, 160, 164, 171; Rowland, 97; Sar., 155, 158, 164; Steph., 64, 68, 73, 78, 82, 87, 88, 93, 99, 141, 146*, 148, 153, 155,

158, 170, 207; Thos., 68, 87, 116, 141, 144, 209; Wm., 40, 79, 84, 87, 88, 90*, 94, 101, 105, 107, 110, 142, 148, 151*, 154, 155, 161, 166, 207, 214, 221, 237
Wilson (Willson, Wilsonne), Adam, 114, 176, 184, 189*, 195, 211, 215, 227, 233, 236, 243; Alex., 85; And., 104*; Ann, 18, 35, 42, 184; Archebald, 112; Barb., 216*; Cuth., 153; Dor., 175, 178; Edmond, 33; Edw., 49, 76*, 79, 80*, 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 182, 197*, 216; Eliz., 35, 49, 79, 85, 97, 102, 103, 122, 131, 211, 215, 231, 233; Em., 10; Expobell, 29; Geo., 18, 184, 193*, 197; Gilbert, 35, 37; Han., 204; Isab., 6, 8, 23, 188, 199; Jas., 1, 5, 6, 12, 20, 29, 185, 198, 216, 218; Jane, 12, 37, 140, 167, 197, 211, 218; Jn., 8, 10, 18*, 23, 33, 35, 37, 42, 43*, 45, 47, 55, 90, 91, 97, 98, 112, 126, 195, 234, 243; Jos., 215; Kath., 107; Mabell, 86; Marg., 5, 55, 90, 94, 166, 214; 234; Margery, 83; Martha, 211; Martin, 1; Mary, 49, 80; Mich., 43, 77, 80, 89; Phillis, 37, 144, 184, 236; Rebecca, 114, 227; Rich., 3, 112; Rob., 3, 47, 83, 185, 194, 230; Sam., 171; Steph., 166, 175; Thos., 43, 85*, 102, 115, 144, 167, 168, 171*, 178, 182, 187, 188, 198, 218; Thomasin, 20; Wm., 29*, 36*, 37, 45, 77, 84, 90, 94, 98, 102*, 103, 106*, 107, 112, 115, 122, 126, 131, 140, 153, 171, 176, 178*, 187, 194, 199, 204, 211*, 214, 229, 230, 231
Windlow, Jas., 217; Mr. Rich., 217
Windrow, Jn., 193; Wm., 193
Winloe (Winlo, Winla), Han., 153; Jas., 88, 158; Mary, 211; Rach., 208*, 211; Rich., 94, 149, 153, 158, 162*, 167, 208, 211; Sam., 167; Wm., 88, 94, 149
Winpew, Isab., 226; Martin, 218; Nath., 218; Wm., 226
Winram, Isab., 242; Jn., 242
Winstanley, Isab., 15; Marg., 5; Sus., 1; Thos., 1, 5, 15
Winter, Isab., 170; Rob., 167*; Thos., 170
Wintringham, Dor., 48; Cath., 54; Jane, 52; Jn., 48, 52, 54
Wise, Eliz., 154, 221; Sar., 163; Seth., 154, 163; Thos., 221
Wiseman, Adolyne, 124; Marmaduke, 124
Withrington (Widdrington), Jane, 171; Jn., 184; Marg., 184; My Lord Wm., 171; Peregrine, 174; Wm., 74
Wood (Woode, Wods), Ann, 25, 144; Constance, 152; Edw., 51, 240; Ellen, 14, 84, 91, 225; Geo., 241, 243; Hercules, 36; Isab., 19, 44, 109; Jas., 84, 241, 243; Jane, 104, 233; Jn., 14, 33*, 57, 62*, 79, 88, 92, 225, 233; Mary, 36, 57; Rich., 89; Rob., 19, 25, 99, 109, 144*, 152; Sar., 240; Thos., 73*, 79, 84, 91; Vallantine, 55; Wm., 44, 46*, 51, 55, 84, 88, 89, 92, 94*, 99, 104
Woodborne, Jane, 33
Woodcock (Woodcocke), And., 128; Emont, 128; Edmond, 131*, 135*; Judeth, 10; Rich., 193; Steph., 193; Wm., 10
Woren, Isab., 242; Wm., 242
Worth (Worthe), Ann, 43, 147; Elean., 208; Eliz., 58, 84, 122; Hen., 36, 54, 58, 64, 69, 74, 79, 83, 84, 86*, 129, 138, 148; Isab., 83; Jane, 8, 64, 69, 147, 148; Jn., 2; Laurence, 36, 43; Mary, 74, 151, 206; Rob., 204, 206; Thos., 136, 160; Thomasin, 54; Wm., 8, 79, 122, 129, 132*, 136, 138, 147*, 151, 160, 204, 208*
Wrastlaine, Ann, 8; Geo., 8
Wrea (Wrey, Wraye, Wreay), Ann, 27; Isab., 31; Jasper, 82; Jn., 13, 72, 76, 79, 82; Kath., 15; Mabell, 76; Marg., 10, 72; Nich., 27, 31; Thos., 15, 20; Wm., 10, 13, 20, 79
Wright (Wreight, Wreighte, Whright), Abel, 241; Ann, 44, 100; Archbald, 135, 147, 152, 157, 163, 168, 172; Constance, 172; Elean., 38, 133, 135; Eliz., 129, 146, 152, 180; Francis, 52; Grace, 105; Hen., 71, 144; Jas., 57, 157, 180; Jane, 163; Jn., 7, 95, 100, 105, 112*, 116, 122, 129, 133, 237, 241; Josan, 52; Marg., 140, 147, 237; Margery, 122; Mary, 116, 153; Mich., 62; Ra., 82; Ralph, 29, 33, 38, 44, 47, 52, 62, 71, 76, 144; Rich., 146; Rob., 33; Sar., 168; Sus., 239; Thos., 82, 95, 140; Wm., 7, 29, 47, 57, 153, 239*
Wrintringham, Peregrine, 46; Thos., 46
Wrissell (Wrisle, Wresiell), And., 161; Ann, 168; Dor., 154; Eliz., 151, 171; Jane, 165; Jn., 161; Luke, 203; Marg., 157, 188; Martha, 157; Mr. Nich., 161, 168, 171; Nich., 151, 154, 157, 165, 176*, 182, 188, 200*, 203; Rob., 182
Wydcocke, Jn., 52; Wm., 52

Yeaman, Alex., 225; Eliz., 225
Yearns, Eliz., 177; Jn., 177
Yeates, Barb., 189; Christable, 208; Geo., 202; Isab., 192; Jane, 208; Jn., 182, 189, 192, 195*, 202, 208, 240; Marg., 240; Margery, 182
Yeatman, Ann, 105, 147; Dor., 111; Marg., 100; Mich., 92*, 100, 105, 111, 141; Wm., 141, 147
Yeoman, Alison, 205; Jas., 205; Jos., 237; Mary, 237
Yeorke, Jn., 191*
Yewortt, Rob., 162; Wm., 162
Yngrom, Jn., 117; Rich., 117
Young (Younge), And., 39, 43, 52, 59, 108, 161, 180, 187, 192, 194, 198, 201, 206, 208, 212; Ann, 7, 198, 208, 212; Cath., 73, 208; Dor., 128; Elean., 39, 48, 59, 161; Eliz., 43, 65, 133, 225; Ester, 138; Expofer, 25; Forton, 109; Frances, 99; Francis, 210; Grace, 66, 147; Geo., 99, 126, 133, 138, 192, 212; Han., 164; Isab., 48, 96, 148, 206; Jas., 123, 133, 137, 148; Jane, 56, 95, 126, 137, 201, 210*; Jn., 7, 15, 21*, 25, 34, 39, 48, 56, 60*, 63*, 69, 123, 208, 243; Luke, 135, 147, 172, 198, 243; Marg., 55, 100, 122, 147, 167, 208, 212*; Mich., 43, 95*, 100, 103, 109, 113, 117, 122, 128, 132, 135, 208, 212, 225, 228*; Mirrell, 31; Pat., 84*; Ralph, 31, 66, 132; Rich., 11*, 194; Rob., 22, 155, 244; Roger, 40; Sar., 180, 198; Simon, 40, 43, 48, 55, 59, 62*, 103; Steph., 133, 144*, 157*, 164, 229; Thos., 6, 15, 22, 59, 62, 65, 69, 73, 89, 96, 113, 147, 155, 167, 172, 179, 244; Vallantyne, 117; Vidlet, 62; Wm., 34, 39, 52, 95, 108, 179, 187

3 2044 024 157 877

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

DUE APR '65 H

WIDENER

HALL USE

WIDENER

JUL 17 1995

CANCELLED